

THE DISTRIBUTION OF (REGIONAL) WEALTH IN ENGLAND AS INDICATED  
IN THE LAY SUBSIDY RETURNS OF (1524/5.)

submitted by

JOHN SHEAIL

1968

VOLUME 2.



PART III

THE GAZETTEER.

(Chapter 8 of Part I introduces the problems of compiling the Gazetteer).

BEDFORDSHIREHUNDRED OF FLITT

E 179 237/9 102 1 0d  
 71/115 22 June 1524  
 71/117  
 71/110 December 1524 121 17 2d  
 71/116

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
1. Aspley	TL/123330 4 9 4d (with others)		11 0d = 14
2. Barton in the Clay	5 1 0d	5 10 4d	
3. Biscot	TL/080238 2 18 10d		2 19 10d = 17
4. Caddington	1 11 0d		1 13 2d = 14
5. Clephill	1 1 8d		3 16 6d = 38
6. Flitton	TL/059359 3 12 10d		
7. Gravenhurst (Magna) and Ion			1 19 8d = 19
+8. Gravenhurst (Lyttlyl)	3 12 4d		
	TL/113353		1 7 8d = 12
9. Green End	TL/010475 (with Aspley)		1 3 10d = 14
10. Haynes	2 7 2d	2 14 2d e.41	2 18 6d = 42
+11. Higham Gobion	1 0 8d		1 0 4d = 2
12. How End	TL/033408 (with Aspley)		12 6d = ?
13. Hyde, East	TL/127173 1 18 0d	2 1 4d	2 1 4d = 23
14. Hyde, West	TL/112171 3 13 4d		2 18 0d = 16
15. Leagrave	TL/054236 1 3 4d		1 5 0d = 17
-16. Limbury and (Brahanger)	TL/075240 2 3 0d	2 3 0d	16 1 13 4d = 13
17. Luton	40 1 4d		54 18 10d = 151
18. Pegsdon	(with Aspley)	5 7 6d 58	
19. Pulloxhill	5 2 6d		5 4 6d =
20. Shillington	(with Aspley)		1 0 8d = 12

16. (Brahanger) identified as Bramingham, E.P.N.S., p. 157,  
 and a grid reference to the area is TL/074266.

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
21. Silsoe	3 13 6d		9 9 8d = 36
22. Stopsley	TL/103238 12 6 6d		
23. Streatley & Sharpenhoe	2 12 10d		2 13 10d = 20
24. Sundon	3 11 10d =	3 15 10d 37	3 11 6d = 30
	<u>102 1 0d</u>		<u>121 17 2d</u>

HUNDRED OF MANSHED

E 179 237/9  
 71/109 22 June 1524 143 3 9d  
 71/114 December 1524 135 5 1d  
 71/149

1. Aspley Guise		5 6 10d 30		
2. Billington				
SP/941226		2 3 6d 19	1 14 0d	15
3. Chalgrave & Wingfield				
TL/000263		4 1 4d 42	3 11 4d	28
4. Dunstable	27 16 11d	30 6 3d		
5. Eaton		4 12 6d 49	4 2 0d	56
6. Eggington				
SP/956253				
& Clipston				
SP/946264		3 0 6d 26	2 14 10d	24
7. Eversholt		2 19 6d 44		
8. Harlington			3 14 4d	27
9. Heath		1 17 4d 16	2 17 8d	17
10. Hockcliffe				
SP/974266	1 19 6d	2 1 6d 19	2 2 8d	20
+11. Holcot	1 18 10d	2 1 6d 10	11 2d	8

9 and 18. are described by the map as "Heath and Reach" at SP/925277.



	Commissioners' first survey Certificate				second survey			
12. Houghton with Bidwell TL/015246	6	11	0d	9	13	6d	70	
13. Husborne Crawley				3	5	6d	e 52	
14. Leighton Buzzard	14	16	0d	12	16	4d	156	16 19 4d 132
15. Markyate TL/059169		12	8d		13	4d	13	13 2d 12
16. Milton Bryan		1	17 4d	2	2	4d	31	
17. Potts Grove		1	1 0d	1	3	0d	10	1 3 0d 12
18. Reach		1	4 4d	1	6	8d	15	
19. Salford		2	3 4d					3 19 6d 23
20. Sewell SP/995229		2	4 2d					2 5 10d 13
21. Stanbridge		4	7 8d					4 6 0d 40
22. Studham				1	0	8d	12	15 2d 12
23. Tilsworth				1	13	10d	?	1 14 8d 23
24. Tingrith								1 2 10d 16
25. Toddington, with Chalton TL/033264 Herne SP/991294 and Fancott SP/030278								
		4	17 4d					
26. Totternhoe		3	13 6d	3	17	6d	33	3 17 4d 33
27. Westoning		3	15 7d	3	19	0d	e.42	2 13 2d 29
28. Whipsnade TL/012180		14	4d		15	0d	6	
29. Woburn SP/965325		5	19 6d	6	1	6d	66	5 5 2d 82
				143	3	9d		
								135 5 1d

HUNDRED OF WILLEY

E 179 71/112								
1. Biddenham				5	18	2d	=	
2. Bletsoe				12	6	8d	42	
3. Bromham				5	18	4d	46	
4. Carlton				1	17	6d	23	
+5. Chellington					18	2d	14	

	first survey	second survey		
6. Farndish SK/927637		9	6d	7
7. Felmersham		2	14 2d	26
8. Harrold		5	15 6d	31
9. Odell		2	11 9d	34
10. Pavenham		5	19 4d	35
11. Podington		4	19 2d	32
12. Sharnbrook		3	12 2d	?
13. Souldrop SK/985616		17	4d	14
14. Stagsden		6	10 8d	57
15. Stevington		9	10 2d	39
16. Thurleigh		4	5 2d	46
17. Turvey		21	9 6d	72
18. Wymington		17	10d	18
		<u>96 11 1d</u>		
Hundred of Willey and the town of Bedford		<u>130 4 3d</u>		

BEDFORDSHIRE

- a summary

E 359/41

	first survey	second survey
Barford	59 6 10d	56 8 3d
Bedford	(with Willey)	33 13 2d
Biggleswade	92 18 11d	85 15 1d
Clifton	50 15 9d	47 1 3d
Flitt	121 19 8d	121 17 2d
Manshead	143 3 9d	135 5 1d
Redbornstoke	80 4 0d	77 11 2d
Stodden	44 0 4d	43 17 11d
Willey	129 9 5d (with Bedford)	96 11 1d
Wixamtree	78 15 4d	69 18 0d
	<u>800 14 0d</u> ±	<u>767 18 2d</u> ±

BERKSHIREHUNDRED OF COMPTON

E 179 73/138 10 January 1524 38 4 4d  
 73/121 10 January 1524 42 3 8d  
 73/124 8 January 1525 41 0 6d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Aldworth	4	12	0d	15	4	6	10d	12
2. Chilton	4	13	0d	17	4	6	4d	14
3. Compton	6	17	10d	43	6	14	0d	37
4. Farnborough	3	13	0d	20	3	10	4d	20
5. Ilsley (Chepyng)	19	1	2d	45	18	18	8d	45
6. Ilsley, West	3	6	8d	18	3	4	4d	18
	<u>42</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>8d</u>	<u>158</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>6d</u>	<u>146</u>

HUNDRED OF COCKHAM AND BRAY

E 179 73/138 12 October 1523 184 5 10d }  
 73/135 29 March 1524 193 11 8d } (with others)  
 73/141 2 January 1525 175 3 6d }

	first survey				second survey			
Commissioners' Certificate								
1. Barkham	6	6	2d	6	9	0d	30	4 11 8d 24
2. Binfield	4	19	6d	5	9	0d	51	5 17 6d 63
3. Bisham	2	5	0d	2	9	8d	35	2 10 0d 32
4. Bray c.m. (Ffylbartes in Bray)	22	14	2d	24	4	4d	115	22 8 8d 113
	1	11	2d	1	11	10d	15	1 14 4d 15
5. Clewar	2	7	0d	2	10	4d	41	2 19 9d 47
6. Cookham	8	14	0d	8	19	2d	81	8 1 6d 86

4. (Ffylbartes), John Brookes notes that the name Philberds is found near the present Cresswell's Farm, and the St Philibert family held Cresswell manor for some time.

					first survey		second survey		
		Commissioners' Certificate							
-	7.	Easthampstead	4	16	4d	29	4	7	8d 33
	8.	Finchampstead	2	15	8d	29	2	13	2d 35
	9.	Hurley	4	3	6d	58	4	?	?d 47
	10.	Hurst	1	9	0d	25	1	14	0d 32
	11.	Remenham	2	4	0d	16	2	8	8d 15
	12.	Ruscombe	1	15	4d	13			
	13.	Shinfield	13	0	6d	68	16	0	11d 79
+	14.	Shottesbrooke	1	3	4d	9		11	8d 7
	15.	Sunninghill		15	10d	12	1	1	0d 10
	16.	Swallowfield	3	2	10d	25	3	9	8d 25
	17.	White Waltham	2	11	4d	27	4	0	8d 31
	18.	Winkfield	7	0	4d	69	7	8	0d 61
	19.	Windsor, Old	1	19	0d	32	2	6	4d 37
		(Hospicm Countes Sarr)	1	16	4d	(absent)		(absent)	
			<u>97</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>4d</u>	<u>780</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>6d</u>

#### HUNDRED OF FAIRCROSS

E 179 73/138 10 January 1524 201 2 6d  
73/121 10 January 1524 219 10 7d  
73/124 8 January 1525 217 2 2d

			first survey		second survey	
1.	Bagnor		1	17	10d 20	18
2.	Beedon		4	17	0d 20	20
3.	Boxford		4	14	2d 39	38
4.	Brimpton		3	12	1d 26	29
5.	Chieveley		6	18	2d 42	42

7. The returns for the first survey are within those of the hundred of Wargrave.

	first survey			second survey			
6. Curridge	1	14	2d	11	1	10	0d 11
7. Donnington	1	2	2d	22	1	7	0d 24
8. Frilsham		19	0d	15	1	0	4d 19
9. Greenham	1	18	2d	16	1	13	8d? 16
10. Hampstead Norris	10	4	0d	45			43
11. Leckhampstead	8	16	4d	22	8	?	?d 22
12. Newbury	121	0	3d	358	120	3	11d 414
13. Peasemore	2	14	0d	21	?	?	2d 23
14. Shaw	9	4	0d	26	7	17	2d? 28
15. Speen, (Churche)	1	15	8d	14			14
16. Speenhamland	14	13	0d	48			56
17. Stanford Dingley	3	8	8d	19			20
+ 18. Wasing	1	3	0d	17	1	1	10d 14
19. Winterbourne	4	4	4d	21			24
20. Woodspeen	6	16	3d	14	3	2	9d 12
21. Yattendon	7	18	4d	32	7	17	8d? 29
	<u>219 10 7d</u>			<u>848 217 2 2d 916</u>			

HUNDRED OF FARINGDON -

E 179 73/138 10 January 1524 25 1 8d  
73/136 16 April 1524  
73/126 4 January 1525

first survey second survey

Commissioners'  
Certificate

25 1 8d

The membranes of the lists of the hundred of Faringdon are  
entirely lost in both the surveys.

# HUNDRED OF GANFIELD -

E 179 73/138 10 January 1524 24 2 2d  
 73/136 16 April 1524  
 73/126 4 January 1525 24 15 0d

	first survey	second survey
1. Buckland, +Newton SU/360980 +Carswell and +Barcote SU/320979		3 15 6d 37
2. Hatford		2 5 0d 5
3. Longworth		3 14 0d 17
4. Pusey		3 14 2d 12
5. Shellingford		1 1 2d 9
		<u>24 15 0d</u>

# HUNDRED OF HORMER

E 179 73/138 15 January 1524 146 7 0d  
 73/134 16 April 1524 146 16 6d  
 73/128 9 February 1525 113 8 0d

1. Abingdon	53 12 10d	126	46 4 4d	119
2. Bayworth SP/501013	6 2d	5	(with Sunningwell)	
+3. Bessels Leigh	15 12 4d	14	7 0 6d	12
4. Botley	12 8d	8	12 4d	9
5. Chawley	16 8d	9	15 0d	7
6. Cumnor	1 16 0d.	19	1 11 8d	16

The returns for the hundred of Ganfield are incomplete, and the following units are present in the list of 1334, but absent in the surviving membranes of the second surveys: Charney Bassett, Hinton Waldrist and Stanford in the Vale.

# HUNDRED OF HORMER

	first survey				second survey			
+ 7. Hill	12	6d	7		11	0d	6	
8. Hinksey, North	1	2	6d	15	1	0	6d	16
9. Hinksey, South	2	6	10d	21	2	8	8d	28
10. Kennington	18	10d	13		19	8d	14	
11. Northcourt	2	2d	4		2	2d	4	
12. Radley	2	12	10d	26	2	15	4d	26
13. Sandford, (West)	7	6d	6		6	2d	4	
14. Shippon	2	10	6d	16	2	6	6d	11
+15. Stroud	1	10	10d	13	1	8	6d	11
16. Sunningwell	2	1	0d	14	2	8	2d	22
					(with Bayworth)			
17. Swinford	12	6d	2		5	0d	1	
18. +Thrupp with Wick SU/516979	16	8d	5		17	4d	4	
+19. Whitley	12	0d	2		10	2d	2	
20. Wootton	2	11	2d	21	2	9	10d	15
- 21. (Wyneard) Barton with (Wyneard Con- ywell)	50	8	10d	2	33	13	8d	6
22. Wytham	4	10	2d	22	5	1	6d	20
	146	16	6d	370	113	8	0d	353

## HUNDRED OF KINTBURY AND EAGLE

E 179 73/138 10 January 1524 108 4 10d  
73/121 10 January 1524 110 9 7d  
73/125 8 January 1525 123 7 8d

1. Avington 4 0 7d 10
2. Benham (Valence) 2 11 2d 35

21. This unit was probably represented by the place-name Vineyards in the 1334 list.



	first survey				second survey			
3. Brightwalton	6	17	6d	20	6	19	1d	20
4. Chaddleworth	3	5	4d	34				
=5. Challow (East)	4	2	0d	16	3	15	0d	24
=6. Challow (West)		14	2d	12		14	8d	13
+7. Denford	1	12	10d	6	1	13	4d	6
8. Enborne	3	11	4d	27	3	6	2d	29
9. Fawley	2	4	2d	13	2	5	6d	15
10. Hamstead Marshall	6	9	10d	37				
11. Hidden	2	17	6d	19				
12. Hungerford	17	11	10d	106	14	9	6d	114
13. Inkpen	5	16	4d	33	5	14	2d	29
14. Kintbury	14	3	2d	105	13	18	0d	100
15. Letcombe Bassett	1	5	0d	14	1	6	2d	15
16. Letcombe Regis	5	13	10d	24	6	5	2d	35
17. Leverton	2	5	4d	11	2	3	8d	9
18. Shalbourne	4	14	4d	47	4	16	8d	49
+19. Shefford, East		12	8d	6				
20. Shefford, West	6	7	2d	23				
21. Welford	7	19	0d	68	7	0	8d	64
22. Woodhay, West	5	14	4d	22	5	?	?d	20
	110	9	7d	688	123	7	8d	
	<hr/>			<hr/>	<hr/>			
	110	9	5d					

5 and 6. There is only the place-name Challow in the 1334 list.

# HUNDRED OF LAMBOURN

E 179 73/138 10 January 1524 61 3 2d  
73/192 28 14 5d

	first survey	second survey	
+1. Bockhampton		4 4 6d	11
=2. (Deanys Fee)		5 2 6d	26
3. Eastbury with + (Blagrove)		4 1 6d	35
4. Garston, East and + Maidencourt		5 13 10d	48
=5. Lambourn, (Chepyng) and (Hadley)		6 3 8d	61
6. Lambourn, Upper		3 8 5d	26
		<u>28 14 5d</u>	<u>207</u>

# HUNDRED OF MORETON

E 179 73/138 15 January 1524 75 12 6d  
73/134 16 April 1524 77 8 0d  
73/128 9 February 1525 65 17 11d

1. Ashampstead SU/564767	1 12 5d	15	1 19 3d	17
=2. Ashton Tirrold	1 9 6d	20	1 12 9d	22
=3. Ashton Upthorpe	2 14 10d	16	2 5 0d	13
4. Basildon	8 17 1d	30	6 1 4d	28
5. Brightwell (with Mackney)	13 4 6d	46	9 15 4d	35
+6. (Clopkot)	(absent)		1 10 4d	2
7. Didcot	1 1 0d	16	1 1 6d	17

2. "The glebe land attached to the church of Lambourn developed into the manor of Lambourn Deanery", V.C.H., iV, p,255

5. (Hadley), V.C.H., iV, p.260, describes the Manor of Hadley and p.252, "there is still a Hadley Farm in the south-west corner (of Lambourn)".

2 and 3. There is only the place-name Aston in the 1334 list.

	first survey	second survey
+ 8. Fulscot	(with South Moreton)	1 7 4d x 5
9. Hagbourne, East	4 11 0d 42	3 3 4d 41
10. Hagbourne, West	3 11 2d 18	3 9 4d 12
11. Harwell	3 1 2d 31	2 16 4d 25
12. Mackney	(with Brightwell)	1 2 2d x 15
13. Moreton, North	3 3 4d 27	3 5 8d 30
14. Moreton, South	3 7 4d 27	2 2 8d x 24
15. Moultsford	(with Fulscot) 2 15 4d 17	2 9 4d 19
16. Sotwell	2 4 9d 14	1 12 11d 15
17. Streatley	5 16 7d 31	5 8 8d 29
18. Upton	3 2 0d 20	2 12 8d 20
19. Wallingford	16 16 0d 81	12 2 0d 74
	<u>77 8 0d 451</u>	<u>65 17 11d 443</u>

HUNDRED OF OCK

E 179	73/138	15 January	1524	81 16 8d		
	73/123	16 April	1524	84 5 8d		
	73/128	9 February	1525	74 3 6d		
1.	Appleford		1 5 6d 13	1 7 4d 14		
2.	Appleton with Eaton SP/447033		1 8 2d 30	1 8 6d 29		
+ 3.	Draycott Moor		12 10d 10	13 2d 10		
4.	Drayton		3 1 0d 47	3 1 2d 45		
5.	Frilford		1 18 4d 19	1 16 2d 17		
6.	Fyfield		4 5 4d 27	2 14 4d 18		
7.	Garford		4 0 8d 16	4 3 2d 18		
8.	Goosey		11 0d 5	18 4d 14		
9.	Hanney, East		1 17 0d 8	2 0 0d 9		
10.	Kingston Bagpuize		1 0 4d 15	19 10d 15		

	first survey				second survey			
11. Lyford	34	2	0d	15	25	13	0d	14
12. Marcham	3	9	4d	32	3	6	10d	32
13. Milton	1	6	8d	20	1	10	4d	15
14. Steventon	3	7	10d	32	2	14	0d	32
15. Sutton Courtenay	7	2	10d	72	6	18	8d	63
16. Sutton Wick					18	6d		7
17. Wittenham, Little	11	0	10d	23	10	0	8d	24
18. Wittenham, Long	3	16	4d	28	3	19	6d	26
	84	5	8d	412	74	3	6d	402
	84	6	0d	Æ				

# READING

E 179 73/138 14 January 1524 208 15 6d  
73/139 20 January 1524  
73/133 14 February 1525 199 1 9d  
73/135

1. St Giles	}	32	15	4d	114	}	24	19	2d	91
Whitley										32
2. St Lawrence		137	14	5d	Æ		127	15	3d	245
3. St Mary		52	2	6d	164		47	7	4d	155
							199	1	9d	523
		222	12	3d	Æ		200	1	9d	Æ

THE HUNDRED OF READING AND THEALE

E 179	73/138	14 January	1524	183	8	8d
	73/122	20 January	1524			
	73/139			192	10	7d
	73/127	20 January	1525	182	11	1d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Aldermaston	14	4	4d	45	14	7	10d	47
2. Beech Hill	1	17	6d	13	1	18	8d	16
3. Beenham	6	5	4d	37	5	13	2d	34
4. Blewbury	16	4	6d	46	11	9	6d	38
5. Bradfield	17	12	7d	48	16	0	1d	42
6. Bucklebury	5	12	3d	71	5	11	0d	76
7. Burghfield	12	4	8d	68	10	18	8d	66
8. Cholsey	13	7	8d	78	13	8	6d	70
9. Englefield	22	18	10d	35	22	17	10d	36
10. Hendred, East	5	1	2d	22	4	6	4d	20
11. Midgham	4	18	10d	24	4	15	3d	25
12. Padworth	1	8	0d	14	1	7	10d	15
13. Pangbourne	5	9	0d	33	5	5	2d	33
14. Purley	3	4	0d	15	3	0	10d	16
15. Stratfield Mortimer	6	10	0d	58	6	4	10d	64
16. Sulham	4	14	2d	16	3	16	8d	17
17. Sulhamstead Abbots	5	17	6d	42	5	4	10d	43
18. Sulhamstead Bannister	1	3	10d	11	1	8	2d	10
19. Thatcham	24	16	10d	105	22	3	1d	136
20. Tidmarsh		14	8d	10	4	15	0d	12
21. Tilehurst	12	0	0d	62	11	15	0d	73
22. Ufton	4	18	4d	25	4	17	10d	25
23. Woolhampton	1	6	7d	22	1	5	0d	22
	192	10	7d	900	182	11	1d	936

HUNDRED OF SHRIVENHAM -

E 179 73/138 10 January 1524 65 4 2d  
 73/136 16 April 1524

Commissioners' first survey second survey  
 Certificate

65 4 2d

HUNDRED OF SONNING

E 179 73/138 12 October 1523 }  
 73/135 29 March 1524 } (with Cookham and Bray)  
 73/141 2 January 1525 }

1. Arborfield	3 6 8d	3 13 0d	30 =	4 2 2d	31
2. Earley	1 7 0d	1 15 4d	17 =	2 0 10d	19
3. Sandhurst	1 1 6d	1 6 8d	16	1 12 8d	17
4. Sonning	8 9 0d	8 15 4d	41 =	7 6 6d	42
5. Winneresh (in Hurst)	5 5 2d	5 10 10d	50 =	2 10 6d	57
6. Wokingham	34 15 6d	36 4 10d	98 =	24 6 6d	113
= 7. Wokingham (upland)	3 3 0d	3 5 6d	16 =	3 4 6d	24

57 7 10d = 60 11 6d = 268      45 3 8d = 303

The membranes of the lists of the hundred of Shrivenham are entirely lost in both of the surveys.

7. Identified as Wokingham without.

HUNDRED OF WANTAGE =

E 179 73/138 10 January 1524 83 11 6d  
 73/136 4 April 1524

first survey second survey  
 Commissioners'  
 Certificate  
83 11 6d

HUNDRED OF WARGRAVE

E 179 73/138 12 October 1523 }  
 73/135 29 March 1524 } (with Cookham and Bray)  
 73/141 2 January 1525 }

1. Waltham							
St Lawrence	2	0	8d	2	5	0d 28	3 11 2d 30
2. Warfield	17	0	10d	17	12	2d 78	16 0 0d 80
3. Wargrave	10	6	2d	11	5	8d 60	11 4 2d 61
	29	7	8d	31	2	10d 166	30 15 4d 171

NEW WINDSOR

E 179 73/138 December 1523 47 10 0d  
 73/130 1 June 1524 93 9 1d  
 73/137 2 January 1524 84 15 8d

			first survey		second survey
	Assessment		Taxation		
New Windsor	2,279 4 0d	93 9 1d	267	84 15 8d	263

The membranes of the lists of the hundred of Wantage are entirely lost in both of the surveys.

BERKSHIRE

- a summary

E 359/41

	first survey	second survey
1. Compton	42 3 8d	41 0 6d
2. Cookham and Bray	101 17 4d	99 4 6d
3. Faircross	219 10 7d	217 2 2d
4. Faringdon	25 15 7d	22 14 7d
5. Ganfield	25 17 0d	24 15 0d
6. Horner	146 16 6d	113 8 0d
7. Kintbury and Eagle	110 9 7d	123 7 8d
8. Lambourn	61 3 11d	28 14 5d
9. Moreton	77 8 0d	65 17 11d
10. Ock	84 5 8d	74 3 6d
11. Reading	222 12 3d	199 1 9d
12. Reading and Theale	192 10 7d	182 11 1d
13. Shrivenham	69 3 2d	61 1 11d
14. Sonning	60 11 6d	45 3 8d
15. Wantage	85 10 4d	75 12 0d
16. Wargrave	31 2 10d	30 15 4d
17. Windsor, New	93 9 1d	84 15 8d

1,650 7 7d \* 1,489 9 8d \*



BUCKINGHAMSHIRE

THREE HUNDREDS OF ASHENDON

E 179 78/96 181 15 0d  
78/98 20 January 1525 180 16 9d  
78/94 20 ? ? ? 1525 180 16 9d  
78/95 20 January 1525 180 16 9d

	first survey	second survey
1. Ashendon with Pollicott	2 17 2d 30	2 12 4d 24
2. Aston Sandford	16 10d 16	15 6d 13
+ 3. Beachendon	2 6d 1	(with Others)
+ 4. Boarstall SP/625143	4 16 1d 36	5 15 8d 34
5. Brill	3 11 3d 48	3 7 2d 41
6. Chearsley	2 16 6d 27	2 15 5d 26
7. Chilton with Easington	4 19 6d 52	4 10 1d 48
8. Claydon, East with Botolph Claydon	5 0 8d 48	5 11 2d 47
+ 9. Claydon, Middle	12 7 10d * 33	12 8 4d 33
10. Cranwell SP/764155	2 1 8d * 4	(with others)
11. Crendon	11 16 3d 90	12 0 11d 83
+ 12. Doddershall	16 0d 9	(with Chilton)
13. Dorton	3 3 6d 35	3 4 0d 36
+ 14. Eythrope	10 8 1d 19	10 9 2d 16
+ 15. Fleet Marston	5 6 6d 12	5 6 6d 11
16. Granborough	2 8 2d 20	2 8 6d 21
17. Grendon Underwood	2 18 0d 33	2 18 10d 37
18. Ham SP/702184	16 0d 11	(with Waddesdon)
18. Ham identified as Woodham.		

	first survey				second survey			
+ 19. Hogshaw with + Fulbrook	15	12	7d	15	15	12	2d	
20. Ickford	1	2	2d	23	1	3	5d	23
21. Ilmer &+Aston Mullins	1	11	2d	17	1	12	8d	19
22. Kingsey	2	14	8d	18	2	15	1d	17
+ 23. Lee	8	6	10d	27	(with Quainton)			
24. Ludgershall	4	9	1d	53	4	7	6d	55
25. Marston, North	2	14	0d	37	2	19	3d	39
26. Notley SP/716094		6	10d	14		6	4d	15
27. Oakley SP/643123	4	5	11d	32	4	8	0d	36
28. Oving	2	5	1d	22	2	6	8d	* 27
29. Pitchcott	1	11	2d	22	1	10	10d	21
30. Quainton	8	15	0d	51	16	9	9d	
					(with others)			
= + 31. Quarrendon	16	7	11d	20	16	1	10d	*
32. Shabbington	4	15	6d	31	4	14	6d	26
33. Towersey	1	18	4d	25	1	19	6d	29
34. Waddesdon	9	4	5d	* 33	13	19	0d	
					(with others)			
+ 35. Waldridge		4	2d	3		4	6d	4
36. Westcott SP/716172	2	4	10d	* 20	(with others)			
37. Winchendon, Lower	4	10	5d	29	4	7	10d	25
+ 38. Winchendon, Upper	3	4	10d	17	3	5	6d	17
39. Worminghall	2	4	8d	32	2	5	0d	32
40. Wormstone SP/751163		10	0d	* 4	(with others)			
+ 41. Wotton Underwood	6	6	6d	54	6	3	9d	47
	181	15	0d	1,123	180	16	9d	
	182	8	7d	*				

31. There are probably three deserted villages within this unit.

THREE HUNDREDS OF AYLESBURY =

E 179 237/9      12 January 1524  
               78/161  
               78/160

	first survey			second survey
1. Aston Clinton	4	4	6d	33
2. Aylesbury	37	1	4d	
3. Bledlow	4	3	10d	49
4. Buckland	1	13	10d	14
5. Dinton c.m.	5	0	4d	56
6. Haddenham	12	15	0d	84
7. Halton	1	14	8d	22
8. Hulcott				
9. Kimble, Great	4	16	0d	31
10. Missendon, Great	12	13	8d	110
11. Monks Risborough	2	6	8d	34
12. Princes Risborough	9	15	0d	
+ 13. Stoke Mandeville	2	16	4d	27
14. Stone with Bishopstone SP/805102				
15. Wendover	3	15	4d	c.78
16. (Wa???)		19	4d	c.17
17. Weston Turville	5	6	2d	59

THREE HUNDREDS OF BUCKINGHAM =

E 179 237/9  
               78/93a                      116    6    4d  
  
   1. Addington                      17 10d      11

The returns for the Hundreds of Aylesbury are defective. Place-names in the 1334 list absent in this list are: Broughton, Ellesborough, Great Hampden, Little Missendon; Cuddington, Little Hampden, Hartwell, Little Kimble, Upton; and Horsendon.

The returns for the Hundreds of Buckingham are defective. Place-names in the 1334 lists absent in this list are: Edgcott; Chackmore, Evershaw, Foxcote, Turweston; and Bourton.

		first survey			second survey
2.	Aldstock	1	1	4d	19
3.	Akeley	13	6d		15
4.	Barton	1	4	10d	11
5.	Beachampton	3	11	6d	19
6.	Biddlesden				
	SP/633398	16	8d		13
7.	Bourton	2	4	2d	16
8.	Buckingham	11	16	0d	84
	Buckingham Prebend				
	End	1	12	0d	27
9.	Caversfield	5	1	8d	6
10.	Charndon				
	SP/673247	1	0	4d	11
+ 11.	Chetwode	2	0	0d	7
12.	Dadford				
	SP/663384	1	8	2d	18
13.	Gawcott	13	0d		15
14.	Hillesden	3	4	10d	27
15.	Lamport	1	14	2d	16
16.	Leckhampstead	3	5	0d	32
+ 17.	Lenborough	3	1	8d	5
+ 18.	Lillingstone Dayrell	2	0	8d	3
19.	Luffield				
	SP/666423	3	7	4d	5
20.	Maid's Moreton	2	17	0d	22
21.	Marsh	2	15	1d	34
22.	Padbury	2	5	0d	30
23.	Poundon				
	SP/645254	18	10d		10
24.	Preston with Cowley	1	12	2d	15
25.	Radclive	18	6d		11
26.	Shalstone	3	7	4d	13

	first survey	second survey
27. Steeple Claydon	3 18 6d 48	
+ 28. Stow	14 15 2d 32	
29. Thornborough	2 18 1d 36	
30. Thornton	7 15 6d 14	
31. Tingewick	7 10 8d 43	
32. Twyford	7 7 4d 27	
33. Water Sandford	1 2 2d 11	
34. Westbury	1 15 10d 32	
	<u>116 6 4d</u> <del>700</del>	

THREE HUNDREDS OF CHILTERN

E 179 78/93 8 January 1524 311 18 0d  
78/139  
78/101

HUNDRED OF BURNHAM

1. Amersham	28 3 8d 124	26 2 0d 106
2. Beaconsfield	15 14 2d 87	15 3 10d 85
3. Burnham c.m.	9 4 6d 86	8 6 10d 77
4. Chalfont St. Giles	2 16 0d 35	2 12 10d * 33
5. Chalfont St. Peter	6 5 2d 33	6 4 8d * 33
6. Chenies (Isnamested) TQ/016984	1 12 10d 21	19 10d * 17
7. Chesham	31 10 2d 175	28 8 8d 138
8. Dorney	1 14 10d 26	8 13 4d 35 (with Hitcham)
9. Farnham Royal	2 8 6d 33	(with Taplow)
10. Hitcham	1 14 0d 7	(with Dorney)

	first survey				second survey			
11. Penn	4	8	0d	64	4	4	4d	68
12. Taplow	5	9	4d	19	7	0	10d	45
	110	14	2d	710	107	17	2d	637
	<hr/>				<hr/>			
	=	111	0	8d				
	<hr/>							
		111	1	2d	*			

# HUNDRED OF DESBOROUGH

1. Bradenham	19	8d	18	(with Medmenham)
2. Fawley	16	6d	18	7 11 0d 43 (with Turville)
3. Fingest	17	8d	19	(with Medmenham)
4. Hambledon	10	16	2d 83	10 11 6d 75
+ 5. Hughendon	4	0	0d 20	3 19 4d * 20
6. Marlow, Great c.m.	13	8	2d 93	11 7 10d 100
7. Marlow, Little with +Hedsr	8	18	4d 40	7 12 4d 34
8. Medmenham	1	4	8d 25	2 5 6d 52 (with others)
9. Radnage	3	2	2d 18	3 2 2d * 16
+ 10. Saunderton	1	4	2d 18	1 3 10d * 17
11. Turville with Ibstone	6	1	10d 32	(with Fawley)
12. Wooburn (Court)	5	12	4d 47	7 4 8d 74
13. Wycombe, High c.m.	45	0	2d 175	44 5 2d 204
14. Wycombe, West	9	17	2d 75	8 7 0d 68
	113	9	0d 681	107 10 4d 703
	<hr/>			
	=	111	19	0d
	<hr/>			

There is confusion over the unit and hundred totals of Burnham and Desborough. Both hundreds have two totals, which are significantly different from one another.

	first survey				second survey			
<u>HUNDRED OF TOKE</u>								
1.	Datchet	6	1	0d	28	6	19	0d 37 (with Wexham)
2.	Denham	12	18	6d	59	11	7	2d 49
3.	Eton	18	19	0d	65	16	19	4d 53
4.	Hedgerley SU/971873	12	2d	8		15	10d	* 10
= 5.	horton with Colnbrook TQ/028773	5	6	4d	37	5	9	8d 42
6.	Iver	16	6	0d	98	10	3	8d 89
= 7.	Langley Marish & Colnbrook	6	3	10d	73	5	2	4d 60
8.	Stoke Poges with Fulmer	5	1	10d	54	41	5	2d 81
9.	Upton with Chalvey SU/965795	9	3	10d	53	7	3	8d * 25 1 8 10d * 19
10.	Wexham SU/995836	2	1	4d	14	(with Datchet)		
11.	Wraysbury	5	0	2d	33	4	15	8d 39
		87	14	10d	522	111	10	4d 504
		87	14	0d	*			
		311	18	0d	1,913	1,844		
						326	17	10d *

<u>THREE HUNDREDS OF CC TESLOE</u>								
E 179	78/104	8 January	1524	125	9	8d		
	78/105			116	7	11d		
	78/102	5 January	1525	116	7	11d		

1. Ascott SP/891227	12	6	6d	*	13	12	5	6d	*	11
2. Aston Abbots	1	3	10d	12		1	3	8d	12	

5 and 7. The e are two entries for the place-name of Colnbrook.

		first survey	second survey
3.	Burcott SP/880235	9 4d * 14	1 3 2d * 14
4.	Cheddington	2 1 8d 23	1 19 4d 23
5.	Crafton SP/889197	1 13 2d * 8	1 13 4d * 10
+ 6.	Cublington	1 12 0d 13	1 11 4d 15
7.	Dagnall SP/993164	3 12 4d * 13	1 8 10d * 15
8.	Drayton Beauchamp		6 13 0d 31
9.	Drayton Parslow	3 7 4d 17	3 3 0d 18
10.	Dunton	14 8d 8	14 10d 9
11.	Edlesborough	3 14 10d * 25	3 4 8d * 20
12.	ardwick with Weedon		4 13 4d 59
13.	Hoggeston	13 8d 13	14 0d 17
14.	Horton SP/926194	10 6d * 8	18 6d * 16
15.	Horton SP/926194	9 8d * 4	(absent)
16.	Horwood, Great		2 4 4d 39
17..	Horwood, Little	2 4 8d 21	1 13 6d 24
18.	Ivinghoe	3 13 10d * 32	1 0 6d * 23
19.	Ivinghoe Aston SP/953182		1 6 10d * 26
20.	+Linslade with Southcott SP/907246	2 0 6d 21	2 4 8d 29
+ 21.	Littlecote	2 0 0d * 1	(absent)
22.	Marsworth	1 2 8d	1 2 2d 22
23.	Mentmore c.m.		2 18 2d 26
24.	Mursley	17 6d	16 0d 7
25.	Nash	2 4 4d 20	2 4 2d 19
26.	Nettleden TL/019105	9 10d * 16	8 6d * 16
27.	Northall SP/952204	1 5 0d * 16	4 14 4d * 27
28.	Pitstone	3 4 2d * 32	3 5 0d * 30
= 29.	Ringshall SP/984143		7 0d * 6
= 30.	Ringshall with udnall TL/004133	17 0d * 8	( b ent)

29 and 30. There are two entries for the place-name of Ringshall.



	first survey	second survey
31. Seabrook SP/928167	7 0d * 6	7 8d * 8
32. Shenley, (Ov)	1 12 2d 29	1 11 4d 27
33. Slapton		3 13 0d 33
34. Soulbury	2 1 8d 41	1 15 6d 37
35. Stewkley	2 14 4d * 35	4 18 4d 45
36. Swanbourne	3 5 8d 30	3 3 0d 21
+ 37. Tattenhoe	1 6 4d 2	1 6 8d 1
38. Ward's urst SP/974153	4 13 4d * 15	3 8 8d 7
39. Whaddon		6 0 7d 20
40. Whitchurch	4 16 0d 38	5 3 10d 35
41. ing	8 12 5d * 38	8 0 2d * 34
42. Wingrave with Rowsham SP/851181		5 8 2d 51
43. Winslow with Shi ton	6 15 2d 39	5 19 4d 32
	<u>125 9 8d</u>	<u>116 7 11d 915</u>

THREE HUNDREDS OF NEA PORT

E 179 78/ 92  
78/ 99

170 4 2d  
168 11 10d

1. Astwood	1 19 8d * 20	1 19 0d 19
2. Bletchley SP/880340	2 3 10d * 28	2 4 2d 29
3. Bow Brickhill	1 6 8d * 20	
4. Bradwell	1 17 0d * 20	1 17 4d 21
5. Brickhill, Great	7 1 4d * 54	? ? 8d
6. Brickhill, Little	4 13 8d * 41	
7. Broughton	1 4 4d * 27	1 4 10d 25
8. Calverton	1 13 6d * 29	? ? 10d
9. Castlethorpe SP/798445	14 10d * 12	13 10d 14
10. Chic eley	1 13 8d * 32	1 12 10d
11. Clifton Reynes	1 10 8d * 22	
12. Cold Brayfield SP/929523	17 6d * 12	15 5d 12

	first survey	second survey
13. Crawley (Magna) with Little Crawley	7 13 4d * 76	
14. Emberton	2 10 0d * 31	2 15 10d 31
15. Eton	3 6 10d * 20	
16. Fenny St tford SP/885342	3 0 10d * 27	
+ 17. Gayh rst	1 13 2d * 16	
18. Hanslope	11 14 8d * 111	11 18 0d 114
= 19. Hardmead	1 3 8d * 22	1 3 2d 19
20. Haversham	1 13 0d * 27	1 12 6d 27
21. Lathbury	3 0 4d * 39	2 14 10d 40
22. Lavendon	2 11 2d * 43	2 11 0d
23. Linford, Great with + Stantonbury	6 5 0d * 30	
24. Linford, (Pva)	12 4d * 8	12 4d 8
25. Loughton	1 12 10d * 30	33
26. (Lee Marsh)	2 13 8d * 37	1 19 4d 37
27. Milton Keynes	1 6 10d * 39	38
28. Moulsoe	8 3 2d * 24	7 9 4d 20
29. Newport Pagnell	5 6 6d * c.90	5 13 4d 73
30. Newton Blossomville	2 5 2d * 23	2 9 0d 26
31. Newton Longville	2 6 6d * 27	2 6 0d 35
32. Olney	15 8 10d * 123	6 6 0d * 89
33. Ravenstone	2 13 8d * 30	2 19 8d * 32
34. Shenley, (Nether)	13 2d * 25	13 10d 24
35. Sherington	4 10 0d * 33	4 3 6d 30
36. Simpson	2 10 10d * 52	1 17 10d 48
37. Stoke Goldington	3 7 8d * 23	3 9 8d 27
38. Stoke Hammond	1 16 0d * 26	
39. Stony Stratford in Calverton	14 6 10d * 70	14 0 5d 62
40. Stony Stratford in olverton	4 3 2d * 38	3 8 8d 36
41. Tickford	2 12 10d * 35	2 3 8d 25
42. +Tyringham with Filgrave	6 3 10d * 29	6 10 4d 26

19. There are probably two deserted villages within this unit.

	first survey	second survey
43. Walton SP/891367	19 10d * 19	18 2d 19
44. Warrington S /898540	(absent)	1 16 8d * 13
45. Wavendon	2 9 10d * 42	
46. Weston Underwood	4 6 8d * 37	9 4 4d 54
47. illen with + Caldecote	13 8d * 16	14 2d 16
48. Wolverton	10 2 8d * 33	10 3 0d 34
49. oolstone, Great	10 4d * 11	10 10d 11
50. Woolstone, Little	17 4d * 10	17 4d 10
51. Woughton	1 0 10d * 24	19 6d 22
	<u>170 4 2d</u>	<u>168 11 10d</u>

CKII HAMSHIRE

- a summary

E 359/41

	fir t survey	second survey
1. Ashendon	181 15 0d	180 10 9d
2. Aylesbury	147 17 2d	107 1 8d
3. Buckingham	116 7 0d	106 10 10d
4. Chiltern	311 18 0d	326 17 10d
5. Cottesloe	125 9 8d	116 7 11d
6. Newport	170 4 2d	162 8 10d
	<u>1,053 11 0d *</u>	<u>1,000 3 10d *</u>

CAMBRIDGESHIRE

HUNDRED OF ARMINGFORD

E 179 81/129 12 March 1524 78 14 10d  
81/149 83 4 11d

	first survey				second survey			
1.	Abington				5 19 0d		31	
2.	Bassingbourn	11 18 0d	116		10 12 0d		106	
+ 3.	Clopton	11 8d	6		11 0d			
4.	Croydon	3 9 8d	20		3 2 8d		20	
5.	Guilden Morden	16 4 4d	c.62		16 5 6d		60	
6.	Hatley, East	1 13 4d	11		1 6 7d	*		
7.	Kneesworth	1 14 10d	16		1 18 10d	* 21		
8.	Litlington	3 14 8d	51		3 3 2d		36	
9.	Melbourn	10 14 2d	c.85		12 8 4d		96	
10.	Meldreth	4 8 2d	c.48		5 0 2d		51	
11.	Royston	2 16 4d	36		1 11 8d		28	
+ 12.	Shingay	1 17 2d	10		1 17 0d		8	
13.	Steeple Morden	7 9 10d	69		8 2 0d		66	
14.	Tadlow	? 3 10d	28		1 16 0d		26	
15.	Wendy		22		1 17 4d		22	
16.	Whaddon	7 17 6d	45		7 13 8d		40	
		78 14 10d			83 4 11d			

CAMBRIDGE =

E 179 81/133 20 June 1524 96 10 8d  
81/144 12 November 1525 84 8 4d

1. Bridge Ward	}				10 15 6d	*	44
Harleston's Lane					3 18 10d	*	30
(Ultra Ponotem)		12 0 2d	104		2 0d	*	2
Ree Lane							57

The E.P.N.S. was used for the spelling of some of the place-names of Cambridge.

	first survey	second survey
2. High Ward      )		7 19 4d * 76
Mill Lane       )	8 13 4d 106	3 1 6d * 16
Newnham        )		14 13 4d * 93
3. Jesus's Lane	4 15 0d * 58	
4. Market Ward	17 7 2d 95	25 7 2d
5. Milne Ward	17 12 6d 106	10 11 10d
6. Preacher's Ward	1 9 10d * 37	2 3 2d 52
Those paying in Anticipation	34 12 8d 17	(absent)
	<u>96 10 8d 523</u>	<u>84 8 4d</u>

HUNDRED OF CHESTERTON

E 179 81/126 4 April 1524 46 3 10d  
       82/164 1 February 1525  
       81/163 42 2 2d

1. Chesterton	23 8 8d 75	17 6 8d 75
+ 2. Childerley	(absent)	9 4d 3
3. Cottenham	10 19 6d 82	12 10 2d 103
4. Dry Drayton	3 15 2d 25	4 3 0d 40
5. Histon	7 6 8d 36	6 18 4d 54
6. Westwick	13 10d 5	14 8d 6
	<u>46 3 10d 223</u>	<u>42 2 2d 281</u>

HUNDRED OF CHEVELY

E 179 82/224 20 March 1524  
       82/164 1 February 1525  
       81/163 21 9 3d  
       81/139 21 9 3d

1. Ashley with (Silvley) 5 9 8d 36
2. Unit probably includes two deserted villages.

	first survey				second survey			
2. Cheveley	2	3	0d	39	2	14	8d	37
3. Kirtling					2	17	0d	44
= 4. Newmarket					2	6	1d	30
= 5. Saxon	12	8d		13	(absent)			
= 6. Wood Ditton								
Ditton (Valence)	3	1	0d	12	}	8	1	10d
Ditton (Cames)	2	5	0d	20				39
						21	9	3d
						<u>186</u>		

#### HUNDRED OF CHILFORD

E 179 81/134 5 January 1524 44 7 6d  
81/138 5 January 1525 85 10 4d (with Radfield)  
81/224

	first survey				second survey Commissioners' Certificate			
1. Abington, Great	10	2d		20	10	2d		
2. Abington, Little	16	8d		7	1	4	0d	
3. Babraham	4	9	6d	37	4	8	10d	
4. Bartlow	18	0d		7				
+ 5. Castle Camps	8	16	0d	34				
6. Hildersham	19	10d		23	1	2	4d	
7. Horseheath	6	0	10d	35				
8. Linton	12	10	4d	89				
9. Pampisford	1	15	4d	40	1	17	8d	
10. Shudy Camps	4	8	6d	27				
11. Wickham	3	2	4d	27				
	44	7	6d	346				

4,5 and 6 contain entries which are seriously confused owing to the bad state of the membranes.

4. There is another entry for this place-name under the Hundred of Lackford and the Half-Hundred of Exning, Suffolk.

6. Wood Ditton in the first survey seems to have been divided into three parts. Ditton (Valence) and Ditton (Cames) are identified as Ditton Valoines and Ditton Camois respectively, E.P.N.S., p.127. The latter place name may represent the unit identified as Camois Hall in 1334.

HUNDRED OF ELY

E 179 81/136                      99 19 10d  
           81/148    11 January 1525    97 0 9d

	first survey	second survey
1. Downham	18 9 5d 102	17 3 5d 97
= 2. Ely	69 4 7d	67 15 8d 382
3. Littleport	10 8 10d 93	10 6 4d 90
= 4. Stuntney TL/556784	1 17 0d 22	1 15 4d 18
	<u>99 19 10d</u>	<u>97 0 9d 587</u>

HUNDRED OF FLENDISH

E 179 81/132                      26 6n 8d  
           81/147    10 January 1525    27 14 4d

1. Fen Ditton	4 16 6d 50	4 14 0d 46
2. Fulborn	12 17 6d 119	14 17 4d 118
3. Hinton	5 3 6d 59	5 2 0d 54
4. Horningsea	2 2 10d 37	1 16 6d 34
5. Teversham	1 6 4d 13	1 4 6d 11
	<u>26 6 8d 278</u>	<u>27 14 4d 263</u>

2. Ely was divided into wards in the first survey and only one name - Castle-Hithe ward (E.P.N.S. p.214) - survives. Details are lost. No ward divisions are in second survey.
4. Stuntney is given a clear separate entry - probably included with Ely in 1334.



HUNDRED OF LONGSTOW

E 179 237/9	19 December 1523	50 17 10d
81/161		54 11 6d
81/141		53 2 8d

	first survey		second survey
	Commissioners' Certificate		
1. Bourn	6 6 6d	6 15 0d * 90	
2. Caldecote	2 0 4d		
+ 3. Caxton	2 13 6d	2 14 10d * 31	3 2 8d
+ 4. Croxton	3 7 8d	4 0 11d * 38	3 17 4d 35
5. Eltisley	3 15 10d	4 7 10d * 36	3 16 6d 33
= 6. Eversden, Great	1 13 2d		1 18 0d 22
= 7. Eversden, Little	1 19 6d	1 18 2d * 30	2 0 8d 26
8. Gamlingay	9 7 10d	10 4 10d *105	9 4 10d
= 9. Gransden	3 6 4d	3 9 10d * 45	2 10 0d 22
= 10. Gransden, Little	(absent)	(absent)	16 2d 20
11. Hardwick	1 8 8d		
= 12. Hatley, (Hungry)	3 2 10d	3 1 10d * 10	
13. Kingston	7 10 10d	7 15 0d * 53	
14. Stow	2 5 6d		
15. Toft	1 19 4d		2 18 6d 33
	<u>50 17 10d</u>	<u>54 11 6d</u>	<u>53 2 8d</u>

6 and 7. Only the place-name Eversden in the 1334 lists.  
 9 and 10. Only the place-name Gransden in the 1334 lists.  
 12. Hatley, (Hungry) identified as Hatley St. George.

				HUNDRED OF <u>NORTHSTOW</u>							
E 179	81/126	4 April	1524	37	3	10d					
	81/164	1 February	1525								
	81/163			36	16	4d					
				first survey		second survey					
1.	Girton		6	17	2d	49	6	11	10d	46	
2.	Impington		3	12	2d	13	2	14	8d	13	
3.	Landbeach		5	7	4d	25	4	9	0d	27	
4.	Lolworth		2	18	0d	11	3	1	10d	13	
5.	Madingley		1	19	0d	24	2	1	6d	32	
6.	Milton		1	5	8d	19	1	14	10d	25	
7.	Oakington		4	8	0d	27	4	13	0d	42	
8.	Rampton		1	4	10d	12	1	6	8d	24	
9.	Stanton, Long		5	12	2d	39	5	17	0d	41	
10.	Waterbeach		3	19	6d	31	4	6	0d	55	
				37	3	10d	250	36	16	4d	318

				HUNDRED OF <u>PAPWORTH</u>			
E 179	81/126	4 April	1524	45	11	10d	
	82/222						
	82/164	1 February	1525				
	81/163			42	11	5d	
1.	Boxworth			4	11	2d	19
							4
							10
							0d
							18
2.	Conington			4	4	6d	22
							3
							5
							3d
							24
3.	Elsworth			2	15	8d	24
							2
							12
							6d
							27
4.	Fen Drayton			3	2	10d	30
							2
							16
							2d
							27
5.	Graveley			3	9	0d	19
							2
							13
							8d
							20
6.	Knapwell				19	4d	11
							19
							2d
							12
7.	Over			7	17	0d	57
							7
							5
							6d
							81
8.	Papworth Everard			1	4	6d	9
							1
							2
							0d
							12

	first survey	second survey
= 9. Papworth St. Agnes	4 11 2d 18	4 8 0d 13
10. Swavesey	6 3 2d 63	6 9 10d 89
11. Willingham	6 13 6d 66	6 9 4d 68
	<u>45 11 10d 338</u>	<u>42 11 5d 391</u>

#### HUNDRED OF RADFIELD

E 179 81/134 5 January 1524 32 1 2d  
81/138 5 January 1525 85 10 4d (with Chilford)

	first survey	second survey Commissioners' Certificate
1. Balsham	5 17 4d 65	
2. Brinkley	2 9 2d 21	
3. Burrough	2 14 4d 42	2 17 10d
4. Carlton with Willingham	6 0d 8	15 10d
5. Dullingham	4 0 10d 38	4 16 2d
6. Stetchworth	4 14 8d 52	
7. Westley	8 9 4d 16	6 19 6d
8. Weston Colville	1 10 0d 28	
9. Wratting	1 19 6d 28	1 19 8d
	<u>32 1 2d 298</u>	

#### HUNDRED OF STAINES

E 179 82/164 1 February 1525  
81/163 48 11 6d  
81/146 48 11 6d

	first survey	second survey
1. Bottisham		12 8 4d 60
9. There is another entry for this place-name under the Hundred of Tosland, Huntingdonshire.		

	first survey	second survey
2. Stow with Quy		2 6 2d 29
3. Swaffham Bulbeck		6 10 6d 58
4. Swaffham Prior		16 13 0d 111
5. Wilbraham, Great		7 17 0d 45
6. Wilbraham, Little		2 16 6d 29
		<u>48 11 6d 332</u>

HUNDRED OF <u>STAPLOE</u>					
E 179	81/137	14 November	1524	79 2 3d	
	81/220				
	82/164	1 February	1525		
	81/163			76 9 2d	
	81/140			76 9 2d	
1.	Burwell		16 9 0d	133	
2.	Chippenham		3 15 0d		
3.	Fordham		8 6 8d	50	5 13 6d 69
4.	Isleham		9 3 10d	88	
5.	Kennett		18 8d	19	1 14 0d 16
+ 6.	Landwade		9 4d	5	8 4d 5
7.	Snailwell		2 10 4d	26	2 9 0d
8.	Soham		31 14 1d	105	30 15 6d c.104
9.	Wicken		5 15 4d	44	5 16 6d * 47
			<u>79 2 3d</u>		<u>76 9 2d</u>

HUNDRED OF <u>THRIFLOW</u>					
E 179	81/130	5 April	1524	41 9 10d	
	81/142	1 February	1525	38 3 3d	
1.	Fowlmere		3 13 7d	39	2 19 10d 34
2.	Foxton		4 0 4d	46	2 14 8d 46

	first survey				second survey			
3. Harston	1	11	5d	32	1	16	0d	41
4. Hauxton	1	18	7d	21	1	18	10d	23
5. Newton	1	2	9d	14		13	2d	16
6. Shelford, Great	8	1	5d	71	7	11	10d	67
7. Shelford, Little	2	15	5d	34	3	11	8d	31
8. Stapleford	6	14	3d	33	6	4	3d	32
9. Thriplow	5	14	5d	56	5	10	6d	54
10. Trumpington	5	17	8d	52	5	2	6d	55
	<u>41</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>10d</u>	<u>* 398</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3d</u>	<u>* 399</u>

HUNDRED OF WETHERLEY

E 179	81/130	4 April	1524	45	7	11d		
	81/142	1 February	1525	40	2	11d		
1.	Arrington		2	3	10d	35	1	17 0d 26
2.	Barrington		3	10	11d	55	3	8 7d 52
3.	Barton with +Whitwell		2	5	2d	19	2	7 8d 26
4.	Comberton		5	4	8d	40	4	19 6d 42
5.	Coton		2	9	10d	15	1	19 8d 22
6.	Grantchester			17	8d	27	1	0 6d 31
7.	Harlton		6	18	6d	33	5	17 0d 30
8.	Haslingfield		6	7	11d	69	4	19 4d 56
9.	Orwell with +Malton		5	14	3d	62	5	3 0d 51
10.	Shepreth		2	10	7d	34	2	9 10d 35
+ 11.	Wimpole		7	4	7d	41	6	0 10d 48
			<u>45</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>11d</u>	<u>430</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>2 11d 419</u>

# HUNDRED OF WHITTLESFORD

E 179 81/132 45 7 10d  
 81/147 10 January 1525 49 18 6d  
 81/224 ?

	first survey	second survey
1. Duxford		7 4 2d 60
2. Hinxton	3 5 2d	4 1 4d 46
3. Ickleton	12 1 4d 88	13 8 0d 96
4. Sawston		19 17 6d 82
5. Whittlesford		5 7 6d 55
	<u>45 7 10d</u>	<u>49 18 6d 339</u>

# HUNDRED OF WISBECH

E 179 81/131 112 12 1d  
 81/162a 21 December 1524 105 13 5d

	first survey	second survey
1. Elm	- 62	8 10 6d * 49
2. Leverington	- 98	10 16 6d * 109
3. Newton	- 61	12 7 8d * 63
= 4. Outwell TF/514036	- 49	8 9 2d * 47
5. Tydd St. Giles	- 78	14 15 6d * 74
= 6. Upwell TF/506027	- 48	6 10 10d * 46
7. Wisbech	- 164	44 3 3d * 252
	<u>112 12 1d 560</u>	<u>105 13 5d 640</u>

The unit totals of the first survey of the hundred of Wisbech are not given in the document, and the individual entries for each taxpayer must be totalled. This has not been done in the gazetteer.

4 and 7. R.E. Glaescock notes that the entry of elle in the 1334 list may represent the place-names of Outwell and Upwell.

E 179 81/136  
81/148 11 January 1525

HUNDRED OF WITCHFORD

143 11 6d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Chatteris	18	6	7d	149	16	3	0d	132
2. Coveney	1	9	4d	23	17	0d		19
3. Doddington	2	18	8d	26	4	17	2d	69 (with Wimblington)
4. Haddenham	26	7	6d	222	19	14	2d	182
5. Manea		13	0d	16	1	4	0d	17
6. March TL/417969	18	8	3d	88	18	1	10d	123
7. Mepal	1	5	9d	16				
8. Stretham	5	4	4d	77	5	9	3d	73
9. Sutton	15	0	4d	152				
10. Thetford	2	13	2d	28	2	10	4d	27
11. Wentworth		17	10d	14	19	4d		17
12. Whittlesey	33	2	3d	298	31	16	2d	219
13. Wilburton	5	17	2d	59	5	5	0d	
14. Wimblington TL/417921	1	19	2d	33	(with Doddington)			
15. Witcham	5	14	9d	51				39
16. Witchford	3	13	5d	43	3	1	9d	36
	143	11	6d	1,295				

CAMBRIDGESHIRE

- a summary

E 359/41

	first survey	second survey
1. Armingford	84 7 8d	83 4 11d
2. Cambridge	96 10 8d	84 8 4d
3. Chesterton	46 3 10d	42 2 2d
4. Cheveley	70 5 2d	21 9 3d
	(with Staines)	
5. Chilford	44 7 6d	86 4 8d
		(with Radfield)
6. Ely	99 19 10d	97 0 9d
7. Flendish	80 3 0d	27 14 4d
	(with Whittlesford)	
8. Longstow	54 11 6d	53 2 8d
9. Northstow	37 3 10d	36 16 4d
10. Papworth	45 11 10d	42 11 5d
11. Radfield	32 1 8d	(with Chilford)
12. Staines	(with Cheveley)	48 11 6d
13. Staploe	79 2 3d	76 9 2d
14. Thriplow	41 9 10d	38 3 1d
15. Wetherley	45 7 11d	40 2 11d
16. Whittlesford	(with Flendish)	49 18 6d
17. Wisbech	112 12 1d	105 13 5d
18. Witchford	14 <del>6</del> 11 6d	130 5 10d
	<u>1,116 10 1d *</u>	<u>1,063 19 3d *</u>



CORNWALLHUNDRED OF KERRIER

E 179 87/126 26 November 1523 182 1 5d  
 87/133 26 November 1524 182 15 7d  
 87/192

	first survey				second survey			
1. Breage	16	16	10d	105	16	18	2d	105
2. Budock	5	5	6d	58	5	1	4d	53
3. Constantine	9	15	3d	113	10	6	2d	120
4. Cury	2	16	3d	41	2	15	3d	40
5. Germoe	1	7	6d	26	1	7	0d	27
6. Grade	4	3	4d	38	4	1	6d	34
7. Gwennap	17	9	6d	129	17	5	2d	123
8. Helston, borough of	9	13	4d	106	9	19	4d	118
9. Landewednack	1	2	2d	24	1	1	4d	23
10. Mabe	7	12	8d	30	7	12	11d	30
11. Manaccan	4	2	6d	37	4	3	2d	39
12. Mawgan	4	1	2d	45	5	0	10d	49
13. Mawnan	4	14	10d	25	4	12	6d	22
14. Mullion	3	9	4d	51	3	13	4d	53
15. Mylor	5	19	8d	47	6	1	0d	49
16. Penryn, borough of	20	5	6d	164	19	6	4d	154
17. Perranarworthal	2	10	6d	29	2	9	10d	27
18. Ruan (Maiore)	1	4	6d	27	1	3	8d	25
19. Ruan Minor		9	8d	14		8	8d	10
20. St. Anthony	6	0	8d	47	6	2	10d	49
21. St. Gluvius	2	16	4d	37	2	16	8d	34
22. St. Keverne	11	4	8d	191	3	7	0d	38
	(with others)							
23. St. Martin	3	2	3d	36	3	5	2d	41
24. Sithney	17	8	8d	107	17	8	8d	107
25. Stithians	4	16	2d	59	4	16	10d	60
26. Tregarne SW/783229 )					1	17	7d	33
27. Trelanvean SW/753197) (with St. Keverne)					3	18	5d	50
28. Trevean SW/796204 )					2	5	2d	43

	first survey				second survey			
29. Wendron	12	0	0d	104	11	17	0d	97
30. Winnianton	1	12	8d	25	1	12	9d	24
	182	1	5d	1,715	182	15	7d	1,677
	<hr/>				<hr/>			

HUNDRED OF LESNEWT

E 179 87/130 26 November 1524 33 10 10d

1. Altarnun	4	8	6d	57
2. Davidstow	1	2	0d	17
3. Lanteglos	4	6	0d	31
4. Lesnewth		10	6d	9
5. Michaelstow	1	14	6d	14
6. Minster	1	7	6d	16
7. Otterham		9	0d	7
8. Poundstock	4	5	4d	38
9. (Synt) Advent		19	2d	17
10. St. Clether		10	0d	8
11. St. Gennys	4	4	8d	43
12. St. Juliot	1	8	6d	20
13. Tintagel	5	2	10d	50
14. Treneglos		14	6d	10
15. Trevalga		13	10d	13
16. Warbstow	1	14	0d	26
	33	10	10d	376
	<hr/>			<hr/>

HUNDRED OF PENWITH

E 179	87/127		163	3	6d
	87/136	26 November 1524	155	6	6d

		first survey				second survey			
1.	Camborne	24	1	6d		19	12	6d	79
2.	Crowan	9	3	4d		8	3	0d	63
3.	Gulval				34	3	1	8d	36
4.	Gwinear	9	2	6d		9	2	6d	64
5.	Gwithian	1	6	6d	15	1	6	6d	15
6.	Lelant, (Ewny)	14	12	2d	59	14	12	2d	59
7.	Ludgvan	6	16	10d	33	6	16	4d	33
8.	Madron	4	14	10d	58	4	13	10d	56
9.	Marazion	3	10	8d	33	3	10	8d	33
10.	Paul	12	3	0d	105	11	3	0d	105
11.	Penzance SW/475305	7	7	0d	52	7	7	0d	52
12.	Perran	1	8	2d		1	8	2d	28
13.	Phillack	2	11	6d	32	2	11	6d	32
14.	Redruth	11	17	8d		11	17	8d	85
15.	St. Buryan	6	8	2d	72	6	4	8d	72
16.	St Erth	7	0	6d		6	19	4d	47
17.	St Hilary					3	10	6d	40
18.	St. Illogan	7	19	6d		7	4	6d	85
19.	St Ives	14	6	4d		14	4	10d	99
20.	St Just	3	14	8d	38	3	14	8d	38
21.	St Levan	1	17	2d	24	1	17	2d	24
22.	Sancreed	2	11	8d	24	2	6	8d	23
23.	Sennen	1	14	4d		1	14	4d	21
24.	Towednack		19	6d	11		19	6d	11
25.	Zennor	1	3	10d	11	1	3	10d	11
		163	3	6d		155	6	6d	1,211

HUNDRED OF POWDER -

179 87/128 26 November 1523  
 87/129  
 87/194  
 87/134 26 November 1524 209 16 5d  
 87/129

	first survey	second survey	
=1. (Cornele)	1 15 10d	1 14 0d	13
2. Creed		2 10 0d	41
3. Cuby	3 0 10d	2 17 6d	15
4. Fowey, borough of		7 3 10d	73
5. Gerrans	? 17 8d 51	5 15 2d	49
6. Goland St Sampson	2 13 4d 30	2 7 8d	27
7. Ladock		5 13 6d	45
8. Lanlivery	9 1 2d 78	8 11 2d	78
9. Lostwithiel	6 7 4d 87	6 5 6d	85
10. Luxulyan		7 16 10d	71
11. Mevagissey SX/015448		1 17 8d	32
12. Philleigh	5 4 0d	4 13 10d	33
13. (Seynt) Probus		14 ? ?	82
14. Roche		5 8 6d	52
15. Ruan		1 19 8d	26
16. St Allen		7 11 4d	39
17. St Anthony	16 4d	16 4d	9

(continued)

The returns for the hundred of Powder are defective. Place-names in the 1334 list, absent in this list are: Feock, Grampound, Kea, Lamorran, Landraith, Merther, Penknight, Restormel, St Mawes, Tewington and Truro. Argalles, Grogioch and Lamorek are unidentified.

1. Identified as Cornelly on the civil parishes map.

HUNDRED OF POWDER

	first survey				second survey			
18. St Austell					15	8	0d	174
19. St. Blazey SX/068548	3	2	0d	38	3	0	0d	36
20. St Clement					8	18	2d	28
21. St Dennis					2	8	8d	41
22. St Erme					2	8	2d	33
24. St Ewe	4	18	6d		4	13	10d	61
25. St Goran					6	8	6d	90
26. St Just	6	8	0d	60	6	6	0d	48
27. St Kenwyn					6	14	0d	70
28. St Mewan	3	4	4d		3	1	8d	31
29. St Michael Caerhays	?	?	8d		1	7	8d	19
30. St Michael Penkevill					20	8	10d	70
- 31. (Seynt Moren)					12	2d		-
32. St Stephen					2	11	0d	34
33. Tregoney (Jamys de)					8	19	4d	57
34. Tywardreath	4	12	2d		4	11	8d	66
35. Vryan					7	8	6d	91
					209	16	5d	

HUNDRED OF PYDAR =

E 179 87/139 26 Nove ber 1523  
87/193

1. Lanivet	6	17	0d	6	17	6d	89
2. Petherick, Little	14	2d		14	2d		9

31. Only the title and total of tax are given for this unit.

The returns for the hundred of Pydar are defective. Place-names in the 1334 list, absent in this list are: Lanherne, Lanhydrock, Mitchell Borough, Padstow and St. Petroc.

	first survey				second survey			
3. St Agnes	11	3	1d	59	11	3	3d	56
4. St Breock	10	18	4d	79	10	18	4d	78
5. (Seynt) Colan	1	1	10d	18	1	1	10d	18
6. St Columb (le Nethera)	5	11	11d	82	5	13	3d	92
7. St Columb (le Ova)	21	3	5d		21	11	3d	240
8. (Seynt) Crantock	5	0	4d	42	5	1	4d	42
9. St Cubert	3	16	10d	27	3	17	8d	27
10. St Enoder	11	8	7d	111				103
11. St Ervan	1	0	4d	18	1	1	8d	19
12. St Eval	1	16	4d	27	1	16	4d	27
13. St Issey	3	0	8d	38	3	1	6d	38
14. St. Mawgan								
15. St Merryn	2	7	2d	46	2	7	10d	48
16. (Seynt) Newlyn	10	19	4d	79	10	19	8d	79
-17. St Piran	4	1	3d	70	4	2	3d	66
18. St Wenn	2	2	10d	37	2	3	2d	37
19. Withiel	2	9	6d	49				

#### HUNDRED OF STRATTON

E 179 87/130 26 November 1524 57 12 4d

1. Boyton	2	0	0d	20
2. Bridgerule		16	10d	15
3. Jacobstow	2	18	6d	20
4. Kilkhampton	7	10	8d	46
5. Lau <sup>n</sup> celle	4	17	6d	38

17. Identified as including the place-name of Perran, present in 1334.

	first survey	second survey	
6. Marhamchurch		8 2 4d	23
7. Morwenstow		5 5 8d	47
8. Poughwell		3 1 6d	31
9. Stratton		10 3 0d	52
10. Tamerton		4 12 8d	36
11. Week St Mary		5 18 0d	43
12. Whitstone		2 5 8d	37
		<u>57 12 4d</u>	<u>408</u>

#### HUNDRED OF TRIGG

E 179 87/194  
87/131 (absent) 136 11 10d

1. Blisland		8 11 2d	71
2. Bodmin, borough of	36 4 10d	36 11 6d	285
3. Bodmin, parish of		5 5 8d	26
4. Egloshayle		8 7 4d	42
5. Helland		4 9 10d	24
6. St. Breward		3 16 10d	44
7. St Endellion		12 0 2d	65
8. St Kew		18 15 10d	103
9. St Mabyn		9 5 10d	68
10. St. Minver		14 17 8d	78
11. St. Teath		8 7 4d	69
12. St. Tudy		6 2 8d	53
		<u>136 11 10d</u>	<u>928</u>

HUNDRED OF WEST

E 179 87/194  
87/132  
87/137

26 November 1524

181 2 3d

	first survey	second survey
1. Boconnog		1 19 0d <del>z</del> 28
2. Broadoak		5 5 0d 25
3. Cardinham		7 15 8d 62
4. Duloe		7 1 0d 58
5. Lanreath		5 13 0d 58
6. Lansallos		7 17 2d 33
7. Lanteglos with the borough of Polruan SX/125510	12 12 2d	10 16 2d 106
8. Liskeard		16 10 10d 83
9. Liskeard, borough of		21 5 7d <del>z</del> 78
10. Looe, West, borough of		2 4 6d 23
11. Morval		4 1 10d <del>z</del> 30
12. Pelynt		9 8 4d 61
13. St Cleer		15 13 0d 84
14. St Keyne		4 15 0d 14
15. St Martin with the borough of East Looe		12 15 2d 50
16. St Neot		18 6 2d 79
17. St Pinnock		3 12 2d <del>z</del> 26
18. St Veep		6 16 2d 38
19. Talland		7 4 0d 43
20. Warleggan		2 3 8d 23
21. Winnow		9 18 10d 48
		<u>181 2 3d 1,050</u>



CORNWALL

- a summary

E 359/41

	first survey	second survey
1. East	297 1 8d	292 8 7d
2. Kerrier	182 1 5d	182 15 7d
3. Lesnewth	86 14 8d	33 10 10d
	(with Stratton)	
4. Penwith	163 3 6d	155 6 6d
5. Powder	221 15 7d	209 16 5d
6. Pydar	124 1 5d	125 0 5d
7. Stratton	(with Lesnewth)	57 12 4d
8. Trigg	137 14 10d	136 11 10d
9. West	199 10 7d	181 2 3d.
	<u>1,412 3 0d</u>	≠ <u>1,374 4 9d</u> ≠

DERBYSHIRE

WAPENTAKE OF APPLETREE =

E 179 91/107 12 April 1524  
91/95 4 February 1525  
92/176

	first survey	second survey
1. Alderwasley with Ash SK/305515		1 10 Od 23
+ 2. Ashe		8 4d 6
3. Atlow		7 Od 4
4. Belper		1 14 4d 31
5. Breadsall		28
6. Chellaston		1 9 Od 11
7. Church Broughton		1 1 Od 14
8. Cubley		15 8d 12
9. Doveridge		? ? 4d 32
10. Duffield		2 2 Od * 34
11. Edlaston		11 2d 5
12. Ednaston		16 2d 10
13. Egginton		2 3 Od * 22
14. Etwall SK/268320 & Burnaston SK/298324		13 8 10d 37
15. Foston with Scropton		2 13 Od 33

The returns for the wapentake of Appletree are defective. Place-names in the 1334 list, absent in this list are: Boyleston, Bradley, Brailsford, West Broughton, Dalbury, Hatton, Longford, Osleston, Rodsley, Shirley, Sutton on the Hill, Thurvaston, Wyaston, Yeaveley and Yeldersley. The following deserted villages are also absent: Alkmonton, Arleston, Barton Blount, Eaton Dovedale, Hungry Bentley, Sapperton and Sedsall.

	first survey	second survey
16. Hazelwood SK/328461		16 2d 12
17. Hilton		15 0d 11
18. Holbrook		16 10d 16
19. Hollington		9 6d 8
+ 20. Hoon		6 8d 3
21. Hulland		1 5 4d 16
+ 22. Ireton		1 3 4d 1
+ 23. Kedleston		11 0d 7
24. Makeney SK/353448		6 0d * 7
25. Mapperley SK/435431		7 2d 4
26. Marston		17 6d 9
27. Marston Montgomery		1 6 10d 18
+ 28. Mercaston		1 15 10d 16
29. Norbury with Roston		8 2 10d 25
30. Normanton		15 2d 13
31. Osmaston		15 6d 12
32. Osmaston near Derby		17 0d * 8
33. Radbourne		5 2 6d 19
+ 34. Sinfen		16 8d 6
35. Snelston		2 4 0d 17
36. Somersal Herbert		18 8d 10
37. Stanley		1 14 8d 11
38. Stenson with Twyford		1 0 2d * 13
39. Sudbury		3 8 6d 40
40. Trusley		12 6d 6

	first survey	second survey
41. Turnditch SK/295466		15 10d 9
42. Windley		11 4d 9

<u>DERBY</u> =					
E 179	91/106	13 April	1524	32 9 4d	
	92/160	4 February	1525	32 5 8d	
	91/108			32 5 8d	
1.	Bag Lane			7 0d	7
2.	Bridge Gate	1 5 10d	7	1 6 2d	8
3.	Corn Market/ Breadleaps	6 13 8d	25	5 8 8d	29
4.	Friar Gate	1 3 10d	14	1 6 4d	18
5.	Full Street	3 7 0d	17	3 16 10d	20
6.	Iron Gate	3 12 10d	23	3 17 10d	33
7.	Market Head	4 10 6d	14	4 12 2d	19
8.	Morledge	1 11 10d		1 13 10d	10
9.	Sadle Gate	3 0 10d	14	3 3 2d	18
10.	St. James	1 14 10d	11	2 3 8d	17
11.	St. Mary Gate	6 10d	6	5 8d	6
12.	St. Michael	1 9 4d	22	1 10 0d	21
13.	St. Peter		14	1 3 6d	16
14.	Wardwick	1 12 2d	8	1 10 10d	10
		<u>32 9 4d</u>		<u>32 5 8d</u>	<u>232</u>

The E.P.N.S., p.447-51, was used in the spelling of the place-names within Derby.

WAPENTAKE OF HIGH PEAK

E 179 91/90    20 January 1524    86 19 8d  
                  91/92    4 January 1525    87 0 0d

	first survey = Commissioners' Certificate	second survey Commissioners' Certificate
1. Ashford	4 6 0d 1 6 8d	5 12 6d
2. Bakewell	2 17 0d 1 6d	2 18 2d
3. Baslow	7 2 2d 1 3 8d	8 0 10d
4. Bowden	8 4 4d 2 1 6d	10 6 8d
5. Chelmorton	2 5 0d 2 8d	2 6 8d
6. Darley	10 7 6d 1 4 2d	12 4 0d
7. Eyam	4 0 0d 11 10d	4 11 6d
8. Glossop	5 11 0d 5 4d	6 3 0d
9. Hathersage	4 3 4d 4 6d	4 1 0d
10. Hope	5 8 9d 3 9 2d	8 18 11d
11. Tideswell	5 16 4d 1 15 6d	7 13 0d
12. Wormhill	7 15 11d 10 2d	7 19 1d
13. Youlgreave	5 15 2d 10 6d	6 4 8d
	73 12 6d 13 7 2d 86 19 8d	87 0 0d

This survey for the Wapentake of High Peak consists of two separate lists, which have been combined here under each unit.

WAPENTAKE OF MORLESTON AND LITCHURCH

E 179 91/103    8 April    1524  
          91/109    18 January 1525

WAPENTAKE OF REPTON AND GRESLEY

E 179 91/102                    47 10    2d  
          91/104  
          92/174

	first survey	Commissioners' Certificate	second survey
1. Appleby		12 Od	11 8d 12
2. Bretby		1 1 8d	
3. Caldwell		13 6d	14 6d 9
4. Castle Gresley		3 1 8d	
+ 5. Catton		1 13 2d	
6. Chilcote		1 5 4d	1 5 10d 15
7. Croxall & Edingale		5 9 4d	
+ 8. Foremark		1 1 10d	
9. Hartshorne		1 10 8d	1 16 Od* 22
10. Ingleby		1 11 Od	
11. Lullington		1 3 8d	1 3 Od 18
12. Linton		19 Od	19 Od 17
13. Measham		1 19 Od	1 19 2d 27
14. Melbourne & King's Newton SK/390268		3 1 Od	
15. Newton Solney		1 3 Od	1 3 6d 15.
16. Packington, Stretton, Ravenstone & Willesley		1 14 6d	1 1 2d *27

	first survey	Commissioners' Certificate	second survey
17. Repton & Milton SK/320264		3 2 10d	3 3 4d 43
18. Rosliston & Coton		3 11 10d	
19. Smisby		12 Od	12 Od 9
20. Stanton by Bridge		2 18 8d	
21. Stanton (ward) & Newhall SK/293206		3 6 11d	3 9 11d 17
= 22. Stapenhill & (Brisincot)		1 13 3d	
23. Ticknall & Calke SK/369224		1 2 Od	
24. Walton		2 10 10d	
25. Winshill		11 6d	11 9d 10
		<u>47 10 2d</u>	

WAPENTAKE OF SCARSDALE

E 179 91/104 95 11 6d  
91/91 8 May 1524 129 5 4d  
91/93 ? 4 10d

	first survey	second survey Commissioners' Certificate
1. Alfreton	7 0 4d * 12	8 10 10d (with others)
2. Ashover	2 8 Od 24	2 8 8d
3. Barlborough	1 19 10d * 21	4 13 10d (with Whitwell)
22. (Brisincot) is identified as Brizlincote, in Bretby, <u>E.P.N.S.</u> , p.623		

	first survey	second survey Commissioners' Certificate
4. Beighton	2 0 10d 17	1 16 10d
5. Blackwell	11 0d 7	
6. Bolsover, Whaley & SK/532712 Clowne	1 16 6d 23	1 17 6d
7. Brackenfield & Wessington	2 18 6d 10	2 18 6d
8. Brampton SK/336719	7 9 10d * 29	(with Walton)
9. Brimington, Whittington, Dunston & Normanton SK/365745	4 7 0d 33	4 7 6d
10. Calow SK/407710	8 6d * 8	(with Walton)
11. Chesterfield	7 13 8d 47	7 8 0d
12. Dronfield	2 13 8d * 14	4 17 10d (with others)
13. Duckmanton	3 9 10d 12	3 10 0d
14. Eckington	8 15 8d 47	8 15 8d
15. Elton & Cresswell SK/526744	15 6d 10	15 6d
16. Glapwell & Rowthorne SK/479649	1 16 10d 9	1 17 0d
17. Hasland SK/394696	16 6d * 9	(with others)
18. Holmesfield	2 13 6d 23	2 13 2d
19. Killamarsh	2 1 4d * 14	3 19 8d (with Totley)
20. Morton, Pilsley SK/424623 & Wingfield SK/417654	4 2 4d 24	4 2 6d



	first survey	second survey
21. Newbold SK/371728	1 5 10d * 11	(with Dronfield)
22. Normanton, South	15 6d * 8	2 13 Od (with Pinxton)
23. Norton	4 13 6d 22	4 14 6d
24. Pinxton	1 17 6d 9	(with South Normanton)
25. Pleasley	1 16 2d 14	1 18 2d
26. Riddings SK/429528	9 6d * 7	(with Alfreton)
27. Scarcliffe & Palterton SK/475686	4 11 8d 25	4 12 Od
28. Shirland & Higham SK/390594	3 7 2d 14	3 7 Od
29. Somercotes SK/428539	7 Od * 5	(with Alfreton)
30. Stainsby & Heath SK/448671	1 15 6d 11	1 15 6d
31. Staveley Barlow & Aston	7 3 Od 40	7 3 2d
32. Stretton	4 1 Od 14	4 2 6d
33. Sutton (in le Dale)	14 6d 12	14 10d
34. Swanwick SK/404533	14 Od * 9	(with Alfreton)
35. Tibshelf & Oxcroft	18 Od 12	18 Od
36. Totley & Dore	1 11 10d * 10	(with Killamarsh)
37. Unstone SK/376775	2 6 Od * 6	(with Wingerworth)
38. Walton	19 16 8d * 13	21 16 4d (with others)
39. Whitwell	2 12 6d * 26	(with Barlborough)

	first survey	second survey
40. Wingerworth & Tupton SK/392654	1 15 10d * 10	4 2 6d (with Unstone)
41. Wingfield, South	13 6d 7	? ? 10d
	<u>129 5 4d 678</u>	<u>? 4 10d</u>

WAPENTAKE OF WIRKSWORTH =

E 179 91/105 14 April ??  
92/173

88 7 5d

1. Alsop en le Dale	1 2 0d 3	
2. Ashbourne		17 17 10d 70
3. Ballidon	4 4 0d 16	15
4. Bentley	1 13 4d 4	1 13 6d 4
5. Bonsall	1 8 5d 24	1 7 1d 23
6. Bradbourne	3 11 6d 10	
7. Brassington & Aldwark	2 2 0d 18	
8. Callow & Ible	13 6d 10	
9. Dethick SK/327579	10 2 8d * 5	11 3 6d 20 (with others)
10. Elton	12 6d 12	
11. Grange SK/164535	4 6 8d 3	
12. Hartington	10 15 10d	10 14 0d 68
13. Hopton & Carsington		2 2 0d 16

The returns for the wapentake of Wirksworth are defective. Place-names in the 1334 list, absent in this list are: Alderwasley, Broadlowash, Hognaston and Hulland, with the deserted village of Coldeaton.

	first survey				second survey			
14. Ireton	2	17	0d	24	2	16	0d	23
15. Kniveton & +Underwood					2	9	6d	11
16. Lea	13	4d	*	10	(with Dethick)			
17. Matlock	1	4	2d	17	1	9	6d	20
18. Middleton & Cromford	1	0	6d	14				
19. Middleton & Smerrill	1	3	0d	15	1	0	0d	13
20. Parwich					2	19	6d	13
21. Tansley	12	10d	*	8	(with Dethick)			
22. Thorpe & Mapleton	1	15	6d	9	1	15	6d	9
23. Tissington & +Lea					2	4	8d	15
24. Wensley & Snitterton					1	17	0d	9
25. Wirksworth	7	8	6d	c.28				
	88	7	5d					

## DERBYSHIRE

- a summary

E 359/41

	first survey	second survey
1. Appletree	107 0 9d	99 6 0d
2. Derby	32 9 4d	32 5 8d
3. High Peak	86 19 8d	87 0 0d
4. Morleston and Litchurch	67 2 8½d	62 10 5d
5. Repton and Gresley	49 5 6d	49 10 2d
6. Scarsdale	129 5 4d	124 4 10d
7. Wirksworth	88 7 5½d	88 7 10d
	<u>560 10 9d *</u>	<u>543 4 11d *</u>

DEVON

HUNDRED OF AXMINSTER

E 179 96/141 13 January 1524 101 16 0d  
96/139 14 April 1524  
96/152 20 January 1525 108 14 9d

	Commissioners' first survey Certificate	second survey
1. Axminster	9 18 8d	10 12 8d 123
2. Axmouth	4 12 0d	5 8 2d 48
3. Combe Raleigh	8 15 6d	9 1 4d 35
4. Combpyne	1 16 6d	1 15 2d 10
5. Honiton	18 17 2d	21 12 4d 138
6. Kilminster	1 17 10d	1 16 8d 23
7. Luppitt ST/168067	13 14 4d	13 17 5d 78
8. Menbury	10 10 0d	10 7 10d 71
9. Musbury	2 2 4d	2 2 1d 21
10. Ottery	7 18 4d	9 2 10d 50
11. Thorncombe	7 5 4d	7 9 8d 54
12. Uplyme	4 9 4d	4 13 6d 45
13. Yacombe	9 18 8d	10 15 1d 44
	<u>101 16 0d</u>	<u>108 14 9d 740</u>

HUNDRED OF BAMPTON

E 179 96/141 23 January 1524 51 10 2d  
96/150 28 April 1524 60 9 1d  
99/310

	first survey	second survey
1. Bampton	17 10 7d 110	18 1 4d 114
2. Burlescombe	9 3 6d 59	9 9 0d
3. Clayhanger	2 7 2d 21	2 8 8d 22
4. Hockworthy	1 0 2d 25	1 0 4d 24



	first survey	second survey
5. Holcombe Rogus	4 12 6d 65	8 16 8d 68
6. Morebath	5 3 4d 55	5 0 2d 50
7. Uffculme	19 3 7d 125	
	<u>60 9 1d 460</u>	
	59 0 10d =	

# HUNDRED OF BLACK TORRINGTON

E 179 96/141 13 January 1524  
96/145 8 January 1524 218 0 6d (with Hartland)  
99/303

1. Abbots Bickington	6 4d 8	
2. Ashbury	1 3 0d 10	
3. Ashwater	8 0 2d 72	
4. Beaworthy	2 3 2d 32	
5. Belstone SX/618936	4 15 4d 32	
6. Black Torrington	4 2 4d 53	
7. Bradford	6 16 6d 40	
8. Bradworthy	4 13 0d 60	
9. Bridgerule	1 15 0d 24	
10. Broadwood Kelly	2 11 6d 36	2 10 6d 36
11. Clawton	3 16 4d 45	3 16 4d
12. Exbourne	3 13 10d 35	
13. Halwill	1 16 4d 31	
14. Hatherleigh	14 1 6d 119	
15. Highampton	2 9 2d 30	
16. Hollacombe	10 10d 10	
17. Holsworthy	17 1 4d 100	
18. Honeychurch	2 5 0d 10	1 10 4d 9
19. Inwardleigh	4 7 2d 37	

	first survey	second survey
20. Jacobstowe	1 10 0d 28	
21. Kigbeare	1 17 4d 28	1 18 8d
22. Luffincott	1 11 6d 9	
23. Milton Damarel	2 2 10d 38	2 1 4d 39
24. Monkekehampton	1 5 6d 23	
25. Northlew	7 8 2d 69	
26. Pancrasweek	2 7 0d 34	
27. Petherwin, North SX/283896	8 15 6d 92	
28. Putford, West	1 13 2d 29	
29. Pyworthy	5 9 8d 76	
- 30. St Giles, parish of	2 0 8d 29	
- 31. St Giles, hamlet of	19 10d 12	
32. Sampford Courtenay	12 13 0d 102	
33. Sticklepath SX/640941	1 6 4d 16	
34. Sutcombe	9 14 10d 44	
35. Tackbear SS/256018	12 8d 13	
36. Tetcott	1 17 6d 26	1 17 6d 27
37. Thornbury	2 10 8d 26	
38. Werrington	11 0 4d 42	
	163 4 2d <u>£1,520</u>	

HUNDRED OF BRAUNTON -

E 179 97/192	
96/157	171 19 2d
96/156 8 January 1525	
237/22	
97/189	169 10 3d
1. Ashford	14 8d 10 15 2d 11

30 and 31. The basis of the subdivision is not clear. SX/354907  
The returns for the hundred of Braunton are incomplete.

		first survey		second survey	
2. Barnstaple		38 6 2d	230		
3. Berrynarbor		4 2 4d	37	3 18 10d	35
4. Bittadon	SS/545414	10 4d	4		
5. Bratton		3 13 2d	44	3 12 6d	42
6. Braunton		22 5 1d	e.157	21 6 1d	144
7. Buckland, East		1 0 4d	17	1 10 4d	21
8. Buckland, West		1 14 10d	19	1 14 8d	23
9. Combe Martin		8 1 4d	51	8 8 8d	54
10. Down, East		1 16 2d	29	1 15 8d	28
11. Down, West		4 16 8d	40	4 16 4d	39
12. Filleigh		10 19 0d	21	11 1 4d	26
13. Georgeham	SS/465399	11 4 5d	78	10 6 9d	77
14. Goodleigh		5 3 4d	43	5 2 10d	42
15. Heanton Punchardon		8 3 2d	45		
16. Ilfracombe		11 15 0d			
17. Kentisbury		2 3 4d	26	2 3 0d	25
18. Marwood		13 16 8d	73	14 2 9d	77
19. Mortehoe					
20. Pilton		15 6 8d	77	15 6 0d	74
21. Trentishoe	SS/646487	15 10d	9	15 10d	9
		<u>171 19 2d</u>		<u>169 10 3d</u>	

HUNDRED OF <u>EAST</u> <u>BUDLEIGH</u>					
E 179	96/141	13 January	1524	157 13 8d	
	96/183	8 May	1524	198 19 2d	
	96/151	10 December	1524	186 19 11d	
1. Aylesbeare				8 16 3d	63
2. Bioten	SY/070866			2 17 8d	21
3. Budleigh				17 4 0d	95
4. Clyst Honiton				5 17 0d	31
5. Clyst St George				3 15 6d	37



		first survey	second survey
6. Clyst St Mary		14 10d 12	16 6d 12
7. Colaton Raleigh		8 11 6d 65	7 18 6d 64
8. Farrington	SY/017913	3 19 6d 28	3 12 4d 25
9. Gittisham		11 11 10d 50	11 2 4d 44
10. Harpford		2 13 11d 28	2 15 5d 29
11. Littleham		17 16 6d 79	15 12 2d 79
12. Lympstone		3 19 8d 56	4 4 10d 53
13. Otterton		22 14 1d 104	21 6 1d 102
14. Rockbeare		3 14 10d 47	3 16 10d 46
15. Salecombe		7 13 2d 40	8 0 6d 41
16. Sidbury		19 18 4d 109	16 19 6d 112
17. Sidmouth	SY/124874	13 5 6d 106	11 5 2d 104
18. Venn Ottery		2 10 4d 16	2 9 6d 17
19. Withycombe Raleigh		15 4 9d 57	14 5 1d 50
20. Woodbury		26 0 0d 111	25 16 11d 112
		<u>198 19 2d 1155</u>	<u>186 19 11d 1139</u>

HUNDRED OF WEST BUDLEIGH

E 179	96/141	12 January	1524	43	4	8d			
	96/182	4 April	1524	60	4	4d			
	97/187			59	0	3d			
1. Cheriton Fitzpaine				14	2	0d	96	14	6 4d 98
2. Enlett				1	0	10d	6	1	0 6d 5
3. (Langley)				18	10d	15		19	0d 17
4. Poughill				2	17	0d	30	2	9 4d 32
5. Shobrooke				19	6	2d	70		
6. Stockleigh English				3	2	8d	18	3	2 8d
7. Stockleigh Pomeroy				6	5	6d	28		
8. Trew, (Synt Jamys)				10	6d	3		10	6d 3
9. Upton Hellions				4	17	0d	14	4	16 6d 15

	first survey				second survey			
10. Washfield	6	15	5d	47	6	12	11d	45
11. Yedbury		7	4d	3		7	4d	3
	60	4	4d	330	59	0	3d	
amended from	60	3	3d					
	60	3	3d	≡				

#### HUNDRED OF CLISTON

E 179 97/188  
96/154 4 February 1525

1. Broad Clyst	16	9	2d	199				
2. Butterleigh SS/975082					17	0d	11	
3. Clyst Hydon	2	4	8d	26	2	5	8d	28
4. Clyst St Lawrence								18
5. Whimble	7	9	0d	62	7	9	4d	48
	28	3	1d	≡				

#### HUNDRED OF COLERIDGE

E 179 96/141 13 January 1524  
96/142 13 January 1524 295 9 0d  
96/143 20 December 1523 354 18 11½d  
96/185 18 December 1525 313 3 1d

1. Ashprington	33	16	6d	62	15	1	2d	≡ 63
2. Blackawton	7	17	8d	96	7	16	4d	95
3. Buckland-Tout-Saints SX/756461		19	0d	5	1	6	0d	4
4. Charleton	8	1	10d	66	8	1	2d	66
5. Chivelstone	7	10	10½d	77	7	10	5d	76

		first survey				second survey			
- 6.	Clifton, Dartmouth and (Hardinasse)	40	1	2d	182	31	11	4d	174
7.	Cornworthy	3	14	8d	55	3	14	8d	55
8.	Dittisham	13	5	2d	97	12	1	4d	91
9.	Dodbrooke	3	8	2d	39	3	6	10d	39
10.	Halwell SX/776533	7	7	8d	40	7	5	11d	41
11.	Harberton	20	6	11d	137	19	9	6d	130
12.	Pool, South	7	17	1d	57	7	10	0d	56
13.	Portlemouth	4	8	6d	50	4	11	6d	51
14.	Sherford	14	6	4d	55	13	1	0d	52
15.	Slapton	8	6	4d	81	8	10	10d	85
16.	Stoke Fleming	7	10	0d	95	7	17	11d	92
17.	Stokenham	19	0	2d	218	18	17	4d	216
18.	Totnes	143	17	11d	220	132	19	8d	204
-19.	(Tunstall)	3	3	2d	20	2	10	2d	20
		<u>354 18 11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 1,652</u>				<u>313 3 1d 1,610</u>			

#### HUNDRED OF COLYTON

E 179 96/141 13 January 1524 100 3 0d  
96/183 8 May 1524 111 5 8d  
96/151 10 December 1524 106 12 5d

1.	Branscombe	13	8	3d	59	12	1	10d	55
2.	Cotleigh	5	8	1d	30	5	5	1d	26
3.	Colyton	62	13	3d	212	60	13	10d	236
4.	Farway	6	10	8d	36	6	13	2d	39
5.	Northleigh	2	15	10d	23	2	13	10d	20
6.	Offwell SY/195996	7	11	4d	39	7	2	2d	35

6. (Hardinasse) identified as Hardness, E.P.N.S., 1. p.321

19. Identified as Townstal in Dartmouth E.P.N.S., 1, p.321

	first survey				second survey			
7. Seaton	8	15	9d	74	8	14	8d	68
8. Southleigh	2	5	2d	19	1	7	6d	20
9. Widworthy	1	17	4d	15	2	0	4d	24
	111	5	8d	507	106	12	5d	523

#### HUNDRED OF CREDITON

E 179	96/141	12 January	1524	114	14	10d	
	96/182	4 April	1524	155	14	0d	
	97/187			156	7	0d	
1. Colebrooke				44	19	10d	67
2. Crediton				73	12	6d	433
3. Kennerleigh				2	15	8d	10
4. Morchard Bishop SS/774e75				17	5	6d	99
5. Newton St Cyres SS/879980				17	3	6d	104
				155	14	0d	713
				156	7	0d	
amended from				155	17	0d	
				155	17	0d	=

#### HUNDRED OF ERMINGTON

E 179	96/149	20 December	1523	244	2	8d	
	96/159	20 December	1524	225	7	5d	
1. Ash, (Abbottes)				6	0	8d	34
2. Aveton Gifford				11	7	10d	76
3. Bigbury				6	0	0d	42
4. Bowcombe	SX/667550			1	3	6d	= 20
5. Butterford, Lupridge and Penson				1	8	0d	18
6. Cornwood				33	16	10d	123
				6	1	4d	33
				9	11	1d	72
				5	13	4d	43
				1	11	2d	= 36
				3	0	8d	17
				27	2	8d	131

	first survey	second survey
7. Dunstone	1 2 0d = 12	1 3 0d 9
8. Ermington	33 2 8d 129	30 12 0d 127
9. Harford	4 13 2d 32	4 7 9d 30
10. Holbeton	38 11 2d 144	35 2 8d 150
11. Kilbury	(absent)	2 10 6d 10
12. Kingston	7 4 4d = 40	7 14 2d 47
13. Modbury, borough of )	81	
14. Modbury, parish of )	50 7 6d 103	42 12 10d 179
15. Newton Ferrers	9 6 2d 70	8 17 2d 87
16. Ringmore	3 7 4d 36	3 3 7d 34
17. Ugborough	36 11 6d = 177	36 3 6d = 165
	<u>244 2 8d 1,137</u>	<u>225 7 5d 1,170</u>

EXETER =

E 179 99/303 327 6 4d  
 96/147 31 March 1524  
 96/155 10 January 1525 3?? 74 7d

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
1. All Saints in Goldsmith	7 19 8d	16 16 4d = 33	
2. All Saints on the Walls	19 10d	1 0 2d = 20	
3. St David	8 2 8d		8 5 6d 34
4. St George			23 17 0d 55
5. St John of the Arches	5 11 0d	6 11 4d = 47	
6. St Kiriam	14 14 8d		20 12 8d 29

The returns for Exeter are incomplete

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
7. St Lawrence		20 1 6d = 50	
8. St Martin		16 13 2d = 65	11 11 8d
9. St Mary of the Arches	44 13 0d	57 17 0d = 23	44 5 8d 35
10. St Mary Major			25 10 2d 145
11. St Mary (super Gradibr	1 3 7d	1 15 8d = 20	1 4 6d 19
12. St Olam	40 1 4d		39 7 2d 40
13. St Pancras	4 5 10d	3 19 8d = 16	3 8 10d 12
14. St Paul		8 4 6d = 42	6 10 6d 45
15. St Petroch	64 4 6d	83 19 8d = 55	52 10 0d 51
16. St Stephan		40	
17. The Trinity			16 14 6d 93
	<u>327 6 4d</u>		<u>377 74 7d</u>

HUNDRED OF EXMINSTER

E 179 96/141 13 January 1524 105 11 0d  
96/140 20 December 1523 129 16 3d  
96/184 24 January 1525

	first survey	second survey
1. Asheombe	1 15 0d 21	1 14 2d 29
2. Ashton	10 6 10d 29	11 3 0d 36
3. Bishopsteignton	5 17 2d 53	5 8 4d 53
4. Chudleigh	14 14 4d 63	15 10 8d 99
5. Dawlish	13 2 8d 89	11 8 2d 81
6. Doddiscombsleigh	4 15 10d 29	4 19 6d 36
7. Dunchideock	1 7 10d 11	1 11 10d 19
8. Exminster	6 3 2d 47	6 16 2d 81
9. Ide	6 1 2d 32	4 15 6d 46
10. Kenn	11 15 8d 76	10 16 2d 84
11. Kenton	29 1 1d 212	27 18 4d 196

	first survey				second survey			
12. Manhead	1	3	6d	26	1	3	10d	30
- 13. (Netherton)	10	10d	6		13	10d	15	
14. Powderham	16	10	0d	28	2	9	4d	35
- 15. Shillingford	2	8	10d	9	2	8	2d	9
- 16. Teignmouth, West	3	12	0d	34	2	19	6d	29
17. Trusham	10	4d	8		13	0d	18	
	129	16	3d	775	112	9	6d	896

HUNDRED OF FREMINGTON

E 179 99/303  
96/161 17 January 1525

50 4 4d

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
1. Alverdiscott		2 8 8d =	26
2. Fremington		9 15 6d	117
3. Horwood		4 2 2d	14
4. Huntshaw		1 11 10d	25
5. Instow		1 5 2d	23
6. Newton Tracy	SS/528268	9 5d	11
7. Roborough		1 13 10d	34
8. St Giles	SS/534190	5 5 2d	50
9. Tawstock		13 4 0d	145
10. Torrington		19 9 6d	173
11. Westleigh		3 13 8d	33
		50 4 4d	651
		62 18 11d =	

13. The identity of this unit is uncertain  
15 and 16. There are two entries for each of these place-names in the  
1334 list.

# HUNDRED OF HALBERTON

E 179 96/141 23 January 1524 17 10 4d  
 96/150 28 April 1524 22 13 0d  
 99/310

	first survey	second survey
1. Halberton	15 6 8d 186	9 9 0d
2. Sampford Peverill	5 0 2d 68	
3. Willand	2 6 0d 24	
	22 13 0d 278	
	22 12 10d =	

# HUNDRED OF HARTLAND

E 179 96/141 13 January 1524  
 96/145 8 January 1524 (with Black Torrington)  
 99/303

1. Clovelly	5 10 2d 48	
2. Hartland	35 0 10d 189	32 7 2d 188
3. Welcombe	2 3 10d 32	2 3 10d 32
4. Woolfardiswerthy SS/333212	7 2 2d 56	
5. Yarncombe	4 19 2d 54	
	379	
	54 16 2d =	

# HUNDRED OF HAYRIDGE

E 179 96/141 23 January 1524 137 14 6d  
 96/150 28 April 1524 154 4 3d  
 99/310

1. Bickleigh	3 0 0d 27	3 0 2d 27
--------------	-----------	-----------



	first survey				second survey			
2. Bradninch	11	17	3d	110				
3. Broadhembury	6	15	0d	63	8	6	8d	69
4. Cadbury	5	8	8d	34	5	8	6d	33
5. Cadeleigh	1	19	2d	30				
6. Culloompton	59	15	6d	245	59	19	8d	
7. Exe, Nether		15	4d	4		15	4d	4
8. Feniton	12	14	0d	25				
9. Kentisbeare	14	2	4d	65	14	2	10d	66
10. Payhembury	5	13	4d	67	4	10	0d	54
11. Plymtree	3	8	8d	47	3	11	0d	
12. Sheldon	1	3	0d	12	1	3	0d	12
13. Silvertown	10	14	8d	c. 70	10	15	10d	71
14. Talaton	5	1	10d	■				
15. Thorverton	12	5	6d	87	12	8	10d	90

154 4 3d

# HUNDRED OF HAYTOR

E 179 96/141 13 January 1524  
96/143 20 December 1523 325 3 8d  
96/185 18 January 1525 308 18 3d

1. Abbotskerswell	3	10	0d	38	3	6	10d	41
2. Berry Pomeroy	10	2	10d	114	10	3	2d	118
3. Brixham	21	13	1d	■ 146	24	16	10d	144
4. Broadhempston	14	7	11d	74	12	18	0d	67
5. Buckland in the Moor	5	0	11d	29	4	18	5d	30
6. Churston	6	8	10d	■ 67	18	19	5d	104 (with Galmpton)
7. Cockington	(with Torre)				19	12	0d	81

4. The unit is described as Hamston Cantelow in the first survey.

		first survey	second survey
8. Coffinswell		5 7 2d 38	5 8 0d = 38
9. Denbury		2 2 3d 35	2 3 8d 39
-10. (Dewdon)		(with Widecombe)	6 16 1d 40
11. Galampton		12 13 2d = 33	(with Churston)
12. Hascombe (Hygher), Hetherton & Buckland Barton	SX/893713	2 7 4d 23	2 6 10d = 23
13. Hempston (Arundell)		3 12 5d 42	3 9 7d 42
14. Ipplepen		26 10 2d 145	26 15 0d 128
15. Kingskenwell		8 10 0d 85	7 9 11d 82
16. Kingswear		13 7 6d = 64	12 11 10d 59
-17. Lydford		(with Widecombe)	6 9 11d 57
18. Marlton	SX/866636	11 19 0d 43	11 10 8d 45
19. Paignton		33 18 1d 216	31 8 6d 240
20. St Marychurch		8 1 8d 88	7 15 0d 94
21. Spitchwick		(with Widecombe) 65	8 3 10d 63
22. Staverton		37 0 11d 206	26 1 0d 195
23. Stoke Gabriel	SX/848572	16 18 8d 53	16 12 6d 52
24. Torbryan		10 12 5d 60	10 9 7d 63
25. Torre (Mone)		27 3 0d 146 (with Cuckington)	6 17 10d 63
26. Widecombe		23 8 9d 137 (with others)	2 17 8d 47
27. Welborough and Newton Abbot		19 10 9d 104	18 16 2d 98
		<u>325 3 8d 2,051</u>	<u>308 18 3d 2,053</u>
		324 6 10d =	

10. Described as lost, E.P.N.S., 11, p.527, and now merged with Blackslade Farm in Widecombe in the Moor.

17. There is another entry for this place-name under the hundred of Lifton.

# HUNDRED OF HEMYOCK

E 179 96/141 13 January 1524 45 13 4d  
 96/139 14 April 1524 46 18 4d  
 96/152 20 January 1525 45 1 2d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Awliscombe	7	15	4d	56	7	17	8d	
2. Buckerell	6	7	0d	38	5	16	0d	36
3. Churchstanton	9	7	6d	64				
4. Clayhidon	3	17	0d	51				
5. Culmstock	10	7	6d	86	10	2	4d	79
6. Dunkeswell, (Olde)	1	0	8d	18	19	8d		15
7. Hemyock	8	3	4d	89	7	5	8d	
	46	18	4d	402	45	1	2d	

# HUNDRED OF LIFTON

E 179 99/306 96 18 0d  
 97/190 97 17 9d

1. Bradstone	1	0	7d	8	18	6d	8	
2. Bratton	4	19	5d	49				
3. Bridestowe	3	14	8d	40	3	13	10d	42
4. Broadwood	8	3	2d	56				
5. Coryton		19	8d	14				
6. Dunterton	1	3	10d	21				
7. Kelly	2	3	3d	20	2	3	2d	20
8. Lamerton	15	1	10d	86	15	18	2d	
9. Lew Trenchard		17	0d	18	17	4d		18
-10. Lydford	1	7	5d	30	1	8	9d	34
11. Marystow	3	4	7d	25	3	19	0d	24

10. There is another entry for this place-name under the hundred of Haytor.

	first survey	second survey
12. Marytavy	7 12 2d 38	7 11 9d 43
13. Okehampton, borough of	7 11 9d 75	
14. Okehampton, manor of	4 17 8d 55	
15. Sourton	3 15 3d 41	3 15 5d 41
16. Stewford	1 18 11½d 26	1 16 7½d 24
17. Sydenham, (South)	1 13 8d 26	1 11 7d 28
18. Thrushelton	2 1 7d 24	1 19 7d 24
19. Virginstow	1 1 4d 14	1 1 4d 14
20. Week (Langford)	3 2 4d 28	3 0 4d 27
21. Willsworthy SX/535816	3 9 2d 19	3 8 2d 17
- Unidentified	16 18 9d 82	
	<u>96 18 0d 795</u>	<u>97 17 9d</u>

HUNDRED OF NORTH MOLTON, SOUTH MOLTON  
AND MOLLAND

E 179	97/194	153 17 8d	
	97/191	154 16 9d	
1. Anstey, East		1 0 2d 17	1 0 10d 17
2. Anstey, West		1 4 0d 26	1 3 8d
3. Bishop's Tawton		6 13 4d 82	6 15 4d 84
4. Chittlehampton		20 18 11d 116	21 4 4d 122
5. George Nympton		2 1 10d 23	
6. Knowstone		2 1 8d 37	
7. Landkey SS/592313		8 9 3d 48	8 9 11d 54
8. Molland, (Boterany)		6 1 2d 44	
9. Molton, North, borough of		16 18 2d 28	
10. Molton, North, parish of		20 8 8d 107	
11. Molton, South		14 2 10d 61	

The unidentified unit in the hundred of Lifton may represent the place-name of Lifton.

		first survey	second survey
-12. Ruckham		15 0d 10	13 8d 8
13. Satterleigh		9 2d 9	
14. Swimbridge	SS/619301	14 12 0d 103	14 10 6d 99
15. Twitchen	SS/787305	5 3 8d 21	
16. Warkleigh		2 2 2d 33	2 4 0d 33
= Unidentified		31 2 6d	

	<u>153 17 8d</u>	<u>154 16 9d</u>
amended from	154 4 6d	
	154 4 6d ±	

#### HUNDRED OF OTTERY ST MARY

E 179	96/141	13 January	1524	63 15 10d
	96/183	8 May	1524	79 2 2d
	96/151	10 December	1524	76 3 9d

Ottery St Mary	<u>79 2 2d</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>76 3 9d</u>	<u>236</u>
----------------	----------------	------------	----------------	------------

#### HUNDRED OF PLYMPTON

E 179	96/141	13 January	1524	104 12 6d
	96/153	20 January	1525	110 9 3d

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
1. Brixton	17 13 2d		20 11 0d 90
2. Plympton, borough of	16 3 8d		14 12 8d 123
3. Plympton St Mary	25 15 4d		31 18 7d

12. This place-name may represent an unidentified unit in the 1334 list, and gazetteer of R.E. Glasscock.  
The unidentified unit in the hundred of North Molton may represent the place-name of South Molton.

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
4. Plymstock	12 18 2d	11 5 0d	108
-5. (Revelstok)	4 15 8d	5 16 10d	
-6. Shaugh, part of	4 17 0d	4 10 8d	55
7. Wenbury SX/517485	9 1 6d	9 15 8d	57
8. Yealmpton	13 8 0d	11 18 10d	109
	<u>104 12 6d</u>	<u>110 9 3d</u>	

#### HUNDRED OF ROBOROUGH

E 179 96/141 13 January 1524 138 9 6d  
96/153 20 January 1525 170 11 10d

1. Bere Ferrers	4 3 8d	7 13 10d	
2. Bickleigh SX/522624	3 4 0d	3 15 3d	48
3. Buckland Monachorum	9 10 0d	12 1 2d	124
4. Budshead	1 8 0d		
5. Compton (Gyfford)	15 10d	1 11 0d	15
6. Egg Buckland	3 14 8d		
-7. (Maker Tuthyng)	1 5 10d	1 7 8d	22
8. Meavy	6 0 2d	5 13 0d	65
9. Petertavy	2 6 8d		
10. Plymouth	77 4 10d	85 8 6d	310
11. Sampford Spiney	1 4 4d	2 0 8d	31
-12. Shaugh, part of	1 12 2d	1 10 8d	24
13. Sheepstor SX/560677	2 16 2d	3 3 6d	31
14. Stoke Damarel	2 3 2d	7 14 7d	

5. Identified as Revelstoke, E.P.N.S., 1, p. 257.
6. The other part is in the hundred of Roborough.
7. This unit has not been identified.
12. The other part is in the hundred of Plympton.

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
15. Stonehouse, (Est)			
SX/465544	3 16 10d		7 10 6d 51
16. Tamerton Foliot	3 2 10d		3 11 6d 84
17. Taviton			
SX/500745	2 4 6d		4 1 0d 25
18. Walkhampton			
SX/534696	4 2 0d		6 2 1d 93
19. Weston Peverel	1 14 4d		
20. Whitchurch	5 17 6d		8 2 0d 68
	<u>138 9 6d</u>		<u>170 11 10d</u>

HUNDRED OF SHEBBEAR -

E 179 99/303                      128 18 6d  
           96/161 17 January 1525    155 13 3d

1. Abbotsham		3 1 8d 54
2. Alwington		5 1 10d 50
3. Beaford		8 9 6d = 45
4. Bideford	9 13 6d	11 6 6d 79
5. Buckland Brewer	18 17 10d	13 13 4d = 92
6. Buckland Filleigh		2 9 8d 21
7. Huish		1 8 6d 17
8. Iddesleigh		3 5 8d 46
9. Landcross	13 8d	17 2d 8
10. Langtree	5 2 4d	7 5 4d 64
11. Littleham	2 3 8d	3 18 6d 40
12. Meeth		3 14 2d 29
13. Monkleigh	22 3 6d	22 15 6d 58
14. Newton St Petrock	1 3 4d	1 13 0d 20
15. Northam	6 0 4d	8 19 3d 92

The returns of the hundred of Shebbear are incomplete.

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
16. Parkham	5 17 4d		7 15 6d 57
17. Peters Marland			3 5 4d 24
18. Petrockstow			
19. Putford SX/367164			7 1 6d = 22
20. Shebbear			4 6 4d 58
21. Sheepwash			1 14 6d 22
22. Torrington, Little			4 4 6d 33
23. Weare Giffard			2 13 6d 33
	<u>128 18 6d</u>		<u>155 13 3d</u>

#### HUNDRED OF SHIRWELL

E 179 96/157	28 4 0d
97/189	
241/359	27 7 10d

	first survey	second survey
1. Arlington	1 4 8d 28	1 4 8d 28
2. Bray , High	2 1 8d 22	2 1 8d 22
3. Brendon	19 2d 15	18 10d 14
4. Challacombe	2 5 0d 11	2 5 0d 11
5. Charles	1 5 8d 18	1 0 0d 19
6. Countisbury SS/746498	10 10d 13	10 8d 12
7. Ixhore SS/616387	1 3 4d 21	1 0 8d 23
8. Lynton	1 3 8d 27	
9. Martinhoe	19 2d 21	18 2d
10. Parracombe	1 16 8d 30	1 16 8d 30
11. Shirwell	13 0 0d 38	37
12. Stoke Rivers	1 14 2d 30	1 13 10d 29
	<u>28 4 0d 274</u>	<u>27 7 10d</u>



# HUNDRED OF STANBOROUGH

E 179 96/149 20 December 1523 233 8 9d  
 96/159 20 December 1524 236 2 11d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Allington, East	13	12	10d	51	13	5	0d	53
2. Allington, South SX/793386	3	3	2d	86	13	13	4d	92
3. Brent, South	14	17	4d	116	15	2	1d	120
4. Buckfastleigh	7	18	10d	93	7	19	6d	94
5. Churchstow					11	4	4d	43
6. Dartington	9	5	0d		10	4	0d	71
7. Dean Prior	7	16	0d	52	8	3	10d	57
8. Diptford	11	15	2d		11	7	6d	64
9. Holne	6	1	7d	68	5	18	0d	66
10. Huish, North	6	7	8d	26	7	3	6d	22
11. Huish, South	4	13	6d	48	4	15	0d	51
12. Kingsbridge	34	19	8d		19	6	2d	87
13. Loddiswell	17	0	9d	51	17	2	4d	57
14. Malborough, borough of	38	7	7d	141 )	49	10	8d	197
15. Malborough, parish of SX/707397				50 )				
16. Milton, South					13	12	8d	48
17. Moreleigh SX/763526	19	2d	17		1	1	6d	20
18. Rattery					7	19	0d	57
19. Thurlestone	14	17	10d	41	10	12	4d	41
20. Woodhgh	8	3	6d	20	8	2	2d	22
	233	8	9d		236	2	11d	1,262

# HUNDRED OF TAVISTOCK

E 179 96/148  
99/306  
97/190

59 15 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ d  
58 2 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ d

	first survey	second survey
1. Brentnor SX/484815	1 15 6d 8	10 6d 5
2. Milton Abbet SX/407794	11 10 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d 85	11 12 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d
3. Tavistock	14 2 6d 78	14 3 0d =
4. Tavistock, borough of	32 7 8d 133	31 17 2d 131
	<u>59 15 10<math>\frac{1}{2}</math>d 304</u>	<u>58 2 10<math>\frac{1}{2}</math>d</u>

# HUNDRED OF NORTH TAWTON

E 179 96/141 13 January 1524 91 9 6d  
99/311

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
1. Affeton	4 4 8d		
2. Ashreigney	5 14 2d	7 9 0d	65
3. Atherington SS/592232	14 4 8d	14 17 10d	63
4. Bickington SS/599206	4 12 4d	5 13 2d	61
5. Bondleigh	1 17 2d	2 9 0d	28
6. Brushford SS/676077	1 6 4d		
7. Burrington	4 9 8d	4 12 2d	
8. Chawleigh	5 13 2d	6 0 10d	71
9. Clannaborough	14 6d		
10. Coldridge	4 3 8d		
11. Delton	4 12 10d	5 1 2d	50

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
12. Dowland	1 17 0d	2 3 8d	26
13. Down St Mary	2 7 10d	2 6 10d	35
14. Eggesford	1 12 2d		
15. Lapford	3 18 6d	4 15 10d	55
16. Nymet Rowland	1 3 2d	1 8 2d	14
17. Nymet Tracey	3 19 2d		
18. Tawton, North & (Bradnymet)	16 5 10d		
19. Wembworthy	4 0 0d	4 5 0d	30
20. Zeal Monachorum	4 12 8d		
	<u>91 9 6d</u>		

#### HUNDRED OF TEIGNBRIDGE

E 179 96/141 13 January 1524 123 3 0d  
 96/140 20 December 1523 138 17 3d  
 96/184 24 January 1525 137 18 1d

	first survey	second survey
1. Ashburton, borough of	30 0 5d 82	31 5 6d 151
2. Ashburton, manor of	12 2 6d 65	11 6 4d 78
3. Bickington SX/799727	2 12 0d 28	2 13 4d 32
4. Bovey, North	6 16 4d = 42	7 17 8d 72
5. Bovey Tracey, borough of )	24 9 2d 97	13 9 0d 59
6. Bovey Tracey, manor of )		10 7 1d 76
7. Canonteigh	1 1 8d = 13	1 3 2d 16
8. Hennock	3 3 10d 36	3 13 7d 53
9. Highweek	13 5 6d 61	12 4 10d 77
10. Ideford	6 5 8d 25	4 15 10d 25
11. Ilsington	8 6 2d 87	8 11 10d 95
12. Kingsteignton	5 13 2d 43	5 19 11d 63

	first survey				second survey			
13. Lustleigh	4	5	2d	18	4	8	2d	26
14. Manaton	8	13	6d	52	8	1	10d	55
15. Moreton	10	16	4d	102	10	16	8d	102
16. Teigngrace	1	5	10d	13	1	3	4d	12
	<u>138</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>3d</u>	<u>764</u>	<u>137</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>1d</u>	<u>992</u>

#### HUNDRED OF TIVERTON

E 179	96/141	23 January	1524	48	5	6d		
	96/150	28 April	1524	61	5	11d		
	99/303							
	99/310							
1. Calverleigh	SS/924143			12	6d	10	2 11 10d	11
2. Huntsham				3	7	10d	3 8 4d	19
3. Lexbeare	SS/913162			1	15	2d	1 16 2d	
4. Tiverton				53	3	9d	289	
5. Uplowman				2	6	8d	2 6 8d	39
				<u>61</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>11d</u>	<u>370</u>	

#### HUNDRED OF WINKLEIGH

E 179	96/138	15 April	1524	11	19	6d		
	96/158	20 January	1525					
Winkleigh				<u>11</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>6d</u>	<u>89</u>	

# HUNDRED OF WITHERIDGE

E 179 96/138 15 April 1524 87 2 10d  
 96/158 20 January 1525  
 96/162

	first survey			second survey
1. Bishop's Nympton	26	5	0d	73
2. Cheldon		15	0d	7
3. Chulmleigh	18	4	2d	58
4. Cruwys Morchard	3	15	2d	23
5. King's Nympton	7	10	6d	61
6. Mariansleigh	3	1	2d	17
7. Meshaw		8	8d	6
8. Oakford	2	16	8d	20
9. Puddington	1	6	0d	14
10. Rackenford	2	2	6d	17
11. Romansleigh	1	9	2d	16
12. Rose Ash	1	19	0d	21
13. Steodleigh	2	15	10d	22
14. Templeton SS/887140	1	0	0d	8
15. Thelbridge	1	7	0d	9
16. Wanhford		9	10d	5
17. Witheridge	9	6	2d	64
18. Woolfardisworthy		12	0d	5
19. Worlington	1	11	4d	15
20. Worlington, West		8	8d	4

87 2 10d 465

87 3 10d =

# HUNDRED OF WONFORD

E 179 96/146

97/188

271 3 10d

96/154 4 February 1525 277 14 2d

	first survey	second survey
1. Alphington	12 7 8d 88	11 16 10d 88
2. Bramford (Pyne)	6 16 6d 23	6 15 4d 21
3. Brampford Speke		3 16 4d 24
4. Bridford		3 11 6d 51
5. Chagford	12 9 6d =55	35 4 1d 191 (with others)
6. Cheriton Bishop	3 11 10d 60	3 12 10d 64
7. Christow		3 6 0d 46
8. (Clyst Ffounsham)	2 6 4d 18	2 7 1d 19
9. Combeteignhead	24	18 6d 25
10. Drewsteignton	9 4 0d 95	10 12 6d 93
11. Dunsford	6 6 2d 78	4 15 2d 81
12. Gidleigh SX/671884	3 5 2d 28	3 13 0d 35
13. Heavitree	19 17 10d 83	20 9 3d = 84
14. Hittisleigh	1 4 6d 16	1 4 4d 15
15. Holcombe Burnell		4 4 9d 37
16. Huxham		2 0 10d 14
17. Meldon SX/700866	5 11 5d =39	(with Chagford)
18. Ogwell, East	4 1 0d 25	3 19 1d 25
19. Ogwell, West	9 2d 6	8 8d 6
20. Pinhoe SX/964944	9 3 7d 61	9 5 3d 55
21. Poltimore	9 18 8d 48	9 15 6d 43
22. Rewe	2 18 4d 38	2 16 10d = 38
= 23. (St Edi and Exiland)	11 7 11d 67	11 17 9d 67
= 24. St Leonards		7 9 0d = 4
= 25. St Sidwells	9 4 4d 61	9 5 6d 85
= 26. St Thomas	25 14 4d 73	25 11 6d 71

23-6. These place-names were included in the returns of Exeter in the 1334 list.

	first survey				second survey			
27. South Hill SX/677871	4	4	3d	≡ 36	(with Chagford)			
28. Spreyton					2	18	10d	40
29. Stoke Canon	8	13	6d	43	8	13	2d	45
30. Stokeinteignhead	13	0	2d	all 4	12	19	6d	106
31. Tawton, South	17	6	0d	154	18	4	11d	166
32. Tedburn					8	4	4d	≡ 63
33. Teigncombe	4	3	6d	≡ 35	(with Chagford)			
34. Throwleigh	3	5	0d	42	4	4	0d	≡ 30
35. Topsham					20	5	0d	95
36. Whitestone	3	11	6d	53	3	7	0d	53
	<u>271 3 10d</u>				<u>277 14 2d 1,980</u>			

DEVON

- a summary

	first survey	second survey
1. Axminster		108 14 9d
2. Bampton	60 9 1d	
3. Black Torrington	163 4 2d =	
4. Braunton	171 19 2d	169 10 3d
5. Budleigh, East	198 19 2d	186 19 11d
6. Budleigh, West	60 4 4d	59 0 3d
7. Cliston	28 3 1d =	
8. Coleridge	354 18 11½d	313 3 1d
9. Colyton	111 5 8d	106 12 5d
10. Crediton	155 14 0d	156 7 0d
11. Ermington	244 2 8d	225 7 5d
12. Exeter	383 10 4d =	308 4 0d =
13. Exminster	129 16 3d	112 9 6d =
14. Fremington		62 18 11d =
15. Halberton	22 13 0d	
16. Hartland	54 16 2d =	
17. Hayridge	154 4 3d	
18. Haytor	325 3 8d	308 18 3d
19. Hemyock	46 18 4d	45 1 2d
20. Lifton	96 18 0d	97 17 9d
21. Molton, North, South Molton & Molland	153 17 8d	154 16 9d
22. Ottery St Mary	79 2 2d	76 3 9d
23. Plympton		110 9 3d
24. Roborough		170 11 10d
25. Shebbear		155 13 3d
26. Shirwell	28 4 0d	27 7 10d
27. Stanborough	233 8 9d	236 2 11d
28. Tavistock	59 15 10½d	58 2 10½d



	first survey	second survey
29. Tawten, North		
30. Teignbridge	138 17 3d	137 18 1d
31. Tiverton	61 5 11d	
32. Winkleigh	11 19 6d	
33. Witheridge	87 2 10d	
34. Wonford	271 3 10d	277 14 2d
35. Personal payment - Katherine, Countess of Devon	55 0 0d =	55 0 0d =
	<u>4,676 13 11½d =</u>	<u>4,462 10 4½d =</u>

Only the totals noted in this manner appear in the enrolled returns, E 359/41. Other figures taken, where possible, from the hundred lists of class E 179

DORSET - DIVISION I

E 179 103/128 8 January 1524 230 4 0d  
 103/122 2 January 1525 217 13 8d

HUNDRED OF <sup>o 6N</sup>BEAMINSTER FORUM AND REDHONE

	first survey	second survey
1. Bradpole		2 6 10d 17
2. Kingcombe, (Ov) SY/548997		6 4d 8
3. Littlewindsor ST/440044		1 16 4d 10
4. Mapperton		1 8 0d 9
5. Perrott, South		2 1 10d 25
6. Poorton, North		1 1 6d 8
7. Poorton, South SY/520977		16 0d 7
		<u>9 16 10d 84</u>

HUNDRED OF BEYMINSTER

1. Ash	12 4d 7
2. Beaminster	22 10 0d 63
3. Bowood SY/446996	1 6 6d 6
4. Chardstock	9 18 6d 46
5. ChedingtonST/488056	4 9 6d 10
6. Corsecombe	2 14 6d 28

The Divisions are arranged according to their location in the county - in a sequence from the west of the county toward the east. The hundreds are considered in alphabetical order, and the boroughs at the end, within each hundred division.

	first survey	second survey
7. Lambrook SY/475965	2 4 0d	10
8. Langdon	4 1 4d	12
9. Melplash	5 18 6d	17
10. Netherbury	4 18 4d	26
11. Stoke Abbott	2 17 10d	19
	<u>61 11 4d</u>	<u>244</u>

#### HUNDRED OF EGGARDON

1. Askerswell	2 18 10d	16
2. Bredy, Long	3 3 0d	25
3. Hooke	3 15 4d	6
4. Kingcombe (Nether)	1 17 4d	7
5. Milton	4 2 0d	12
6. Nettlecombe	3 0 8d	9
7. Winterbourne Abbas	8 2 2d	15
8. Wraxall	5 0d	3
9. Wytherstone SY/530971	19 6d	9
	<u>28 3 10d</u>	<u>102</u>

#### HUNDRED OF GODDERTHORN

1. Allington	4 0 4d	18
2. Loders	9 17 0d	42
3. Shipton	3 12 4d	21
	<u>17 9 8d</u>	<u>81</u>

# HUNDRED OF WHITCHURCH

	first survey	second survey			
1. Abbott's Wootton	SY/379965	1	14	10d	7
2. Burstock	SY/423029	1	17	4d	17
3. Charmouth	SY/364936	3	4	6d	23
4. Chideock	SY/423928	12	4	8d	34
5. Colway		3	7	8d	13
-6. (Grayleshay)		3	4d		2
7. Leweston	SY/369944	14	10d		4
8. Lyme	SY/325935	4	6d		4
9. Marshwood		4	11	4d	31
10. Pilsdon	SY/415996	3	9	0d	16
-11. Salway	SY/457966	1	4	10d	14
12. Stanton St Gabriel	SY/402924	16	0d		5
13. Stockland		4	13	8d	47
-14. (Stokeath)		14	6d		9
15. Symondsburys		12	5	4d	39
-16. (Wellys)		1	5	4d	6
17. Wootton Fitzpaine	SY/372956	2	4	6d	27
18. Wyld	SY/336964	13	10d		5
		55	10	0d	303
Halstock, liberty of		3	1	6d	27

6. Griddleshay Farm in Whitchurch Canicorum, Fagersten, p.296.  
 11. (Salesbury), not identified by Reynolds.  
 14 and 16. Stoke Wallis is lost in Whitchurch Canicorum,  
Fagersten, p.297.

	first survey	second survey
Broadwindsor, manor of		9 4 4d 33
Powerstock, manor of		3 7 6d 20
Bridport, borough of		18 18 2d 130
Lyne Regis, borough of		10 10 6d 36

DIVISION 11

E 179	103/128	8 January	1524	490 14 10d
	103/125	2 January	1525	489 9 7d

Hundreds:

1. Culliford Tree	56 14 2d 240
2. Modbury	22 15 4d 104
3. Puddletown	25 8 10d 154
4. St George	48 17 0d 199
5. Tollerford	47 9 8d 224
6. Totcombe	45 10 8d 184
7. Uggescombe	76 0 3d 372
8. Fordington, liberty of	13 17 0d 121
9. Frampton, liberty of	38 7 0d 187
10. Piddlehinton, liberty of	9 15 10d 43
11. Wyke, liberty of	4 1 0d 28
12. Dewlish, manor of	8 17 0d 44
13. Portland, Isle of	4 7 2d 46
14. Dorchester, borough of	76 16 8d 171
15. Melcombe Regis, borough of	6 3 2d 25
16. Weymouth, borough of	4 8 10d 40
	<u>489 9 7d2,182</u>

DIVISION    111

E 179	103/128	8 January	1524	267 14 10d
	103/119	18 April	1524	291 5 9d
	103/120	18 November	1525	291 5 11d

HUNDRED OF BROWNSHALL

	first survey		second survey	
1. Caundle Wake	1 6 10d	9	1 5 6d	8
2. Gunmershay	1 8 10d	5	1 9 10d	5
3. Stalbridge	4 4 0d	55	4 4 9d	56
4. Stoke	10 0d	7	10 0d	7
-5. Stourton Caundle	4 1 4d	28	1 10 2d	24
6. Thornhill	4 7 0d	12	4 7 2d	12
7. Weston	2 15 6d	20	2 18 6d	26
8. Woodrow	18 4d	14	17 0d	12
	<u>19 11 10d</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>17 2 11d</u>	<u>150</u>

HUNDRED OF BUCKLAND NEWTON

1. Brookhampton	4 16 0d	12	4 17 8d	12
2. Buckland	2 6 2d	16	2 4 4d	15
3. Colber	4 4 8d	19	4 3 10d	16
4. Duntish	(absent)		17 2d	15
5. Glanvilles Wootton	3 17 4d	28	4 6 8d	26
6. Hinton St Mary	3 13 0d	24	3 10 10d	23
7. Knell	1 18 0d	16	1 14 0d	16

5. The place-name (Caundell Haddon) is used in the first survey

	first survey				second survey			
8. Mappowder	5	3	0d	18	6	17	3d	18
9. Marnhull	12	9	8d	59	12	16	8d	54
10. Winterne	2	16	10d	12	2	19	0d	12
11. Newton	8	10	9d	62	8	8	1d	58
12. Okeford Fitzpaine	7	1	2d	60	6	7	8d	55
13. Flush	3	13	10d	21	4	3	10d	21
-14. Pulham, East	1	1	6d	16	1	0	10d	16
15. Pulham, West	5	4	0d	21	5	7	4d	20
-16. (Redlane)	2	13	6d	5	2	3	6d	5
17. Thorton ST/805180	1	2	10d	11	1	6	4d	13
	70	12	3d	400	73	5	0d	395

#### HUNDRED OF REDLANE

1. Child Okeford	5	0	4d	33	4	9	10d	34
2. Fifehead	4	16	4d	16	3	17	6d	14
3. Iwerne Courtney	8	6	6d	42	8	1	10d	36
4. Kington	4	0	8d	26	4	3	10d	29
5. Manston	6	17	10d	20	6	18	10d	21
6. Silton	6	13	10d	25	4	12	6d	21
7. Stour, East	7	19	6d	28	7	5	4d	27
8. Stour Prevest	9	0	10d	51	9	2	6d	52
9. Stour, West	1	15	10d	15	1	16	8d	19
10. Sutton Waldron	2	3	2d	17	3	3	6d	18
11. Thorton	7	6d	2		7	6d	2	
12. Tedber	10	8d	6		10	8d	6	

14. There is another entry for this place-name under the liberty of Bindon

16. The location of this unit is unknown.

	first survey				second survey			
13. Weston	4	19	2d	23	5	0	9d	25
-14. Unidentified	3	2	0d	6	2	12	4d	6
	65	15	2d	310	62	3	7d	310
	65	14	2d	■				

#### HUNDRED OF SHERBORNE

1. Abbot's Fee	20	11	4d	67			
2. Allweston	3	1	2d	18			
3. Alton	4	9	8d	29			
4. Bishop's Caundle		13	8d	11			
5. Bishop's Down	1	16	10d	17			
6. Bradford	6	9	3d	51			
7. Burton	2	9	6d	31			
8. Castleton	1	10	4d	6			5
9. Cerne, Up	1	4	8d	12			
10. Compton, Nether	8	11	6d	24			
11. Compton, Over	3	1	8d	32			
12. Coombe, (Ov)		15	6d	6	14	10d	5
13. Eastbury	3	17	4d	31	3	18	6d 31
14. Haydon	1	12	2d	11			
+15. Holnest	1	16	8d	32			
16. Hound Street	8	15	6d	22	8	18	10d 25
17. Lillington	3	11	8d	23			
18. Lydlinch	5	5	4d	32			
19. Nethercombe	4	3	10d	20	4	4	0d 21
20. Newland (Fraches)	3	4	2d	20	3	1	6d 21

14. Hanford is the only unit present in the 1334 list, but absent in this. It is however a deserted medieval village.



	first survey				second survey			
21. Osborne	1	19	2d	14				
22. Purse Caundle	10	7	4d	18				
23. Thornford	3	1	8d	35				
24. Westbury	1	13	6d	16	2	0	8d	18
25. Wootton	13	2d	10					
	<u>104</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>7d</u>	<u>588</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2d</u>	

#### HUNDRED OF YETMINSTER

1. Chetnole	7	4	4d	38				
2. Clifton	2	8d	9		5	4	0d	7
3. Leigh	6	9	0d	44				
4. Melbury Bubb	5	7	2d	29				
5. Melbury Osmond	2	7	10d	23				
6. Newland	11	10d	4		11	4d	4	
7. Ryne	16	10d	9					
+8. Woolcombe	2	13	8d	9				
9. Yetminster	4	16	7d	46	5	4	10d	52
	<u>30</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>11d</u>	<u>211</u>				

#### DIVISION IV

E 179 103/128 8 January 1524 369 0 0d  
103/123 20 January 1525 365 18 6d

#### HUNDRED OF BADBURY -

1. Abbott Street ST/985008 1 19 6d 25

The returns for the hundred of Badbury are defective. Place-names in the 1334 list, absent in this list are: Kingston Lacy, Moor Crichele, (Prestone), Shapwick and Wimborne Minster.

	first survey	second survey	
2. Barnsley		5 6 10d	19
3. Cowgrove ST/985002		3 10 2d	35
4. Diddlington		1 6 6d	13
5. Gussage St Michael		4 18 8d	27
-6. Hinton Martell		4 12 6d	40
-7. Hinton Parva		2 12 8d	10
8. Horton		3 18 10d	40
9. Leigh		1 14 6d	23
-10. (Stone)		2 15 2d	35
		<u>70 19 4d</u>	

#### HUNDRED OF COGDEAN

1. Canford	10 7 0d	75
2. Charlton	1 19 0d	28
3. Combe Almer	6 19 8d	9
4. Corfe Mullen	5 18 6d	40
5. Hamworthy	1 10 4d	11
6. Lytchett Matravers	1 16 8d	19
7. Lytchett Minster	3 6 10d	35
8. Sturminster Marshall	8 2 8d	59
	<u>40 0 8d</u>	<u>276</u>

6 and 7. Only the place-name Hinton in the 1334 list.  
10. Unidentified by Reynolds.

# HUNDRED OF COMBS DITCH

	first survey	second survey
1. Blandford St Mary	6 8 2d	24
2. Bloxworth	4 10 0d	27
3. (Fyveasschys)	1 18 4d	11
4. (Turbuylston)	2 8 10d	11
5. Whatcombe	8 10d	5
6. Whitechurch	7 4 0d	7
	<u>22 18 2d</u>	<u>85</u>

# HUNDRED OF PIMPERNE -

1. Blandford, (Waryn of)	3 0 10d	15
2. Darweston	10 6d	16
3. Fifehead Neville	2 1 0d	32
4. Hammoon	3 9 4d	9
5. Hazelbury	7 16 10d	64
6. Houghton	17 2d	20
7. Knighton	1 2 10d	16
-8. Langton	3 7 8d	15
9. Pimperne	23 0 10d	35
10. Quarleston	1 13 10d	6
11. Stickland	1 10 2d	17
12. Stourpaine	2 4 4d	17
13. Tarrant Hinton	2 16 10d	22
14. Tarrant Keyneston		
15. Tarrant Launceston	2 7 8d	15

The returns for the hundred of Pimperne are defective. Place-names in the 1334 list, absent in this list are: Ash, Bryanstone, Lazerton (D.M.V.), Preston, Steepleton Iwerne (D.M.V.), Tarrant Hinton, Tarrant Rawston and Turnworth.

8. There are two entries for this place-name in the 1334 list.

# HUNDRED OF WHITEWAY

	first survey	second survey	
1. Cheselbourne		10 1 2d	39
2. Hilton		7 17 10d	43
3. Ibberton		1 12 6d	17
-4. Melcombe		2 6 2d	15
+5. Milton		15 12 0d	138
6. Stoke Wake		2 6 4d	9
		<u>39 16 0d</u>	<u>261</u>
Blandford, Borough of		18 12 10d	73

## DIVISION V

E 179	103/128	8 January	1524	160 19 6d
	103/118	(absent)		167 16 0d
	103/124	4 January	1525	168 9 9d

## HUNDRED OF BARROW

1. Affpuddle	3 13 2d	≡	44	3 15 0d	46
2. Briantspuddle	1 19 6d	≡	19	1 17 2d	18
3. Shitterton	1 4 2d		20	1 1 8d	16
4. Turners Puddle	7 0 2d	≡	21	6 16 8d	22
5. Wergret	4 5 6d	≡	22	6 10 0d	19
	<u>18 2 6d</u>		<u>126</u>	<u>20 0 6d</u>	<u>121</u>

## HUNDRED OF BERE

1. Bere	20 7 6d	96	17 17 0d	91
2. Kingston	3 5 0d	26	2 16 0d	21

4. There are probably two deserted medieval villages within this unit.

	first survey			second survey		
3. Milborne	3	6d	4	2	0d	2
	<u>23</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>0d</u>	<u>126</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>15</u>
					<u>0d</u>	<u>114</u>

#### HUNDRED OF HASLER

1. Arne	15	0d	10	16	0d	10
2. Blashenwell	1	6	2d	15	19	4d
3. Bradle	2	1	0d	17	1	16
4. Creech, East	19	8d	5	1	0	8d
5. Egiliston	10	10d	6	10	10d	6
6. Encombe	1	11	4d	3	1	12
-7. Holme, East	6	0d	5	7	8d	5
-8. Holme, West	8	6d	4	9	6d	4
9. Kimmeridge	7	10d	5	6	0d	4
10. Knowle	16	8d	15	19	10d	16
11. Langton Wallis	8	6d	5	13	8d	11
12. Povington	2	4	4d	10	2	2
13. Tyneham, (West)	12	2d	10	4	10d	4
	<u>12</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>0d</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>19</u>
					<u>2d</u>	<u>108</u>

#### HUNDRED OF ROWBARROW

+1. Afflington	1	8	8d	1	8	4d
2. Herston	2	10	10d	16	2	8
3. Kingston	6	0	10d	24	3	12
4. Ower					3	10d
5. Renscombe					12	10d
6. Rollington	18	2d	14	17	6d	12

7 and 8. Only the place-name Holme in the 1334 list.

	first survey	second survey
7. Studland		19 6d 16
8. Swanage	1 19 4d 27	1 12 10d 25
9. Whitecliff		5 8d 3
10. Worth		1 19 10d 11
	<u>15 2 6d</u>	<u>14 1 4d 112</u>

#### HUNDRED OF RUSHMORE

1. Morden	1 17 2d 17	2 4 2d 20
2. Winterbourn		1 16 8d 19
		<u>4 0 10d 39</u>

#### HUNDRED OF WINFRITH

1. Chaldon	2 4 4d 12	2 3 6d 11
2. Coombe Keynes SY/844842	1 6 0d 14	1 6 4d 13
3. Galton	1 11 8d 12	1 11 4d 12
4. Knighton	17 10d 8	18 4d 8
5. Lulworth, East	3 8 4d 22	3 7 8d 20
6. Moreton	2 5 2d 34	2 11 2d 37
7. Ower		16 5 6d 42
8. Poxwell	8 14 8d 17	8 15 0d 19
9. Stoke, East SY/870866		1 15 2d 7
10. Warmwell	1 17 0d	1 19 6d 11
11. Winfrith	8 19 4d	8 18 10d 61
	<u>42 1 8d</u>	<u>49 12 4d 241</u>

BINDON, liberty of

		first survey				second survey			
1. Chaldon Herring	SY/790832	4	12	6d	23	3	15	6d	23
-2. Locketts	ST/757087	1	17	8d	9	1	17	8d	9
3. Lulworth, West	SY/824807	3	9	10d	30	3	9	10d	30
-4. Pulham, East		13	2d		7	14	2d		8
5. Woel		3	11	10d	42	3	13	5d	43
6. Worth	SY/763816				7	7	4d		7

13 17 11d 120

-Corfe Castle,  
and liberty of, and (Malham) 7 11 2d 59

Wareham, borough of 26 15 7d 785 26 11 6d 78

DIVISION VI

E 179 103/128 8 January 1524 248 18 6d  
103/121 6 January 1525 249 5 5d

HUNDRED OF CRANBORNE

1. Alderholt	2	1	6d	17
2. Ashmore	4	16	8d	20
3. Bagber	11	6d		6
4. Boveridge	1	18	3d	19
5. Chettle	1	16	6d	16
6. Cranborne, borough of	1	7	4d	21
7. Cranborne, liberty of	17	8d		15

2. Identified by Reynolds

4. There is another entry for this place-name under the hundred of  
Buckland Newton.

(Malham) identified as Moulham in Swanage, Fagersten, p. 127

	first survey	second survey
8. Cranborne, manor of	5 14 6d	31
9. Edmondsham	4 1 6d	19
10. Farnham	1 1 4d	3
-11. Ferndown ST/076001	1 7 0d	7
12. Fifehead St Quintin	2 10 10d	18
13. Gunville	1 6 6d	15
14. Holwell	3 3 4d	7
-15. (Lammer)	2 5 0d	17
-16. Monkton Up Wimborne	5 10 4d	19
17. Parley	1 15 0d	9
18. Pentridge	1 8 8d	19
19. Petersham	2 9 10d	12
20. Preston	4 10 2d	26
21. Rushton	1 11 2d	16
22. Shilling (Okefford)	4 10 10d	36
23. Tarrant Monkton	3 16 4d	21
24. Turnworth ST/822075	2 6 6d	14
25. Wimborne	1 10 4d	8
26. Wimborne All Hallows SU/024127	16 6d	6
27. Witchampton	2 18 4d	25
	<u>68 3 7d</u>	<u>442</u>

#### HUNDRED OF KNOWLTON

1. Bowerswain SU/009099	2 11 4d	9
-2. Criche (Gevyes)	2 3 6d	18

11. (Bardowne) not identified by Reynolds.  
 15. (Launcez) not identified by Reynolds.  
 16. (Wymborne Menetherne) not identified by Reynolds.  
 2 and 3. Only the place-name Criche in the 1334 list.



	first survey	second survey	
-3. Crichele, Long		1 7 4d	14
4. Gussage All Saints		2 10 8d	29
+5. Knowlton		8 8d	3
-6. (Phillippston)		10 10d	4
7. Woodlands SU/051090		14 6 0d	25
		<u>23 18 4d</u>	<u>102</u>

HUNDRED OF SIXPENNY AND HANDLEY

-1. Compton, (Est)		1 1 10d	8
-2. Compton, (West)		3 12 6d	22
-3. Fontmell, (Est)		4 12 2d	17
-4. Fontmell, (West)		2 7 6d	18
5. Gussage ST/986114		2 15 10d	11
6. Handley		9 10 2d	40
7. Hartgrove ST/839184		4 11 2d	26
-8. Iwerne, (Est)		2 12 8d	21
-9. Iwerne, (West)		1 8 0d	25
-10. Melbury, (Est)		5 4 4d	17
-11. Melbury, (West)		2 18 10d	15
12. Orchard, East ST/834177		4 15 8d	21
13. Orchard, West ST/824165		7 9 8d	25
		<u>53 0 4d</u>	<u>266</u>

HUNDRED OF UPWIMBORNE ST GILES

1. Wimborne St Giles		8 13 8d	39
----------------------	--	---------	----

6. Lost in Wimborne St Giles, Fagersten, p.97

1 and 2. Only the place-name Compton in the 1334 list.

3 and 4. Only the place-name Fontmell in the 1334 list.

8 and 9. Only the place-name Iwerne in the 1334 list.

10 and 11. Only the place-name Melbury in the 1334 list.

	first survey	second survey
+2. Wood Yates, West SU/028494		1 4 8d 7
		<u>9 18 4d 46</u>

Alcester, liberty of 6 18 0d 23

GILLINGHAM, liberty of -

1. Bourton	ST/767304	1 13 9d 16
2. (The Ffree Tethyng)		6 12 8d = 46
3. Gillingham		8 17 6d 74
4. Milton		6 17 8d 84

SHAFTESBURY, Borough of

parishes of

1. St James	2 15 2d 24
2. St Laurence	5 16 8d 41
3. St Martin	1 19 4d 27
4. St Peter	32 0 1d 83
5. The Trinity	17 0 6d 38
	<u>59 11 9d 213</u>

The returns for the liberty of Gillingham are defective.

DORSET  
E 359/41

- a summary

	first survey	second survey
1.		
1. Beaminster Forum and Redhone		9 16 10d
2. Beyminster		61 11 4d
3. Eggardon		28 3 10d
4. Godderthorn		17 9 8d
5. Whitchurch		55 10 0d
6. Halstock, liberty of		3 1 6d
7. Broadwindsor, manor of		9 4 4d
8. Powerstock, manor of		3 7 6d
9. Bridport, borough of		18 18 2d
10. Lyme Regis, borough of		10 10 6d
	<u>263 1 6d</u>	<u>217 13 8d</u>
11.		
1. Culliford Tree		56 14 2d
2. Modbury		22 15 4d
3. Puddletown		25 8 10d
4. St George		48 17 0d
5. Tollerford		47 9 8d
6. Tetcombe		45 10 8d
7. Uggescombe		76 0 3d
8. Fordington, liberty of		13 17 0d
9. Frampton, liberty of		38 7 0d
10. Piddlehampton, liberty of		9 15 10d
11. Wyke, liberty of		4 1 0d
12. Dewlish, manor		8 17 0d
13. Portland, Isle of		4 7 2d
14. Dorchester, borough of		76 16 8d
15. Melcombe Regis, borough of		6 3 2d
16. Weymouth, borough of		4 8 10d
	<u>503 7 2d</u>	<u>489 9 7d</u> (continued)

111	first survey	second survey
1. Brownshall	19 11 10d	17 2 11d
2. Buckland Newton	70 12 3d	73 5 0d
3. Redlane	65 15 2d	62 3 7d
4. Sherborne	104 16 7d )	138 14 5d
5. Yetminster	30 9 11d )	

291 5 9d

291 5 11d

1V

1. Badbury	70 17 4d
2. Cogdean	43 11 2d
3. Combs Ditch	23 13 10d
4. Loosebarrow	14 0 8d
5. Pimperne	71 10 2d
6. Whiteway	46 10 8d
7. Blandford, borough of	19 9 8d
8. Poole, borough of	93 16 10d

383 10 4d

365 18 6d

V

1. Barrow	20 0 6d
2. Bere	20 15 0d
3. Hasler	11 19 2d
4. Rowbarrow	14 1 4d
5. Rushmore	4 0 10d
6. Winfrith	49 12 4d
7. Bindon, liberty of	13 17 11d
8. Corfe Castle, liberty of and (Malham)	7 11 2d
9. Wareham, borough of	26 11 6d

167 16 0d

168 9 9d

(continued)

VL	first survey	second survey
1. Cranborne		68 3 7d
2. Knowlton		23 18 4d
3. Sixpenny and Handley		53 0 4d
4. Upwimborne St Giles		9 18 4d
5. Alcester, liberty of		6 18 0d
6. Gillingham, liberty of		27 15 1d
7. Shaftesbury, borough of		59 11 9d
	<u>272 15 3d</u>	<u>249 5 5d</u>
	<u>1,881 16 0d</u> ⌘	<u>1,782 2 10d</u> ⌘

# ESSEX

## HUNDRED OF BARSTABLE

E 179 108/164 10 January 1524 163 12 0d  
 108/151 22 April 1524 170 10 5d  
 108/213

	first survey				second survey			
1. Basildon	4	4	8d	12	4	3	0d	13
-2. Benfleet, North	3	17	4d	10	4	3	2d	9
-3. Benfleet, South	3	14	6d	49	6	16	4d	51
4. Bowers Gifford	4	0	0d	11	3	13	8d	10
5. Bulphan	4	11	8d	28	4	14	6d	28
6. Burstead, Great & Billericay	TQ/675946	12	1	0d	97			
7. Burstead, Little	5	17	3d	21	5	7	0d	20
8. Chadwell	3	11	2d	20	5	7	0d	24
9. Corringham	6	19	2d	27	3	8	4d	22
10. Doddinghurst	3	18	2d	36	3	15	5d	42
11. Downham	2	8	2d	18				
12. Dunton	4	0	10d	14	3	19	2d	14
13. Fobbing	12	7	10d	38	11	2	4d	37
-14. Horndon	10	13	8d	44				
-15. Horndon, East	5	14	4d	13	18	8d		14
-16. Horndon, West & Childerditch	TQ/610895	1	0	2d	18	7	10d	12
17. Hutton	1	17	0d	28	1	17	10d	29
18. Ingrave	1	4	10d	13	18	0d		11
19. Laindon	2	19	7d	29	3	3	10d	37

2 and 3. Only the place-name Benfleet in the 1334 lists.

14, 15 and 16. "Hornedon" identified as Horndon on the Hill. "East THorndon" identified as East Horndon. ("West Thorndon" identified as West Horndon.)

	first survey				second survey			
20. Langdon	2	2	9d	16	2	2	9d	15
21. Mucking	7	5	2d	17				
22. Nevendon	1	11	8d	14	1	12	6d	16
23. Orsett	7	17	10d	79	7	17	3d	85
24. Pitsea	3	19	4d	18	4	17	10d	23
25. Ramsden Bellhouse	6	8	3d	25				
26. Ramsden Crays	2	8	1d	18	2	7	3d	17
27. Shenfield	6	18	6d	32	8	5	3d	44
28. Stanford le Hope	7	1	11d	40	7	1	10d	39
29. Thundersley	4	3	2d	19	1	11	4d	20
30. Thurrock, Little	1	13	2d	21				
31. Tilbury, East	7	0	10d	32				
32. Tilbury, West	2	5	3d	25				
33. Vange		15	6d	7		11	10d	7
34. Wickford, Rawreth & Runwell	13	17	8d	32	11	9	2d	32
	170	10	5d	921				

HUNDRED OF BECONTREE

E 179 108/208 20 January 1524 170 0 8d  
108/150 185 14 3d

-1. Barking and Abbey	66	4	1d	256
-2. Barking Ripple	5	18	0d	34
3. Chadwell TQ/482880	4	2	4d	48
4. Dagenham	14	2	5d	92
5. Ham, East	11	2	6d	54
6. Ham, West	2	18	0d	34

1 and 2 Only the place-name Barking in the 1334 lists.

	first survey	second survey
-7. Ilford, Great	12 18 8d	81
8. Ilford, Little	14 4d	5
9. Leyton	8 9 10d	49
-10. Plaistow	15 10 4d	67
-11. Stratford Abbey	7 14 0d	23
-12. Stratford (Langthorne)	15 15 3d	97
-13. Upton	2 10 0d	17
14. Walthamstow	12 13 4d	99
15. Wanstead	1 16 0d	17
16. Woodford	3 5 6d	47
	185 14 3d	1,020
	185 14 7d	■

#### HUNDRED OF CHAFFORD

E 179 108/166 20 January 1524 111 13 2d  
108/150 112 19 2d  
E 179 110/330

1. Aveley	9 16 2d	73	8 5 0d	56
2. Brentwood	17 11 6d	98	17 19 2d	104
3. Brook Street TQ/574928	1 8 0d	14		
■4. Childerditch	3 16 2d	17		
5. Cranham	2 19 8d	16		
6. Grays Thurrock	2 18 2d	33		
7. Ockendon, North	14 0 6d	26		

7, 10, 11, 12 and 13 These place-names are absent in the 1334 lists, and it is difficult to give a meaningful grid reference to their location. E.P.N.S., p. 96-7, within West Ham.



	first survey			second survey		
8. Ockendon, South	8	12	0d	43		
9. Rainham	4	14	4d	44		
10. Stifford	3	19	4d	20		
11. Thurrock, West	10	3	8d	40		
12. Upminster	8	9	10d	48	9	17 0d
-13. Warley (Abbes)	7	4	0d	38		
14. Warley, Little	6	8	6d	22		
15. Weald, South	9	8	8d	61		
16. Wennington	1	8	8d	7		
	112	19	2d	600		

HUNDRED OF CHELMSFORD-

E 179 108/164 10 January 1524 226 4 6d  
108/151 22 April 1524  
108/188 (useless fragment)

1. Baddow, Great	12	11	8d	67
-2. Blackmore	5	5	1d	30
3. Boreham	7	3	2d	49½
4. Broomfield	5	2	2d	36
5. Chelmsford	32	4	8d	97
6. Chignall St James	17	0d		7
7. Chignall Smealy	15	4d		5
8. Danbury c.m.	25	7	3d	82

13. Warley (abbes) identified as Great Warley.

The returns of the Hundred of Chelmsford are defective. Place-names in the 1334 list, absent in this list are: Buttesbury, Coptfold, South Hanningfield, Ingatestone, Great and Little Leighs, Margaretting, Mountnessing and Sandon.

2. Blackmore E.P.N.S., p. 236, "This was originally the name of the Priory, whilst the parish was called Fingrith."

		first survey	second survey
9. Hanningfield, East		5 4 0d 28	
10. Hanningfield, West		5 15 9d 39	
11. Highwood & Horsfrith		4 9 1d 33	
12. Inga Hospital		2 8 0d 41	
13. Moulsham		8 1 10d 41	
14. Newland		14 10d 10	
15. Oxney Green		4 4 10d 16	
16. Rettenden		10 14 7d 60	
17. Roxwell	TL/646086	8 8 4d 61	
18. Runwell		5 13 0d 19	
19. Springfield		6 1 2d 37	
20. Waltham, Great		8 19 4d 118	
21. Waltham, Little		2 4 2d 37	
22. Widford		2 18 6d 9	
23. Woodham Ferrers		6 6 4d 50	
24. Writtle		14 12 3d 48	

#### HALF-HUNDRED OF CLAVERING

E 179 108/152 4 January 1524 32 5 10d  
108/155 8 February 1524 34 2 3d  
108/209 28 January 1525 32 2 7d

	Commissioners Certificate	first survey	second survey
1. Bentfield	(with Manuden)	? ? 6d 27	4 11 2d 23
2. Berdon	1 9 6d	1 9 6d 29	1 10 6d 28
3. Clavering	12 8 10d (with Langley)	10 16 8d 87	10 11 10d 92
4. Farnham	3 0 2d	3 14 ?d c.43	2 14 5d 36
5. Langley TL/443353	(with Clavering)	19 4d 14	1 6 0d 22

	Commissioners Certificate	first survey	second survey
6. Manuden	9 13 6d (with Bentfield)	5 18 8d?	6 5 2d 45
7. Plegdon		2 10 6d? 16)	2 9 10d 16
8. Ugley	5 13 10d	3 ? ?d 31}	2 13 8d 30
	<u>32 5 10d</u>	<u>34 2 3d</u>	<u>32 2 7d 292</u>

COLCHESTER -

E 179 108/156 12 December 1523 202 ? ?d  
108/162 12 December 1524 215 18 1d  
108/169 26 December 1524 180 6 1d

	first survey	second survey
1. All Saints	3 4 10d 17	3 8 4d 24
2. Donyland, (West)	10 0d 11	15 8d 10
3. Greenstead, and St Andrew	1 13 8d 24	1 16 6d 25
4. Holy Trinity	5 15 4d 21	4 16 0d 25
5. Lexden	6 12 2d 23	6 12 8d 25
6. Mile-End	2 15 8d 19	2 14 8d 24
7. St Botolph	17 11 3d 84	14 3 2d 80
8. St Giles	9 7 8d 98	8 4 4d 85
9. St James	68 15 10d 90	49 1 5d 92
10. St Leonard	30 13 4d 93	30 2 10d 112
11. St Martin	3 11 4d 31	4 2 6d 39
12. St Mary-at-the-Walls	6 3 0d 42	5 3 0d 44
13. St Mary Magdalen	17 6d 15	19 6d 19

The E.P.N.S. was used for the spelling of some of the place-names of Colchester.

2. Donyland, (West), E.P.N.S., p.372, "West Donyland alias Berechurch".  
quoted from a 1536 LP.

	first survey				second survey			
14. St Nicholas	19	13	8d	66	17	13	8d	70
15. St Peter	22	13	10d	85	19	12	4d	83
16. St Runwald	15	19	0d	31	10	19	8d	28
	<u>215</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>1d</u>	<u>750</u>	<u>180</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>1d</u>	<u>785</u>

#### HUNDRED OF DENGIE

E 179 108/211 8 January 1524 273 9 0d  
108/207 15 April 1524 313 8 2d  
108/160 313 8 2d  
108/177 10 January 1525 294 11 10d

1. Althorne	TQ/909989	40	15	2d	34			31
2. Asheldham		15	6	6d	15	15	6	?d 11
3. Baddow, Little		4	8	6d	16	3	?	?d 17
4. Bradwell		12	18	11d	45	11	6	0d? 37
5. Burnham		22	18	3d	88			85
6. Cold Norton		36	8	6d	22			c.30
7. Creeksea	TQ/931969	6	18	8d	18			7
8. Dengie		1	18	8d	17	2	4	4d x 14
9. Fambridge, North		1	4	7d	10			11
10. Latchingdon & Lawling		24	17	1d	33	21	10	?d 33
11. Mayland	TN/925003	18	0	10d	16	?	10	2d 10
12. Mundon		14	14	2d	26	11	8	7d 22
13. Purleigh		14	17	1d	49	19	15	2d 43
14. St Lawrence		1	18	8d	17	1	7	8d? 14
15. Southminster		41	9	10d	73	40	2	4d 72
16. Steeple & Stansgate	TM/941058	13	12	3d	25			16
17. Stow Maries		2	8	1d	19	2	14	2d? 20

	first survey				second survey			
18. Tillingham	16	17	7d	42	16	5	7d	46
19. Woodham Mortimer	10	9	2d	29	10	4	0d	26
20. Woodham Walter	6	2	0d	35				36
Unidentified hamlet	5	3	8d	20	5	10	0d	23
	<u>313</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>2d</u>	<u>649</u>	<u>294</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>10d</u>	

#### HUNDRED OF DUNMOW

E 179 108/149 12 January 1524 163 8 10d  
108/161 12 January 1524 184 13 11d  
108/179 31 January 1525 166 9 0d  
108/202

1. Aythorpe Roding	2	8	3d	28	2	12	5d	34
2. Barnston	3	14	6d	28	2	10	2d	27
-3. Berners, (Borewyke)	18	4d	12	18	4d	12		
4. Berners Roding	4	19	8d	12	5	0	8d	13
5. Bird Green TL/586089	(with Willingale Doe)				12	2d	■	6
6. Broxted & Chaureth	5	18	6d	38	5	14	8d	35
7. Canfield, Great	5	18	1d	42	5	11	8d	42
8. Canfield, Little	7	12	9d	19	6	14	1d	17
9. Chickney	1	3	0d	6	10	10d	8	
10. Dunmow, Great	23	19	2d	139	24	9	3d	137
11. Dunmow, Little	3	11	10d	35	3	9	6d	30
12. Easter, High	13	12	5d	77	12	12	6d	78
-13. Easton (att Mounte)	6	7	2d	45	6	5	10d	46
-14. Easton (att Tower)	1	6	8d	20	1	8	1d	23
15. Good Easter	9	17	10d	55	8	9	0d	61

3. Berners, (Borewyke), V.C.H., 1V, p.188, "The tything of Berwick Bernes in Abbess Roding seems to have been attached for some purposes to the hundred of Dunmow".

13. Easton (att Mounte) identified as Great Easton.

14. Easton (att Tower) identified as Little Easton.

	first survey				second survey			
16. Leaden Roding	4	1	8d	14	4	3	6d	14
17. Lindsell	4	2	8d	25	2	8	0d	20
18. Mashbury	1	2	6d	14	1	2	6d	14
19. Margaret Roding	3	9	10d	19	3	7	6d	19
20. Pleshey	3	11	0d	49	2	10	10d	36
21. Roding, High	11	6	0d	56	10	7	4d	58
22. Shellow Bowells	1	3	2d	13	1	4	2d	14
23. Thaxted	48	12	0d		40	17	6d	222
24. Tilty TL/599266		9	10d	13		13	8d	13
25. Terrells TL/601083	(with Willingale Doe)					15	4d	4
26. White Roding	8	11	8d	30	6	6	5d	28
27. Willingale Doe	3	8	4d	36	2	1	11d	23
28. Willingale Spain	(with others)							
	3	7	0d	18	3	11	2d	19
	<u>184 13 11d</u>				<u>166 9 0d 1,053</u>			

HUNDRED OF FRESHWELL

E 179 108/152 4 January 1524 50 14 8d.  
108/155 8 February 1524 51 6 2d  
108/171 28 January 1525 45 15 5d

1. Ashdon	8	9	0d	51	8	4	0d	64
2. Bardfield, Great	6	15	4d	69	6	14	2d	64
3. Bardfield, Little	5	10	0d	28	5	9	9d	29
4. Bardfield Saling TL/687266	1	1	4d	24	1	4	5d	23
5. Hadstock	1	14	0d	24	1	13	2d	35
6. Helions Bumpstead	2	9	0d	28	2	3	2d	23

22. Shellow Bowells is variously called "Shellow Jocelyn" and "Torrells", E.P.N.S., p.496.

	first survey				second survey			
7. Hempstead	6	17	2d	49	5	0	10d	46
8. Radwinter	3	8	4d	38	3	0	10d	44
9. Sampford, Great	4	12	2d	52	5	7	4d	62
10. Sampford, Little	10	9	10d	24	6	17	9d	20
	<u>51</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2d</u>	<u>387</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>5d</u>	<u>410</u>

HUNDRED OF HARLOW

E 179 108/158 76 10 9d  
108/203 88 8 11d  
108/214 1 February 1525 82 13 5d

	Commissioners' first survey Certificate				second survey			
1. Hallingbury, Great	5	18	2d		5	18	10d	34
2. Hallingbury, Little	1	10	8d	1 16 2d 24	1	14	10d	26
3. Harlow	12	12	2d		8	19	4d	86
4. Hastingwood TL/4807	3	12	2d	1 0 2d 7 (with others)	18	2d	7	
5. Hatfield (Regis)	19	6	1d	24 18 5d 145	19	19	9d?c.	150
6. Latton	1	5	2d	1 8 8d 23	1	8	2d	18
7. Matching	7	8	8d	7 19 0d 49	7	18	?d ?	47
8. Netteswell	5	3	10d	5 10 10d 32				32
9. Parndon, Great & Little	3	4	10d	5 3 2d 40	5	2	10d	41
10. Roydon	12	8	4d		11	12	6d	43
11. Rye Hill TL/4506	(with Hastingwood)	1	17	2d 8	1	16	10d	7
12. Sheering	4	0	8d	5 13 4d 28	5	14	10d	25
13. Thornwood TL/4604	(with Hastingwood)	17	8d	17	1	1	4d	13

5. Hatfield (Regis) 76 10 9d 88 8 11d 82 13 5d  
identified as Hatfield Broad Oak.

LIBERTY OF HAVERING ATTE BOWER  
AND HORNCHURCH

				Havering		Hornchurch
E 179	108/165			62	2 2d	44 5 8d
	108/157	8 January 1524		62	2 2d	44 5 8d
	108/150			62	8 10d	45 13 5d

		first survey	second survey
<u>HAVERING</u>			
1. Hare Street		20 16 4d	36
2. Havering atte Bower		1 12 0d	22
3. Noakhill		9 7 6d	37
4. Romford		24 5 10d	83
5. Woodside		6 7 2d	40
		<u>62 8 10d</u>	<u>218</u>

<u>HORNCHURCH</u>			
1. Hornchurch - North End		8 4 10d	27
2. Hornchurch - South End		25 5 1d	73
3. Hornchurch Town		12 3 6d	54
		<u>45 13 5d</u>	<u>154</u>
		<u>107 19 9d</u>	<u>372</u>
total		108 2 3d	≠



# HUNDRED OF HINCKFORD

E 179 110/330  
 108/163 12 December 1523 293 4 10d  
 108/176 12 January 1525 265 4 11d  
 108/172  
 108/173

	Commissioners' first survey Certificate				second survey							
1. Alphamstone	1	11	4d		1	14	4d	15	2	1	10d	18
2. Ashen	1	12	0d		1	12	0d	19	1	9	10d	18
3. Ballingdon & Brunden	2	4	4d		2	9	4d	51	1	10	2d	-
4. Belchamp Otten					4	0	2d	24	2	16	10d	-
5. Belchamp St Paul					8	13	10d	35	8	7	8d	-
6. Belchamp (William)	3	16	4d		4	8	0d	33	4	5	0d	23
7. Birdbrook	1	18	2d		2	4	10d	20	2	9	6d	-
8. Bocking									20	15	9d	143
9. Borley					2	5	10d	15	2	1	10d	-
10. Braintree					19	8	4d	106	19	0	6d	103
11. Bulmer	3	5	2d		3	13	2d	40	3	4	9d	-
12. Bures		17	10d						1	6	6d	-
13. Castle Hedingham	9	14	0d		10	6	6d	74	9	10	6d	67
14. Felsted					11	11	2d	91	11	12	0d	101
15. Finchingfield	15	2	0d						11	17	0d	-
16. Foxearth					3	13	10d	26	3	0	10d	23
17. Gestingthorpe					2	11	0d	26	2	10	8d	-
18. Gosfield					5	11	10d	35	6	1	0d	36
19. Halstead	7	8	4d		7	14	6d	99	11	11	0d	-
20. Henny, Great and Little	2	14	0d		4	3	4d	25	3	8	4d	28
21. Lamarsh	2	13	0d						2	6	0d	13
22. Liston	2	17	0d					16	2	17	0d	18

The second survey of the hundred of Hinckford is defective. The use of unit totals taken from the Commissioners' Certificate is noted.

6. Belchamp (William) identified as Belchamp Walter.

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
23. Maplestead, Great	1 19 0d	2 3 4d 25	2 2 10d -
24. Maplestead, Little	15 8d	15 8d 15	1 2 2d -
25. Middleton	15 2d	18 10d 16	13 2d 11
26. Ovington	11 4d	1 9 4d 7	1 9 4d -
27. Panfield		5 1 8d 20	5 7 0d x 25
28. Pebmarsh	3 6 0d	3 8 0d 24	3 11 4d 22
29. Pentlow	4 8 0d	5 11 6d 31	5 11 6d -
30. Rayne, Little			20 5 6d 39
31. Ridgewell		6 12 8d	5 18 10d 40
32. Saling, Great	3 7 10d	3 9 2d 17	3 13 10d 19
33. Shalford		4 13 10d 52	2 17 2d 42
34. Sible Hedingham	7 9 8d		5 19 3d 64
35. Stambourne	4 10 8d		4 0 6d -
36. Stebbing	13 14 8d	15 9 11d 66	15 13 4d 97
37. Steeple Bumpstead		9 9 2d 47	6 11 0d -
38. Stisted		2 11 10d 53	2 17 6d 51
39. Sturmer with Haverhill	1 15 10d	3 17 2d 32?	2 7 10d -
40. Tilbury	12 4d	16 4d 8	14 8d -
41. Toppesfield	5 14 10d	5 18 2d 54	5 15 4d -
42. Twinstead		1 3 2d 15	1 3 8d 13
43. Wethersfield		27 11 6d	27 0 8d 102
44. Wickham St Paul	3 0 2d	3 1 2d 24	1 14 6d -
45. Yeldham, Great			3 0 10d -
46. Yeldham, Little	7 2d	1 7 2d 11	1 8 8d 15
		293 4 10d	265 4 11d x

39. Haverhill. There is another entry for this place-name under the Hundred of Risbridge in Suffolk.

# HUNDRED OF LEXDEN

E 179 108/154 12 December 1523 226 18 0d  
 108/174 10 January 1525 195 2 0d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Aldham	7	13	5d	36	6	9	8d	37
2. Bergholt (Sakvyle)	3	16	2d	30	3	16	10d	30
3. Birch, Great & Little + Birch	10	13	10d	40	5	11	2d	37
4. Boxted	4	11	10d	50	4	13	2d	62
5. Coggeshall, Great } Coggeshall, Little }	28	12	0d	120	21	0	7d	153 (Hundred of Waltham)
6. Colne Engaine	1	16	6d	29	1	17	8d	30
7. Copford	4	4	0d	30	4	4	10d	24
8. Dedham	40	2	5d	152	41	0	2d	178
9. Donyland, East	1	17	10d	33	2	5	0d	36
10. Earls Colne } Priory }	12	0	3d	112	6	9	5d	74 12 5d 14
11. Easthorpe	2	17	6d	15	2	13	6d	9
12. Feering	15	10	0d	52	13	6	2d	51
13. Fordham	3	18	6d	37	4	2	6d	42
14. Horkesley, Great	5	0	4d	52	4	19	8d	45
15. Horkesley, Little	2	13	2d	19	1	16	6d	20
16. Inworth	3	17	4d	20	3	16	6d	21
17. Langham	2	10	2d	42	2	3	4d	32
18. Marks Tey	3	7	2d	27	2	2	6d	27
19. Markshall	2	0	2d	11	2	2	0d	13
20. Messing	4	18	5d	41	8	17	8d	43
21. Mount Bures	2	19	2d	25	2	17	6d	23
22. Pattiswick	2	4	7d	21	1	5	0d	24
+23. Stanway, (Magna) & (Parva)	12	1	6d	37	22	13	8d	36

23. Stanway, (Magna) and (Parva) Only the place-name Stanway in the 1334 list. E.P.N.S., p. 398, "There were formerly two churches, Magna in the south of the present village (TL/954221) and Parva near the London Road.

	first survey				second survey			
24. Tey, Great & Little Tey TL/894246	9	16	2d	61	8	?	7d	55
25. Wakes Colne	4	6	5d	34	4	4	0d	31
26. White Colne	3	8	8d	21	2	8	6d	16
27. Wivenhoe Manor Town	24	3	2d	48	(absent)			
	2	6	6d	46	3	2	10d	42
28. Wormingford	3	10	10d	30	3	2	9d	31
	226	18	0d1,271		195	2	0d1,236	

MALDON

E 179	108/148	15 April	1524	71	10	8d		
	108/170	20 January	1525	70	13	1d		
1. All Saints			19	6	0d	60	15	7 4d 57
2. St Mary the Virgin			27	19	3d	73	20	17 10d 53
3. St Peter			22	17	7d	52	18	16 7d 44
Abbot of Bileigh			1	7	10d	8	15	11 4d 9
			71	10	8d	193	70	13 1d 163

HUNDRED OF ONGAR

E 179	108/158		151	15	2d			
	108/203		164	8	0d			
	108/214	1 February 1525	142	4	10d			
1. Abbess Roding			3	10	9d	11	12	11d 11
2. Beaughamp Roding			2	10	8d	15	1	14 2d 17
3. Bobbingworth			5	0	0d	20		
4. Chigwell with Woolston Hall			11	17	2d	66	11	3 0d ? 69
5. Fyfield			4	17	10d	40	3	9 2d 38
6. Kelvedon			3	9	2d	26		23
7. Lambourne			5	15	2d	37	5	? 10d 38

			first survey		second survey	
8. Laver, High			3 7 8d 24		1 15 4d 23	
9. Laver, Little			1 5 0d 13		1 11 4d 15	
10. Loughton			26 5 10d 50		21 13 4d ? 45	
11. Magdalen Laver			4 8 10d 15		3 8 0d 15	
12. Moreton			5 11 8d 19		6 0 2d 21	
13. Navestock			14 3 7d 71		13 10 9d 72	
14. Norton			2 13 8d 12		2 8 7d ? 12	
-15. Ongar				22		21
Greensted	TL/539030	}	8 17 6d 4	7 ? 7d 5		5
Mardon	TL/552033					8
(Westwood)					(absent)	
16. Ongar, High			8 10 10d 22			21
-17. (Roythyng, Morels)			1 7 2d 7	1 6 2d 6		
18. Shelley			2 13 2d 10			
19. Stanford Rivers			13 9 8d 50	10 17 6d 46		
20. Stapleford Abbotts			6 7 0d 30	6 7 2d 25		
21. Stapleford Tawney			4 0 10d 19	3 11 10d 18		
22. Stondon			3 1 0d 16	1 4 8d 17		
23. Theydon Bois			6 5 6d 15			
24. Theydon Garnon			6 8 0d 48	5 7 10d 45		
25. Theydon Mount			5 5 10d 15	3 17 10d ? 16		
26. Weald Bassett, North			3 4 6d 37			
			<u>164 8 0d 721</u>	<u>142 4 10d</u>		

HUNDRED OF ROCHFORD -

E 179	108/211	8 January	1524	258	7	4d
	108/207	15 April	1524	281	0	2d
	108/160			281	0	2d
	108/177	10 January	1525	260	8	5d
	108/168			260	8	5d

15. (Westwood) V.C.H., iV, p. 172, notes the place as a detached part of High Ongar, "was known as Bobbingworth hamlet or as Westwood hamlet". Bobbingworth has a separate entry in the 1524 lists however.

17. (Rothyng, Morels) R.E. Glasscock gives grid reference to Cammas Hall. The returns of the Hundred of Rochford are defective. Place-names in the 1334 lists which are absent in the 1520's lists are Canewden, Eastwood, Hadleigh with Thundersley, Littlethorpe and Milton.

	first survey				second survey			
1. Barling	8	17	0d	59	9	4	0d	60
2. Fambridge, South & Ashingdon	2	7	7d	10	1	4	8d	9
3. Foulness TR/004932	11	11	2d	33				34
4. Hawkwell	1	13	10d	14				12
5. Hockley					16	4	4d	43
6. Leigh	16	9	3d	78				69
7. Paglesham	12	12	8d	44	13	1	10d	41
8. Prittlewell	35	4	11d	126	33	16	0d	121
9. Rawreth	22	7	0d	27	18	15	7d	29
10. Rayleigh					35	4	3d	87
11. Rochford	15	3	7d	55	14	2	4d	56
12. Shoebury, North	4	1	9d	13	3	1	8d	16
13. Shoebury, South	4	2	7d	21	3	12	10d	?
14. Shopland	3	3	6d	? 9				
15. Southchurch	15	8	1d	26	14	?	?d	21
16. Stambridge, Great	6	19	11d	28	6	16	?d	25
17. Stambridge, Little	15	8d	6					6
18. Sutton	2	4	7d	8				
19. Wakering, Great	10	1	3d	49				
20. Wakering, Little	9	11	0d	37	8	2	6d	? 34
	281	0	2d		260	8	5d	

#### HUNDRED OF TENDRING

E 179 108/152 12 December 1523 330 17 0d  
108/204 13 May 1524 337 15 3d  
108/159 14 May 1524  
108/178 12 December 1524 222 16 4d

1. Alresford 3 0 4d 3 6 6d 23

The first survey of the Hundred of Tendring is lost, and the totals are taken from a Commissioners' Certificate, E 179 108/204.

	first survey	second survey
2. Ardleigh	16 1 10d	
3. Beaumont	2 9 0d	2 1 2d 16
4. Bentley, Great	5 0 4d	4 18 6d 33
5. Bentley, Little	8 12 7d	
6. Bradfield	8 10 7d	8 0 10d ? 36
7. Bromley, Great	9 8 9d	
8. Bromley, Little	4 14 0d	
9. Clacton, Great	12 5 4d	
10. Clacton, Little	2 5 10d	
11. Dovercourt	8 16 4d	1 4 4d 24
12. Elmstead	11 8 10d	11 3 3d o 43
13. Frating	5 18 3d	5 7 7d 18
14. Frinton	2 7 0d	1 16 6d 6
15. Harwich	55 11 0d	37 4 5d ? 71
16. Holland, Great	2 7 4d	
17. Holland, Little	7 0d	6 2d 6
18. Kirby	4 16 2d	
19. Lawford	5 7 10d	
20. Manningtree	56 11 8d	44 3 2d 43
21. Mistley	5 1 8d	3 12 2d 19
22. Moze	2 1 10d	2 0 2d 19
23. Oakley, Great	11 8 4d	9 14 9d 45
24. Oakley, Little	2 1 6d	1 15 8d 18
25. Ramsey	12 5 11d	
26. Saint Osyth	33 7 0d	
27. Tendring	3 6 6d	3 1 4d 26
28. Thorpe	15 8 8d	.15 5 6d 66
29. Thorrington	5 13 0d	4 2 10d 23
30. Walton	12 8 0d	11 7 6d 36
31. Weeley	2 18 4d	2 6 6d 26
32. Wix	2 15 2d	2 12 0d 43
33. Wrabness	2 19 4d	2 17 8d 17
	<u>337 15 3d</u>	<u>222 16 4d</u>

HUNDRED OF THURSTAPLE

E 179 108/211 8 January 1524 123 9 8d  
 108/207 15 April 1524 142 13 8d  
 108/160 142 13 8d  
 108/177 10 January 1525 106 4 6d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Goldhanger TL/906088 & Totham, Little	12	1	0d	50	8	7	9d	48
2. Heybridge	23	2	10d	43	21	10	2d	48
3. Langford	3	0	6d	17	3	1	11d	20
4. Tollesbury	20	8	7d	48	10	10	8d	47
5. Tolleshunt D'Arcy	17	0	10d	29	15	18	8d	26
6. Tolleshunt Knights	8	8	11d	24	8	2	0d	20
7. Tolleshunt Major	28	5	9d	31	9	5	2d	28
8. Totham, Great	22	18	5d	37	23	11	6d	38
+9. Wickham	7	5	10d	25	5	16	8d	28
	142	13	8d	304	106	4	6d	303

HUNDRED OF UTTLESFORD

179 108/152 4 January 1524 166 14 10d  
 108/155 8 February 1524 170 9 8d  
 108/171 28 January 1525 163 19 0d

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey				second survey			
1. Arkesden	2 15 0d	2	16	0d	24	2	19	8d	33
2. Birchanger	(with Stansted Mountfitchet)	1	15	2d	21	1	12	4d	21
3. Chesterford, Great	15 4 10d	15	6	8d	67	16	9	4d	82
4. Chesterford, Little	(with Littlebury)	1	4	6d	19	1	9	2d	22



	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey				second survey						
5. <u>Chipping Walden</u>												
Bridge Street		9	11	4d	24	9	14	2d	31			
Brooke Walden					62	6	4	0d	87			
Castle Street		5	16	0d	19	6	2	2d	39			
Church Street		1	9	8d	12	1	14	6d	34			
(Cukstole Ende)	}				112	3	10	8d	38			
(Goolde Strete)						1	12	2d	17			
High Street		20	6	0d	30	14	2	6d	47			
Market End and Hill Street		4	19	8d	19	7	18	2d	37			
(St Aylotte in Walden)		3	18	8d	13	(absent)						
Sewers End	}	3	17	8d	24	2	0	2d	13			
Walden, Little						2	17	2d	19			
		58	0	2d	-	35	-		362			
<hr/>												
-6. Chishill												
(Nether)			9	2d	10		9	10d	12			
-7. Chishill												
(Over)	4	6	8d		5	6	8d	33	5	8	0d	40
8. Chrishall	3	7	4d		3	8	0d	53	3	8	4d	49
9. Debden	9	18	4d						10	7	10d	74
10. Elmdon	7	2	6d		6	15	4d	55	6	12	10d	51
	(with Strethall)											
11. Elsenham	5	9	10d		5	11	4d	33	2	18	4d	39
12. Henham	4	5	8d		4	11	10d	48	4	13	2d	35
13. Heydon	4	9	2d		3	9	10d	33	3	4	4d	30
	(with Lofts)											
14. Littlebury	12	12	0d		11	9	10d	72	7	4	10d	62
	(with Little Chesterford)											
15. Lofts	(with Heydon)				19	8d	10		17	4d		8
16. Newport	8	18	8d		9	5	10d	97	9	12	1d	109
17. Quendon (Strete)	5	9	4d		17	6d	12		19	10d		11
18. Rickling	(with Wickden)				4	1	0d	25	4	3	8d	25

6. Chishall, (Over) identified as Great Chishall

7. Chishall, (Nether) identified as Little Chishall.

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey		second survey	
19. Stansted Mountfichet	4 16 10d (With Birchanger)	3	4 10d 51	3	2 10d 48
20. Strethall	(with Elmdon)	7	2d 5	5	2d 4
21. Takeley	5 0 2d		73	5 15	8d 73
-22. Wenden (Magna) & Wenden (Parva)	8 10 10d	8	14 6d 34	9	1 1d 47
23. Wickden	(with Rickling)	19	0d 13	18	0d 10
24. Widdington	2 12 8d	2	12 8d 37	2	13 6d 37
25. Wimbish	3 14 10d	3	15 8d 34	3	16 0d 42
	<u>166 14 10d</u>		<u>170 9 8d</u>	<u>163 19 0d</u>	<u>1,326</u>
				163 18 10d	■

#### HALF-HUNDRED OF WALTHAM

E 179 108/158 60 11 2d  
108/203 60 19 11d  
108/214 1 February 1525 56 10 11d

	first survey	second survey
1. Chingford	6 5 0d 53	5 6 4d 44
2. Epping	19 19 10d 84	20 11 0d 79
3. Holyfield TL/383040	1 19 4d 13	1 19 4d 14
4. Nazeing	6 6 4d 63	7 2 8d 54
5. Roydon	6 0 10d 30	6 1 10d 27
-6. Sewardstone TL/3897	3 4 10d 30	3 1 0d 31
7. Upshire TL/415010	6 1 3d 39	2 0 10d 32
8. Waltham Holy Cross	11 2 6d 144	10 7 11d 133
	<u>60 19 11d 456</u>	<u>56 10 11d 414</u>

22. Wenden (Magna) and (Parva) within Wendens Ambo.

6. Sewardstone described in the lists as a hamlet. Impossible to give a precise reference for the location.

# HALF-HUNDRED OF WINSTREE

E 179 108/154 12 December 1523 80 5 10d  
 108/174 10 January 1525 70 11 11d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Abberton	3	14	1d	11				
2. Fingringhoe	8	7	6d	62	7	17	8d	48
3. Langenhoe	8	2	2d	17				
4. Layer Breton	1	15	7d	14	1	13	4d	13
5. Layer de la Haye	8	18	1d	30	8	17	0d	
6. Layer Marney	3	9	2d	45	1	11	1d	43
7. Mersea, East	5	1	8d	50				
8. Mersea, West	7	5	10d	57				
9. Peldon	13	0	9d	37				
10. Salcott, (Magna)	3	11	7d	32	3	7	8d	33
11. Virley Salcott, TL/953136	1	15	6d	6	1	5	4d	4
12. Wigborough, Great	14	15	1d	24				
13. Wigborough, Little		8	10d	7		6	10d	5
	80	5	10d	392	70	11	11d	

# HALF-HUNDRED OF WITHAM

E 179 108/154 12 December 1523 126 9 10d  
 108/174 10 January 1525 140 1 2d

1. Black Notley	1	11	2d	32	1	3	11d	27
2. Bradwell Town		17	1d	20		17	8d	20
The household of Sir John Veer Knight	(absent)				29	1	6d	21
+3. Braxted, Great	3	9	2d	52	2	16	4d	32
4. Braxted, Little	1	9	0d	10	1	8	10d	6
5. Chatley	1	8	10d	28	1	11	4d	12
6. Coggenhall, Little	(Hundred of Lexden)				8	2	8d	29

	first survey			second survey		
7. Cressing			≠ 45			≠ 38
-8. Fairstead	3	6	2d	18	1 11	5d (absent)
+9. Faulkbourne	2	4	0d	18	1 19	4d 6
The household of the Countess of Oxford	(absent)			20	8 10d	30
10. Hatfield Peverel	20	9	10d	82	10 13	8d 65
11. Kelvedon	11	1	2d	73	10 17	10d 61
12. Rivenhall	4	3	5d	31	3 16	4d 23
13. Temple TL/798187			≠ 10			≠ 6
14. Terling	15	13	2d	89		86
15. Ulting	4	0	2d	21	3 18	8d 21
16. White Notley	4	0	8d	38	3 19	3d 30
17. Witham	13	10	10d	104	12 6 11d	? 103
	126	9	10d	671	140	1 2d
	<hr/>			<hr/>		
	197	17	6d ≠			

ESSEX

- a summary.

	first survey	second survey
1. Barstable	171 11 8d	167 8 2d
2. Becontree	185 14 3d	184 18 2d
3. Chafford	112 19 2d	110 11 0d
4. Chelmsford	234 16 0d	232 7 9d
5. Clavering	34 2 3d	(with Uttlesford)
6. Colchester	215 18 1d	180 6 1d
7. Dengie	313 10 8d	294 11 10d
8. Dunmow	184 13 11d	166 9 0d
9. Freshwell	51 6 2d	(with Uttlesford)
10. Harlow	88 8 11d	82 13 5d
11. Havering atte Bowre Hornchurch	62 8 10d 45 13 5d	} 93 17 7d
12. Hinckford	294 3 0d	265 4 11d
13. Lexden	226 18 0d	195 2 0d
14. Maldon	71 10 8d	70 13 1d
15. Ongar	164 8 0d	142 4 10d
16. Rochford	281 0 2d	260 8 5d
17. Tendring	337 15 3d	285 15 9d
18. Thurstaple	142 13 8d	106 4 6d
19. Uttlesford	170 9 8d	241 10 4d (with others)
20. Waltham	56 13 11d	56 10 10d
21. Winstree	80 5 10d	70 11 11d
22. Witham	126 9 10d	140 1 2d

3,653 11 4d = 3,347 10 19d =

GLOUCESTERSHIREHUNDRED OF BARTON NEAR BRISTOL

E 179 113/215a	18	7	5d	
113/200	18	7	5d	
114/297	18	1	3d	
	first survey			second survey
1. Clifton	1	6	10d	14
2. Easton	10	13	2d	89
3. Harry Stoke	12	7d	6	6
4. Mangotsfield	2	16	2d	38
5. Stapleton	2	18	8d	29
	18	7	5d	176
				18
				1
				3d
				172

HUNDRED OF BERKELEY

E 179 113/212	8 December	1523	163	11	10d	
			Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey	
1. Alkington		8	5	0d		
2. Almondsbury		1	7	4d		
3. Arlingham		5	9	4d		
4. Ashleworth		4	11	4d		
5. Bagpath & Osleworth						
ST/795933		3	11	4d		
6. Berkeley		13	18	10d		
7. Beverston		2	7	10d		
8. Breadstone						
SO/705007		5	2	8d		
9. Cam		7	15	10d		
10. Caaley		7	18	6d		
=11. Cromhall (Abbottes)		12	6d			
=12. Cromhall (Lygous)		1	14	10d		
13. Dursley		13	14	8d		
14. Elberton		1	10	8d		

11 and 12. Only the place-name Cromhall in the 1334 list.

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
15. Filton & (Hay)	18 6d		
16. Ham	12 7 2d		
17. Hill	2 13 10d		
18. Hinton	4 7 6d		
19. Horfield	18 4d		
20. Huntingford			
ST/718937	3 0d		
21. King's Weston	1 4 10d		
22. Kingscote	3 8 4d		
23. Nibley ST/735961	10 0 6d		
24. Nympsfield	2 11 0d		
25. Owlpen	16 8d		
26. (Synwell)	1 7 10d		
27. Slimbridge & Hurst			
SO/715026	5 16 0d		
28. Stinchcombe			
ST/729988	2 15 10d		
29. Symond's Hall and Coombe ST/768941	2 11 0d		
30. Uley	1 18 2d		
31. Woodmancote	6 11 10d		
32. Wootton	22 16 10d		
33. Wortley ST/766915	2 4 0d		
	163 11 10d		

#### HUNDRED OF BISLEY

E 179 113/213 16 March 1525 89 12 6d

	first survey	second survey
1. Bisley	64 7 6d	255
2. Edgeworth	1 4 2d	11
3. Miserden	3 3 0d	22
4. Painswick	7 7 6d	53

15. (Hay) noted as lost in E.P.N.S., 111, p.103

26. Sinwell in Wotton under Edge, E.P.N.S., 11, p.258

	first survey	second survey
5. Sapperton		12 3 2d 18
6. Winstone		1 7 2d 12
		<u>89 12 6d 371</u>

#### HUNDRED OF BLEDISLOE

E 179 113/190 20 December 1523  
 113/204 20 December 1524  
 114/287

17 3 2d

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
1. Alvington	2 6 0d		2 4 10d 45
2. Awre	2 13 0d		2 4 4d 33
3. Aylburton	3 8 8d		2 15 2d 41
4. Blakeney SO/670069 (absent)			16 4d 19
5. Etloe SO/675057	2 1 4d		1 3 0d 19
6. Hagloe SO/695064	1 12 8d		14 10d 12
7. Lydney	4 17 4d		5 9 8d 48
8. Nass SO/648017	16 10d		11 10d 8
9. Purton SO/671045	1 1 4d		1 3 2d 16
	<u>(absent)</u>		<u>17 3 2d 241</u>

#### HUNDRED OF BOTLOE

E 179 113/190  
 113/216 24 December 1524 38 13 6d

1. Bromsberrow	1 17 4d	2 3 4d * 19
2. Compton SO/739288	2 11 4d	2 10 4d * 11
3. Cugley SO/722233	15 10d	10
4. Kempley	15 6d	1 1 6d * 16
5. Kilcot SO/694253	16 6d	10
6. Leadington SO/694344	2 6 2d	2 9 4d 22
7. Malswick SO/744245	18 8d	1 9 10d * 22

1 and 5. There is another entry for each of these place-names in the Duchy of Lancaster.



	Commissioners' first survey Certificates	second survey
8. Newent	10 13 Od	-
Church Street	-	24
Lux Lane	-	2 8d * 6
New Street	-	
(The Bulwarde)	-	7 2d * 11
+9. Oxenhall	1 16 Od	1 13 6d * 21
+10. Pauntley	6 15 6d	6 15 8d * 25
11. Rudford	1 5 4d	
=12. (Ryland)	2 3 5d	2 5 6d * 21
13. Taynton	1 8 Od	1 2 8d * 22
14. Tibberton	1 9 6d	1 7 8d * 9
15. Upleadon	1 8 Od	
16. Woodend SO/713297	3 4 2d	2 9 6d * 20
	<u>(absent)</u>	<u>38 13 6d</u>

#### HUNDRED OF BRADLEY

E 179 113/213 16 March 1525 85 7 4d

	first survey	second survey
+1. Aston, (Cold)		13 6d 10
2. Coln Denis		17 8d 6
3. Coln Rogers		1 0 10d 9
4. Compton Abdale		5 9 8d 17
5. Dowdeswell		5 0 2d 20
6. Eastington ? SP/128132		1 18 2d 10
7. Farmington		2 5 6d 12
8. Hampnett		1 16 10d 10
9. Hazleton		3 4 6d 12
10. Northleach		31 16 Od 43
11. Notgrove		2 7 Od 13
12. Sevenhampton		1 16 2d 18
+13. Shipton Oliffe		9 4d 8
=+14. Shipton Solers		2 7 8d 8

12. The Ryelands in Taynton, E.P.N.S., 111, p.188

13 and 14. Only the place-name Shipton in the 1334 list.

	first survey	second survey
+15. Stowell		3 0 0d 1
16. Turkdean		3 10 10d 13
17. Whittington		1 19 6d 12
18. Winson		3 16 8d 14
19. Withington		10 17 4d 37
20. Yanworth		1 1 6d 14
		<hr/>
		85 7 4d 287
		<hr/>
		85 8 0d *

HUNDRED OF BRIGHTWELL-BARROW

E 179 113/213 16 March 1525 92 10 10d

1. Ablington	2 14 10d 11
2. Aldsworth	5 11 10d 19
3. Arlington	1 11 10d 10
4. Barnsley	5 11 4d 19
5. Bibury	6 10 4d 17
6. Coln Aldwyn	5 13 10d 9
7. Eastleach Martin	2 18 8d 14
8. Eastleach Turville	19 4d 11
9. Fairford	25 18 2d 56
10. Hatherop	8 6d 9
11. Kempsford	16 11 6d 46
12. Lecklade	13 0 10d 44
13. Quenington	2 4 6d 3
14. Southrop	2 15 4d 11
	<hr/>
	92 10 10d 279
	<hr/>

BRISTOL

E 179 113/192 10 January 1524 465 8 2d  
 113/197 14 September 1525 431 11 10d  
 113/205

	first survey				second survey			
1. Ward of <u>All Saints</u>								
The Back	25	8	4d *	39	11	10	0d	19
Baldwin Street	32	11	10d *	52	31	7	4d	52
Bast Street		8	8d *	8		5	6d	3
The Bridge	13	19	4d *	11	14	0	4d	14
Corn Street	6	12	4d *	15	7	5	0d	12
High Street	30	16	8d *	19	27	0	0d	19
Marsh Street	2	15	0d *	11	2	10	0d	12
Pile End	6	1	4d *	8	12	18	6d	8
St Nicholas Street	21	9	8d *	8	21	7	6d	12
(Galia)	3	13	0d *	2	3	13	0d	2
	143	6	10d	173	131	17	2d	152
	143	7	2d *					
2. Ward of <u>St Mary le Port</u>								
The Bridge	15	10	10d *	18	15	13	2d	20
High Street	28	5	0d *	22	27	8	10d	23
Redcliff Street	6	13	4d *	15	8	8	0d	11
St Mary Street	16	4	5d *	52	15	3	10d	44
St Peter Plompe -								
The Castle Ditch	6	12	10d *	22	6	5	6d	17
St Thomas Street	2	9	9d *	11		7	0d	3
Shambles	10	7	6d *	32	7	15	2d	31
Tower		11	4d *	12		8	6d	9
Winch Street	6	6	1d *	25	6	5	10d	31
(Galia)		3	11d *	2		3	10d	2
	93	5	0d	211	87	19	8d	191
3. Ward of <u>St Mary Redcliffe</u>								
The Bridge	4	13	0d *	18	4	17	4d	17
Redcliffe Street, on								
both sides	22	14	11d *	86	30	11	2d	91
St Thomas Street	1	4	5d *	18				23
Temple with								
Counterslip	16	17	1d *	87	6	13	10d	63
(Galia)	1	3	0d *	1	1	3	0d	1
	46	12	5d	210	44	17	0d	195
4. Ward of <u>St Owen</u>								
Broad Street	7	3	8d *	24	10	13	2d	22
Christmas Street	2	12	4d *	10	4	6	4d	11
Corn Street	39	13	6d *	21	30	8	8d	18
Fisher Lane	2	17	4d *	6		(absent)		

	first survey				second survey			
Horse Street	2	14	2d	* 16	1	1	Od	8
Marsh Street	2	6	4d	* 10	1	4	8d	9
Pile End		4	Od	* 5	(absent)			
The Quay	14	5	6d	* 39	14	4	10d	39
The Quay		11	Od	* 3	(absent)			
Small Street	22	18	4d	* 16	20	18	Od	14
(Galia)		5	Od	* 4		7	6d	3
	95	11	2d	154	83	4	6d	124
					83	4	2d	*

5. Ward of The Trinity

The Abbey	7	8d	* 11		6	8d	11	
Broadmead, North side of	5	2	2d	* 22	4	15	0d	6
Broadmead, South side of	2	0	0d	* 27	2	4	10d	16
Broad Street	14	1	10d	* 20				
Christmas Street	1	1	0d	* 10	1	2	0d	8
Frog Lane	1	8d	* 5		(absent)			
(Le Gauntes)	1	4d	* 2				8d	2
Grape Lane	13	0d	* 13		9	0d	5	
Horse Street	10	0d	* 11		5	0d	2	
(Le Wens Mede)	7	7	7d	* 32	7	7	2d	15
Market Place	7	17	2d	* 17	8	2	8d	16
Marshall Street	6	2d	* 8		2	0d	2	
(Mighell Hill)	5	0d	* 6		6	6d	2	
Pithay	1	1	8d	* 16	19	4d	10	
The Priory	1	4d	* 4			8d	2	
Red Cross	4	5	2d	* 6	4	6	0d	5
St Augustine Back	2	6	8d	* 11	2	1	6d	3
St Augustine Green	-				12	7	2d	17
St Augustine Green	17	10d	* 13		17	0d	14	
(St James Bak)	12	6	8d	* 39	14	0	6d	19
Tower Lane	3	0d	* 9					
The Weare	5	0	0d	* 19				
White Friars	9	0d	* 1		9	0d	1	
Winch Street	18	2	0d	* 45	17	0	8d	
(Galia)	11	9d	* 6		10	4d	4	
	86	12	7d	353	83	13	6d	
	86	12	8d	*				

BRISTOL

465 8 2d 1,101  
465 8 Od \*

431 11 10d

HUNDRED OF CHELTHENHAM

E 179 113/190

19 9 4d

Commissioners' first survey second survey  
Certificate

1. Cheltenham, Alstone  
and Whitehall

SO/910235 9 14 4d

2. Charlton Kings 6 5 8d

3. Leckhampton 2 0 4d

4. Swindon & Arle 1 9 0d

19 9 4d

CIRENCESTER WITH THE HUNDRED OF MINETY

E 179 113/213 16 March 1525 61 7 10d

first survey

second survey

Cirencester

56 15 0d 119

Minety

4 12 10d 20

61 7 10d 139

HUNDRED OF CLEEVE

E 179 113/190

10 2 2d

Commissioners' first survey second survey  
Certificate

1. Cleeve and  
Gotherington

5 7 10d

2. Stoke Orchard

15 6d

3. Woodmancote, Southam  
& Brockhampton

3 18 10d

10 2 2d

# HUNDRED OF CROWTHORNE

E 179 113/213 16 March 1525 44 10 10d

	first survey	second survey
=+1. Ampney St Mary	5 5 4d	13
=2. Ampney (Hoy Rode)	7 2 0d	28
3. Bagendon	1 3 8d	8
4. Baunton	16 0d	10
5. Cerney, South	2 7 8d	22
6. Coates	4 16 4d	14
7. Daglingworth	1 15 10d	6
8. Down Ampney	7 4 6d	28
9. Driffield	2 17 6d	15
=10. Duntisbourne (Abbis)	1 1 4d	8
=11. Duntisbourne Rouse	17 0d	9
12. Harnhill	12 6d	5
13. Meysey Hampton	2 5 6d	22
14. Preston	1 13 4d	11
15. Siddington	2 2 10d	14
16. Stratton	2 9 6d	11
	<u>44 10 10d</u>	<u>224</u>

# HUNDRED OF DEERHURST

E 179 113/190

16 18 4d

	Commissioners' first survey Certificate	second survey
1. Compton (Ffloures)	1 17 2d	
2. Deerhurst	8 10d	
3. Leigh	9 8d	
4. Prestbury	4 9 6d	
5. Preston	1 2 4d	
6. Staverton	2 15 8d	
7. Tirley	1 3 6d	

1 and 2. Only the place-name Ampney in the 1334 list.

10 and 11. Only the place-name Duntisbourne in the 1334 lists.

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
8. Uckington	1 19 10d		
9. Welford	1 13 0d		
10. Woolstone	18 10d		
	<u>16 18 4d</u>		

HUNDRED OF THE DUCHY OF LANCASTER

E 179 113/190

1. Adsett	SO/724146	3 1 0d
=2. Alvington		2 5 6d
3. Bulley	SO/762198	14 0d
=4. Gatcombe	SO/674055	
& Etloe	SO/675075	1 1 8d
5. Longhope	SO/689189	2 18 10d
6. Minsterworth		4 19 4d
7. Newnham		1 17 10d
8. Oakle	SO/757177	2 9 4d
9. Rodley		8 19 0d
10. Tibberton	SO/757218	1 3 10d

(absent)

29 10 4d \*

HUNDRED OF DUDSTONE AND KING'S BARTON

E 179 113/189 16 April 1524 88 12 6d  
114/291 89 15 6d

	first survey	second survey
1. Badgeworth	5 19 11d 54	5 19 7d 52
2. Barnwood & Wotton	9 17 6d 55	9 19 8d 58
3. Brockworth	2 9 2d 29	2 10 8d * 34

2 and 4. There is another entry for the place-names of Alvington and Etloe in the hundred of Bledisloe.

	first survey				second survey			
4. Brookthorpe	4	19	10d	21	5	4	4d	25 (with Woolstrop)
5. Churchdown	4	5	2d	34				
6. Down Hatherley	15	0d	13		16	10d	13	
7. Elmore	4	10	6d	52				
8. Harescombe SO/837104					1	11	10d	13
9. Hartpury	8	0	6d	64	8	7	4d	? 63
10. Hempsted	3	7	3d	37	3	8	6d	35
11. Highleadon	10	8d	9		10	0d	9	
12. Highnam	5	18	6d	24	6	0	8d	21
13. Hucclecote	2	12	10d	27	2	6	4d	* 24
14. Lassington	16	8d	12		16	0d	12	
15. Linton	2	18	6d	7	3	4	8d	8
16. Longford	1	11	10d	16	1	12	4d	16
17. Maisemore	3	0	2d	33	3	1	10d	34
18. Matson SO/847155	18	4d	9		18	4d	8	
19. Norton	2	9	0d	29	2	6	6d	29
20. Over	18	10d	14		19	2d	15	
21. Pirton Court & Parton					1	17	0d	36
22. Pitchcombe	8	10d	8		8	2d	6	
23. Preston	1	7	6d	12	1	8	6d	* 13
24. Sandhurst	2	17	6d	44	2	18	6d	47
25. Shurdington	2	18	8d					
26. Tuffley	1	9	2d	20	1	9	8d	21
27. Twigsworth SO/843217	4	8d	6					
28. Upton St Leonard	5	14	2d	58	5	18	6d	62
29. Witcombe, Great	1	6	6d	14	1	1	10d	11
30. Woolstrop SO/807145	3	6d	2					(with Brookthorpe)
Unidentified	2	9	2d					
	88	12	6d		89	15	6d	

8. There is another entry for this place-name in the hundred of Whitstone.



GLOUCESTER -

E 179 113/259  
113/189 16 April 1524 133 17 3d  
114/291 130 9 10d

first survey

second survey

North Ward

-

46 12 2d

133 17 3d c.466

130 9 10d

HUNDRED OF GRUMBALDS ASH

E 179 113/215a 179 9 1d  
114/292  
113/200 179 9 0d  
113/297 171 14 0d  
113/200

1. Acton Ilger	7 4d 8	7 4d 8
2. Acton Turville	17 10d 17	15 2d 17
3. Alderley	10 4 7d 40	9 16 5d 35
4. Alveston & Earthcott ST/654857	18 6d 16	19 8d c.19
5. Badminton, Great	11 8 8d 49	8 6 8d 31
6. Bitton <del>and</del>	<del>1 12 6d 16</del>	7 4 6d 49 (with Oldland)
7. +Boxwell & Leighterton	1 15 2d 17	1 13 10d 15
8. Charfield	1 19 4d 23	1 18 8d * 18
9. Chipping Sodbury	19 3 7d 92	19 1 10d
10. Didmarton	4 4d 7	4 4d 7
=11. Dodington	3 12 11d 11	3 13 4d 13
=12. Dodington and Wapley	6 3 4d 31	6 3 6d 35
13. Doynton	6 15 11d 30	4 9 11d 28
14. Dyrham	9 0 6d 45	9 11 2d 45
15. Frampton Cotterell	2 3 8d 30	2 1 2d 31
16. Hambrook	1 2 2d * 17	1 1 6d 19
17. Hanham	3 4 6d * 24	3 8 1d 23
18. Hawkesbury & Stoke	11 13 5d * 65	10 3 4d 62 (with Kilcote)

The returns for the second survey of Gloucester are incomplete.  
11 and 12. Only the place-name Dodington in the 1334 returns.

	first survey	second survey
19. Hempton, Woodlands & Almondsbury Hill ST/604842	2 10 Od * 24	2 8 8d 20
20. Horton	6 5 2d	4 18 10d 50
21. Kilcote, Upton and Beech	5 19 8d * 60	(with Hawkesbury)
22. Littleton	1 13 8d 15	1 13 6d 14
23. Littleton upon Severne	1 12 4d 18	1 12 4d 21
+24. Oldbury	2 16 8d 21	2 15 2d
25. Oldland	5 4 6d 33	(with Bitton)
=26. (Olyver)	4 6 Od 20	4 4 Od 19
27. Olveston	4 5 10d 39	4 5 2d
28. Rockhampton	2 8 8d 30	2 6 8d 27
29. Sodbury, Little	6 2 2d 20	6 4 10d 22
30. Sodbury, Old	5 6 2d 37	5 4 2d 34
31. Tockington	5 14 8d 71	5 11 8d 69
32. Tormarton	8 9 8d 30	7 12 8d 31
33. Tortworth	9 11 7d 39	9 12 7d * 43
34. Upton (Canewe)	3 5 Od * 21	2 19 10d 22
35. Wickwar	6 9 10d 60	6 4 2d 54
36. Winterbourne	4 12 6d 40	
	<u>179 9 Od</u>	<u>171 14 Od</u>

#### HUNDRED OF HENBURY

E 179 113/194	26 2 4d	
113/193	32 1 Od	
113/196	30 13 6d	
1. Aust	1 11 10d 20	1 10 2d 17
2. Charlton	1 4 6d 13	1 6 2d 16
3. Compton Greenfield	1 17 4d 19	1 17 4d 19
4. Henbury	1 10 2d 13	1 11 6d 12
5. Itchington	9 2d 9	9 4d 10
6. Lawrence Weston	1 11 8d 20	1 9 8d 18

26. This unit has not been identified.

	first survey	second survey
7. Northwick and ST/560868 Redwick	2 0 6d 23	1 19 2d 21
8. Shirehampton	2 0 6d 26	2 1 10d 26
9. Stoke Bishop	2 11 4d 19	2 2 2d 20
10. Stoke Gifford	2 17 2d 22	2 17 2d 22
11. Stowick	5 15 6d 44	6 9 4d 44
12. Westbury	2 12 0d 26	2 9 4d 26
13. Yate	5 19 4d * 64	4 10 2d 65
	<u>32 1 0d 318</u>	<u>30 13 6d 316</u>
		30 13 4d *

HUNDRED OF KIFTSGATE

E 179 113/190  
113/201

100 6 8d

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
1. Admington and + Lark Stoke	19 6d	2 3 4d	16
2. Aston Somerville	1 5 8d	1 2 8d *	12
3. Aston Subedge	17 0d	16 10d	11
4. Barton	8 4d	8 0d	6
5. Batsford	16 6d	2 13 0d	6
6. Broad Campden SP/158379	1 3 0d		
7. Buckland and Laverton SP/074354	7 0 4d	4 17 6d	37
8. Campden	4 3 8d	23 18 8d	75
9. Charingworth	12 6d	2 2 6d	8
10. Charlton Abbots	1 13 1d	19 4d	13
11. Coates (with Winchcombe)		5 6d	8
12. Condicote (with Upper Swell)		2 11 0d	8
13. Dorsington	15 0d	2 2 2d	7
14. Dumbleton	1 17 2d	21 19 6d	26

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
15. Ebrington and Hidcote	1 15 10d	4 6 0d	29
+16. Frampton and Naunton	15 6d	12 4d	6
17. Greet	(with Gretton)	1 16 0d	7
18. Gretton	3 4 4d (with Greet)	1 0 8d	16
19. Guiting Power	15 6d	12 2d	13
20. Hailes SP/051302 & Dudbrook	4 9 6d		
21. Hawling	2 11 6d	2 7 2d	17
22. Honeybourne	1 17 0d		
23. Longborough	4 11 0d	3 4 8d	26
24. Marston, Long	2 15 6d		
25. Mickleton	2 17 6d	2 15 2d	25
26. Pebworth & Marston	3 9 4d		
+27. Pinnock	2 0 0d	1 3 4d	7
+28. Postlip	1 11 6d		
29. Quinton	2 5 0d	2 6 4d	18
30. Radbrook SP/194485 and Hidcote	5 3 4d	5 1 8d	4
31. Saintbury	2 16 8d		
+32. Sezincote	(absent)	3 8 4d	6
33. Stanley Pontlarge	14 0d	2 0 8d	13
34. Stanton & Snowhill	3 5 0d		
+35. Sudeley	1 3 4d	3 0 8d	18
36. Swell, Upper	4 1 5d (with Condicote)	2 6 4d	10
37. Temple Guiting	3 5 8d		c. 27
38. Toddington	1 16 10d		
39. Twynning	3 2 10d		
40. Westington SP/148387	18 10d	1 2 8d	10
41. Weston on Avon	9 4d		

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
42. Weston Subedge	3 3 10d		3 11 2d 23
+43. Wickham	2 15 2d		1 16 6d 24
44. Willersley	1 12 8d		1 10 10d 18
45. Winchcombe	8 14 0d (with Coates)		8 10 4d 129
+46. Wormington, (Lyttill)	13 0d		? ? 2d c.25
	<u>100 6 8d</u>		

HUNDRED OF LONGTREE

E 179 113/213 16 April 1525 74 8 6d

	first survey	second survey
1. Avening		2 7 2d 24
+2. Charlton		2 4 0d 8
3. Cherington		4 1 8d 18
4. Culkerton		3 3 2d 12
+5. Elmestree		2 0 6d 6
6. Hampton		11 9 0d 53
7. Horsley		12 0 10d 52
+8. Lasborough		2 0 8d 3
9. Rodborough		11 13 8d 34
10. Rodmarton		1 0 0d 7
11. Shipton Moyne		1 18 2d 22
12. Tarlton ST/957998		4 16 10d 10
13. Tetbury		12 6 6d c.45
14. Upton		18 0d 8
15. Weston Birt		9 6d 8
16. Woodchester		1 18 10d 17
		<u>74 8 6d c.327</u>

43. Identified as Childs Wickham, E.P.N.S., 11, p.6.

# HUNDRED OF PUCKLECHURCH

E 179 113/215a  
113/200  
114/297

16 5 0d  
16 5 0d  
16 4 0d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Cold Ashton	3	1	2d		2	9	8d	* 21
2. Pucklechurch	3	4	8d	22				
3. Siston	2	0	8d		2	2	2d	* 16
4. Westerleigh	5	10	4d	80				
5. Wick and Abson	2	8	2d	38	2	6	8d	* 38

16 5 0d

16 4 0d

# HUNDRED OF RAPSGATE

E 179 113/213 16 April 1525 36 10 4d

1. Brimpsfield	3	7	0d	10
2. Calmsden	1	4	2d	5
3. Cerney, North	1	15	0d	9
4. Chedworth	4	10	0d	38
+5. Coberley	3	19	6d	6
6. Colesbourne	1	17	10d	18
7. Cowley	2	18	10d	10
8. Cranham	2	2	10d	20
9. Duntisbourne Leer		17	10d	8
10. Elkstone	3	6	0d	10
11. Rendcomb	8	9	4d	17
12. Syde	1	1	8d	8
13. Woodmancote	1	0	4d	11

36 10 4d 170

# HUNDRED OF ST BRIAVELS

E 179 113/190  
114/300  
114/300

(absent)

71 8 10d

Commissioners' first survey second survey  
Certificate

1. Bream	SO/601055	16	0d	18	0d	16	17	6d	20		
2. Brockwier	SO/540011	19	0d	1	0	9d	9	16	10d	11	
3. (Churchend Beme)		7	8	8d				2	19	0d	29
4. Clearwell (Beme)								5	4d	16	
	SO/572080	19	12	0d				5	8	10d	46
5. Coleford (Beme)											
	SO/575106	7	16	2d				6	19	11d	57
6. Dean, (Magn)		17	12	6d							
7. Dean, Little		3	13	6d				3	9	2d	99
8. English Bicknor		5	11	4d				6	7	0d	64
9. Hewelsfield											
	SO/567022	1	5	8d	1	6	8d	16			
10. Lea		3	7	8d							
11. Northwood		1	14	2d	1	15	6d	19			
12. Ruardean		8	6	2d							
13. St Briavels											
	SO/559047	8	5	6d				7	?	7d	64
14. Staunton		4	3	6d	4	5	6d	31			

(absent)

71 8 10d

# HUNDRED OF SLAUGHTER

E 179 113/213 16 April 1525 64 6 10d

first survey second survey

1. Adlestrop		3	14	6d	16
2. Barrington, Great		1	15	0d	10
3. Barrington, Little			9	6d	11
4. Bledington		1	6	4d	13
5. Bourton		4	11	2d	37

3. Identified as Church End, E.P.N.S., 111, p.244.

	first survey	second survey
6. Broadwell	2 16 6d	19
7. Donnington	1 15 6d	4
8. Mangersbury	18 10d	12
9. Naunton	5 19 2d	19
10. Oddington	3 8 8d	23
11. Rissington, Great	4 14 10d	32
12. Rissington, Little	1 17 6d	12
13. Sherborne	10 0 4d	46
14. Slaughter (Infer)	1 14 4d	12
15. Slaughter (Superior)	2 16 4d	17
16. Stow	9 2 10d	41
17. Swell, <del>Lower</del>	1 14 10d	15
18. Westcote	19 4d	8
19. Wick	2 3 10d	7
20. Widford	16 10d	3
21. Windrush	1 11 6d	12
	<u>64 6 10d</u>	<u>369</u>

HUNDRED OF TEWKESBURY

E 179 113/190  
113/290

37 3 11d

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
1. Alderton	19 8d		
2. Aston on Carrant	9 0d		
3. Fiddington & Natton	1 4 4d		
4. Forthampton	2 1 0d		
5. Kemerton	1 0 8d		
6. Mythe & Mythe Hook	3 6d		
7. Northway and Newtown SO/906331	1 2 6d		
8. Oxenton	18 4d		
9. Pamington	14 0d		

6. Only the place-name of Mythe in the 1334 list.



	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
10. Shenington	2 9 5d		
11. Southwick	13 2d		
12. Stanway & Taddington	3 12 10d		
13. Tewkesbury	21 0 0d		
14. Tredington	8 0d		
15. Walton Cardiff	16 6d		

37 3 11d

HUNDRED OF THORNBURY

E 179 113/188	57 1 8d				
113/191					
114/202	62 3 0d				
1. Falfield	13 10d	16 10d	12	18 2d	16
2. Gaunts Earthcott	8 0d			9 4d	5
3. Iron Acton	15 14 4d			12 15 8d	41
4. Kington	1 14 8d	3 14 8d		3 0 10d	c.32
5. Marshfield	18 15 10d			19 7 6d	67
6. Morton	1 12 4d	2 12 4d	21	2 12 4d	c.27
7. Oldbury	2 1 4d			2 19 0d	27
8. Thornbury	14 16 10d			17 13 10d	47
9. Tytherington	1 4 6d	2 7 4d	* 17	2 6 4d	16
	<u>57 1 8d</u>			<u>62 3 0d</u>	<u>c.278</u>

HUNDRED OF TIBALDSTONE

E 179 113/190	9 10 7d		
114/304	16 0 7d		
	first survey	second survey	
1. Ashton under (Bredon) Hill	8 16 8d	35	
2. Beckford	4 14 7d	33	

	first survey	second survey
3. Hinton	2 9 4d 24	

16 0 7d 92
------------

# HUNDRED OF WESTBURY

E 179 113/190	(absent)
---------------	----------

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
1. Blaisdon	SO/703172	1 8 0d	
2. Churcham		5 11 8d	
3. Ley, Lower	SO/740159	3 0 6d	
4. Ley, Upper	SO/729177	2 4 6d	
5. Ruddle	SO/686110	1 7 6d	
6. Westbury		5 12 0d	

(absent)

# HUNDRED OF WESTMINSTER

E 179 113/190	20 15 6d		
113/201	30 3 0d		
1. Apperley	2 2 6d		
2. Boddington	10 4d		
3. Bourton	1 5 8d	3 10 8d	14
4. Corse	10 10d	10 10d	9
5. Deerhurst and Walton	9 10d		9
6. Evington	1 0 2d	18 0d	16
7. Hardwick	15 4d		
8. Hasfield	1 17 4d	1 19 0d	30
9. Haydon	10 6d		
10. Lemington	14 2d		

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
11. Moreton in Marsh	1 7 2d		13 2 6d 28
12. Sutton	1 14 10d		1 8 6d 13
13. Tirley	1 2 8d		10
14. Todenham	6 14 2d		
	<u>20 15 6d</u>		<u>30 3 0d</u>

#### HUNDRED OF WHITSTONE

E 179 113/203	102 4 8d		
113/199	89 12 3d		
	first survey	second survey	
1. Alkerton	1 7 8d 13	1 12 4d	
2. Eastington	14 7 0d 28	7 15 4d 33	
3. Frampton	5 12 10d 51		
4. Fretherne SO/734091	15 0d 15	15 10d 13	
5. Frocester	3 16 0d 40		
6. Hardwicke	7 1 2d 37	6 15 6d 36	
=7. Haresfield & Harescombe SO/837104	4 8 10d 34	4 5 8d 38	
8. King's Stanley	5 3 2d 37	13 2 10d	
9. Leonard Stanley	3 15 4d 28	3 13 8d 33	
10. Longney	5 14 2d 46	9 11 1d 48	
11. Moreton Valence	3 12 8d 25	3 19 4d 28	
12. Quedgeley	2 16 6d 28	3 0 4d 32	
13. Saul	3 11 0d 25	1 14 0d 12	
14. Standish SO/824077 and Oxlinch	4 5 6d 36	7 0 2d 44	
15. Stonehouse	5 1 4d 47	7 9 10d 49	
16. Wheatenhurst	2 16 6d 22	2 8 8d 23	
ANTICIPATION	28 0 0d 8	(absent)	
	<u>102 4 8d 520</u>	<u>89 12 3d</u>	

¶. There is another entry for Harescombe in the hundred of Dudstone and King's Barton.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE

- a summary.

E 359/41

	first survey	second survey
1. Barton near Bristol	501 2 7d (with others)	18 1 3d
2. Berkeley	(with Barton)	170 19 4d
3. Bisley	610 13 4d (with others)	548 15 0d (with others)
4. Bledisloe	206 16 1d (with others)	141 19 9d (with others)
5. Botloe	(with Bledisloe)	38 13 6d
6. Bradley )	(with Bisley)	
7. Brightwells-Barrow )		
8. Bristol	465 8 2d	431 11 10d
9. Cheltenham	448 12 7d (with others)	352 16 8d (with others)
10. Cirencester & Minety )	(with Bisley)	
11. Cleeve )		
12. Crowthorne )		
13. Deerhurst	(with Cheltenham)	
14. Duchy of Lancaster	(with Bledisloe)	
15. Dudstone & King's Barton	88 12 6d	89 15 6d
16. Gloucester	133 17 3d	130 9 10d
17. Grumbalds Ash )	(with Barton)	171 14 0d
18. Henbury )		
19. Kiftsgate	(with Cheltenham)	30 13 6d
20. Longtree	(with Bisley)	
21. Pucklechurch	(with Barton)	16 4 0d
22. Rapsgate	(with Bisley)	
23. St Briavels	(with Bledisloe)	
24. Slaughter	(with Bisley)	
25. Tewkesbury	(with Cheltenham)	
26. Thornbury	(with Barton)	62 3 0d
27. Tibaldstone	(with Cheltenham)	
28. Westbury	(with Bledisloe)	

	first survey	second survey
29. Westminster		(with Cheltenham)
30. Whitstone	102 4 8d	89 12 3½d
	<u>2,557 7 2d *</u>	<u>2,293 9 5½d *</u>

HAMPSHIRE

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524  
 174/291  
 173/183

NEW ALRESFORD

15 16 4d  
 16 10 0d  
 14 10 6d

first survey

second survey

New Alresford

16 10 0d 82 14 10 6d 80

HUNDRED OF ALTON

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524  
 174/287  
 173/182

106 4 8d  
 113 18 0d  
 103 5 9d

1. Alton		54 19 10d	235	48 12 0d	260
2. Binsted		9 18 2d	79	9 0 8d	79
3. Bramshott		14 18 10d	56	12 0 7d	55
+4. Broxhead		14 0d	13	15 0d	14
5. Chawton		5 15 0d	37	4 15 2d	40
6. Dackfield	SU/823406	2 9 10d	10	2 4 8d	11
7. Froyle		6 6 10d	60	6 3 4d	61
8. Greatham		2 4 2d	19	2 5 10d	20
9. Holybourne		7 18 8d	29	6 18 8d	46
10. Kingsley		6 11 6d	37	5 19 0d	39
11. Rotherfeld & Holtham		(absent		2 8 10d	11
12. Worldham, East	(	2 1 2d	26	1 4 6d	14
13. Worldham, West	(			17 6d	10
		113 18 0d	601	103 5 9d	660

HUNDRED OF ANDOVER

E 179/ 173/174 5 January 1524 110 11 6d  
 174/291 114 14 4d  
 173/182 87 16 10d

		first survey	second survey
1. Abbotts Ann		7 7 6d 36	6 8 0d 38
2. Ampot		3 2 4d 17	2 10 2d 16
3. Andover			
Alderman le Great		14 12 6d 79	12 4 4d 79
Priory		3 7 10d 30	3 7 2d 28
Winchester Street		4 1 8d 43	3 5 10d 38
-4. (Anne Savege) & +Tidworth		2 13 4d 27	1 19 6d 23
5. Appleshaw	SU/304491	2 0 6d 15	(with Cholderton)
6. Charlton	SU/349473	3 1 8d 25	2 19 4d 30
7. Cholderton		8 5 10d 16	8 14 10d 28 (with Appleshaw)
8. Clatford		11 4 0d 39	8 6 4d 40
-9. Enham, (Kynges)		2 4 10d 9	8 8 6d 14
-10. Enham, (Knyghtes)		5 8 10d 17	4 2 8d 13
11. Foxcotte		1 15 6d 13	1 16 4d 13
12. Fyfield		1 15 0d 19	1 2 2d 15
13. Grateley		2 14 8d 28	2 8 10d 26
14. Hatherden	SU/344504	1 19 0d 6	1 13 10d 7
15. Kimpton and Littleton		7 4 6d 29	5 6 4d 26
16. Monxton		2 7 2d 24	1 12 6d 21
17. Penton Grafton		5 19 6d 30	5 4 2d 29
18. Penton Mewsey		1 10 10d 17	1 7 6d 17
19. Quarley		3 10 0d 19	3 6 8d 14
20. Thruxton		17 19 4d 27	1 11 10d 17
		114 14 4d 565	87 16 10d 532
		114 6 4d =	

4. Identified as Sarson by R.E. Glasscock.

9 and 10. Only the place-name Enham in the 1334 list.

HUNDRED OF BARTON STACEY

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524 32 17 10d.  
173/183 34 19 0d

	first survey	second survey
1. Barton Stacey		6 16 2d 34
+2. Colemore		4 10 0d = 11
3. King's Worthy		2 16 2d 27
4. Newton		1 4 2d 16
5. Pamber		5 15 4d 38
+6. Priors Dean		3 9 6d = 19
7. Sutton Scotney		7 16 4d 32
=8. Worthy (Mortym)		2 11 4d 19
		<u>34 19 0d 196</u>

BASINGSTOKE

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524 152 4 4d (with Outer Basingstoke)  
173/183 69 7 2d

1. Basingstoke	67 1 10d = 274
2. Eastrop	1 8 8d = 33
=3. (Heysell)	16 8d = 9
	<u>69 7 2d 316</u>

8. Identified as Headbourne Worthy by R.E. Glasscock.

3. Identified as "the tithing of Heysull or Heyshill... now called Hazeley Heath (SU/744592)" F.J. Baigent and J.E. Millard, A history of the ancient town and manor of Basingstoke, 1889, p.238



HUNDRED OF OUTER BASINGSTOKE

E 179 173/174 (with Basingstoke)  
 173/183 86 9 4d

	first survey	second survey	
1. Basing		36 5 4d	116
2. Bramley		3 19 8d	38
3. Cliddesdon		3 16 0d	23
4. Mapledurwell		5 6 10d	35
5. Nately Scures		2 19 4d	18
6. Nately, Up		5 1 6d	20
7. Newnham		5 6 10d	18
8. Sherborne St John		14 8 8d	66
+9. Steventon		4 7 6d	18
10. Tunworth		1 10 2d	12
+11. Winslade		1 11 10d	9
12. Woodgarston		1 16 2d	6
		<u>86 9 4d</u>	<u>379</u>
		86 9 1 0d	z

HUNDRED OF BERMONDSPIT

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524 37 1 0d  
 173/183 36 10 6d

1. Dummer	4 10 8d	34
2. Ellisfield	1 11 10d	19
+3. Farleigh	8 4 2d	22
4. Herriard	5 8 6d	13
+5. Nutley	1 11 8d	13
6. Preston Candover	5 16 6d	38
7. Upton	5 9 4d	22
8. Warnborough, South	3 17 10d	30
	<u>36 10 6d</u>	<u>191</u>

# HUNDRED OF BISHOP'S SUTTON

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524 32 0 2d  
 174/291 32 5 3d  
 173/183 28 10 8d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Bighton	3	10	4d	42	2	16	8d	36
2. Bishop's Sutton	4	11	0d	43	4	11	8d	41
3. Bramdean	3	9	6d	16	3	0	6d	16
4. Headley	11	19	1d	54	10	8	0d	57
5. Ropley	6	14	0d	48	5	12	8d	46
+6. Tisted, West	2	1	4d	15	2	1	2d	16
	32	5	3d	218	28	10	8d	212

# HUNDRED OF BOUNTISBOROUGH

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524 13 10 6d  
 174/291 14 7 0d  
 173/183 9 19 6d

1. Itchen Abbas	4	13	8d	25	4	7	10d	21
2. Itchen Stoke	7	19	0d	32	4	8	0d	24
3. +Swarraton and Godsfield SU/605370	1	14	4d	9	1	3	8d	10
	14	7	0d	66	9	19	6d	55

# HUNDRED OF BUDDLESGATE

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524 95 17 4d  
 174/287 97 10 6d  
 173/182 91 14 6d

1. Ampfield	1	8	8d	26				
2. Bransbury	1	18	2d	7	1	17	10d	8

		first survey	second survey
3. Chilbolton		4 1 10d = 38	3 2 0d 42
+4. Compton		13 3 8d 30	13 7 6d 35
5. Cranbury	SU/443231	9 10d = 3	
6. Crawley		7 10 8d 46	13 16 8d 66
7. Field House	SU/433236	11 6d = 5	
8. Fulflood		4 2d = 4	4 6d 3
9. Hawstead	SU/423234	1 11 10d = 3	
10. Hiltingbury	SU/445217	5 8d = 4	
11. Houghton		6 6 8d 45	4 10 6d 34
12. Hursley		3 5 6d = 31	
13. Littleton		5 15 2d 13	5 14 2d 11
14. Longmoor	SU/435235	2 0d = 2	
+15. Merton		19 6d = 9	
16. Michelmersh		8 9 4d 62	7 0 8d 58
17. Millbrook		4 12 10d 50	3 2 0d 51
18. Nursling		6 19 10d 40	5 9 8d 45
19. Otterbourne		1 17 8d = 14	2 0 6d 17
20. Pucknall		3 2d = 4	
-21. Shirley		5 0d = 2	
22. Silkstead		12 6d = 7	
23. Sparkford		1 3 6d 20	1 3 10d = 19
24. Sparsholt		2 19 0d 40	5 12 2d 37
25. Standon	SU/427267	3 12 8d = 7	
-26. Stoke, (Old)		14 7 10d 29	14 4 8d 28
27. Weeke		2 3 0d 14	2 8 8d 16
28. (Westpit)		4 9 4d 29	

97 10 6d 584    91 14 6d

21. There is another entry for this place-name under the Hundred of Mainsbridge

26. Identified as Stoke Charity by R.E. Glasscock.

# HUNDRED OF CHRISTCHURCH

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524 90 16 2d  
 174/291 96 7 10d  
 173/180  
 173/179 20 January 1525 97 4 4d

		first survey		second survey	
1. Arnewood		1 5 2d 11		1 6 6d 11	
2. Ashley, (North)		2 15 0d 19			
3. Ashley, (Suth)		4 12 2d 37		4 13 4d 32	
4. Boldre		1 10 2d 17		1 8 6d 16	
5. Bure		4 0 0d 42		4 1 6d 38	
6. Burton		6 7 6d 28		4 18 0d 24	
7. Chewton		3 4 8d 18		3 4 2d 18	
8. Christchurch		6 17 6d 48		{ 14 6 2d 68	
Servants of the Priory		7 0 0d 31			
9. Efford		1 15 10d 15		1 16 0d 14	
10. Hinton		2 11 4d 17		2 18 6d 19	
11. Hoburne	SZ/195943	5 6 2d 32		5 10 6d 32	
+12. Hordle		4 6 0d 10		4 6 0d 10	
13. Hurn		6 9 4d 15		6 13 0d 16	
14. Keyhaven		19 8d 14		1 1 0d 14	
15. Lymington		9 0 4d 51		9 5 2d 49	
16. Milford		14 8d 10		16 0d 10	
17. Purlieu	SU/413063	2 2 10d 9		2 4 2d 9	
18. Sopley		3 2 6d 18		3 3 0d 16	
19. Street		2 2 6d 30		2 6 6d 23	
20. Sway		1 1 6d 13		1 1 6d	
21. Westover		15 2 2d 64			
22. Winkton		4 0 10d 27		4 2 0d 26	
		96 7 10d 576			

# HUNDRED OF CHUTELEY

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524 20 15 6d  
173/183 21 9 8d

	first survey	second survey	
-1. Hannington		1 19 2d	23
2. Monk Sherborne SU/608558		5 6 2d	34
3. Oakley, (Chirch)		3 16 10d	22
4. Wootton St Lawrence		8 3 8d	47
5. Worting		2 3 10d	17
		<u>21 9 8d</u>	<u>143</u>

# HUNDRED OF CRONDALL

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524 39 1 8d  
173/183 43 3 9d

1. Mldershot		2 1 6d	39
2. Cove		2 6 2d	22
3. Crondall		2 17 8d	20
4. Crookham		3 4 9d	41
5. Dippenhall		3 0 4d	14
6. Farnborough		1 13 10d	28
7. Hawley SU/854583		1 14 2d	23
8. Itchel		7 1 0d	30
9. Sutton		2 8 6d	23
10. Swanthorpe		5 17 4d	19
11. Yateley		10 19 6d	57
		<u>43 3 9d</u>	<u>316</u>

1. There is another entry for this place-name under the Hundred of Kingsclere.

# HUNDRED OF EVINGAR

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524 50 18 10d  
 174/291 53 17 6d  
 173/182 49 7 0d

		first survey	second survey
1. Ashmansworth		1 0 4d 15	1 0 4d 16
2. Baughurst		1 15 8d 19	1 17 4d 24
3. Binley		17 4d 11	16 0d 9
4. Burghclere		7 14 2d 38	7 8 0d 39
5. Charlcot	SU/464472	9 10d 9	8 0d 6
6. Cole Henley		12 6d 7	11 10d 5
7. Ecchinswell		3 6 8d 33	3 5 10d 36
8. Egbury		1 5 8d 13	1 0 8d 12
9. Freefolk, (Suth)		6 5 4d 8	7 4 6d 23
Freefolk Priory		1 2 2d 14	
+10. Highclere	SU/440604	2 5 2d 23	3 4 8d 22
11. Hurstbourne Priors		4 8 2d 24	4 7 10d 25
+12. Newtown		1 9 0d 18	1 13 10d 21
13. St Mary Bourne		2 8 0d 24	1 15 10d 23
14. Stoke		4 5 4d 20	3 0 6d 19
15. Swampton		2 5 8d 18	1 18 6d 15
16. Whitchurch		6 0 6d 60	5 10 4d 59
17. Woodhay, East		5 3 0d 36	3 0 4d 33
18. Wyke		1 3 0d 11	1 2 8d 8
		<u>53 17 6d 401</u>	<u>49 7 0d 395</u>

# HUNDRED OF FAREHAM

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524 17 6 6d  
 174/287 19 11 8d  
 173/183 19 13 2d

1. Alverstoke 18 6d = 17 3 11 4d = 39

		first survey	second survey
-2. Bere		12 2d = 4	(absent)
3. Brockhurst	SU/598014	10 6d = 10	(absent)
4. Cams Hall		2 8d = 4	3 0d = 5
5. Catisfield		6 8d = 13	11 4d = 6
6. Crockerhill		15 0d = 14	17 0d = 15
7. Dean	SU/565196	14 0d = 10	18 10d = 10
8. Elson	SU/602019	12 4d = 10	(absent)
9. Fareham		2 19 2d = 65	3 11 2d = 71
10. Fareham, North		10 4d = 9	10 0d = 10
-11. (Fforton)		11 4d = 7	(absent)
12. Gosport		8 4d = 16	9 10d = 10
13. Privett	SU/592996	10 6d = 8	(absent)
-14. (Puksole)		2 5 8d = 19	2 3 0d = 20
15. Porchester		7 14 6d 89	6 17 8d 45
		<u>19 11 8d 295</u>	<u>19 13 2d 231</u>

#### HUNDRED OF FAWLEY

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524 93 19 6d  
174/291 98 9 10d  
173/182 85 11 10d

1. Alresford, Old	3 4 0d 26	2 15 4d 20
2. Avington	18 7 2d 32	15 10 4d 28
3. Beauworth	1 2 6d 11	1 2 6d 11
4. Bishopstoke SU/467198	4 2 4d 49	3 4 6d 43
5. Cheriton	5 19 2d 47	4 13 4d 39
6. Chilcomb	1 12 2d 15	1 8 0d 13

2. In the area of the Forest of Bere, but location of unit unknown.  
11. This unit has not been identified.  
14. "Pokesale (has) ceased to exist", V.C.H., 111, p. 209.

		first survey				second survey			
7. Easton		7	12	10d	35	6	5	0d	35
8. Exton		2	14	8d	29	2	15	0d	31
9. Hinton		2	6	2d	22	1	8	2d	23
10. Hoddington	SU/703478	18	6d	9		16	0d	8	
11. Kilmeston		4	2	6d	22	3	8	2d	19
12. Martyr Worthy		1	9	8d	17	1	6	10d	15
13. Medstead		5	13	6d	33	4	15	2d	31
14. Meon, West		6	14	6d	44	6	18	6d	42
15. Morestead		18	4d	5		18	4d	7	
16. Ovington		1	10	0d	26	1	6	8d	21
17. Owlesbury		10	6	10d	63	9	3	8d	53
18. Privett	SU/677269	1	0	0d	9	19	6d	11	
19. Tichborne		6	17	0d	31	6	6	6d	28
20. Twyford		6	15	6d	64	6	2	4d	42
21. Wield		2	2	8d	23	2	1	2d	23
22. Winnall		2	19	10d	10	2	17	10d	12
		98	9	10d	622	85	11	10d	555

#### HUNDRED OF FINCHDEAN

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524 27 14 8d (with Hambledon)  
173/193  
173/181 27 January 1525 27 3 6d  
173/181 10 December 1524 31 1 9d

1. Bentley						6	10d	7	
+2. Blendworth		1	12	6d	25	1	2	6d	26
3. Buriton		3	6	10d	28	3	6	10d	29
4. Catherington		3	9	2d		3	9	2d	40
5. Chalton		2	11	2d	28	2	11	2d	28
6. Clanfield		2	14	4d	19	1	1	10d	19
+7. Idsworth		1	3	2d	19	1	3	2d	19



	first survey	second survey
8. Nursted		17 4d 9
9. Petersfield	8 19 10d	12 7 5d 65
10. Sheet	13 4d 16	13 9d 17
11. Weston	3 11 6d 10	3 11 4d 10
		30 11 4d =
		<u>31 1 9d 269</u>

HUNDRED OF FORDINGBRIDGE

E 179	173/174	5 January 1524	68 13 0d	
	174/291		71 18 2d	
	173/180		72 2 4d	
	173/179	20 January 1525	72 2 4d	
1. Bickton			1 10 4d 10	
2. Breamore			4 3 2d 36	
=3. Burgate, Lower			19 19 4d 68	
=4. Burgate, Upper			9 14 4d 12	9 13 0d 12
=+5. Charford, North			2 8 4d 2	2 8 4d 2
=+6. Charford, South			2 14 10d 5	
+7. Ellingham			10 4 4d 34	
8. Ford			3 5 6d 54	5 0 2d
9. Hale			1 1 4d 11	
10. Ibsley			4 9 10d 17	
11. Rockbourne			12 6 10d 43	12 7 6d 36
			<u>71 18 2d 292</u>	<u>72 2 4d</u>

3 and 4. Only the place-name Burgate in the 1334 list.

5 and 6. Only the place-name Charford in the 1334 list.

HUNDRED OF NEW FOREST

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524 33 8 6d  
 173/171 35 17 8d

		first survey	second survey
1. Bartley		1 19 8d	≐ 11
2. Battramsley		5 6d	≐ 7
3. Beaulieu	SU/388026	6 19 6d	62
4. Boldre	SU/375004	2 3 4d	≐ 28
5. Bramshaw	SU/275151	2 11 0d	≐ 13
6. Brockenhurst		6 13 10d	≐ 33
7. Brookley		1 8d	≐ 3
8. Burley		16 6d	≐ 4
9. Buttsash and Ipley		1 12 0d	≐ 12
10. Canterton		10 0d	≐ 3
11. Exbury and Lepe		1 18 8d	≐ 30
-12. Fawley	SU/457036	16 10d	≐ 3
13. Fritham		1 13 6d	≐ 6
14. Godshill		7 8d	≐ 8
15. Langley, (South)		10 10d	≐ 8
-16. Lyndhurst		1 19 4d	≐ 23
-17. Minstead and Lyndhurst		1 0 8d	≐ 15
18. (Stanswod) & Cadland		3 1 0d	19
19. Warborne & Pilley		16 2d	≐ 21
		<u>35 17 8d</u>	<u>309</u>

12. There is another entry for this place-name under the Hundred of Waltham.

16 and 17. There are two entries for this place-name of Lyndhurst.

# HUNDRED OF HAMBLEDON

E 179 173/174 (with Finchdean)  
 173/193  
 173/181 10 December 1524 8 6 10d

		first survey	second survey
1. Chidden		1 11 8d 19	1 11 8d 19
2. Denmead		2 17 8d 21	2 17 8d 21
3. Ervills	SU/636128	10 10d 8	10 10d 6
4. Gluddon		13 2d 8	13 2d 8
5. Hambledon		2 13 6d 18	2 13 6d 11
			<u>8 6 10d 65</u>

# HUNDRED OF HOLDSHOT

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524 39 5 0d  
 173/183 46 1 8d

1. Eversley		6 7 10d 57
2. Hartley Wespall		2 3 4d 26
3. Heckfield & Mattingley	SU/736580	19 2 0d 85
+4. Mortimer, (Suth)		2 0 2d 34
+5. Silchester		4 15 2d 34
+6. Stratfield Saye		9 9 10d 47
+7. Stratfield Turgis		2 3 4d 14
		<u>46 1 8d 297</u>

4. There is another entry for this place-name under the Hundred of Reading and Theale in Berkshire.

# HUNDRED OF KING'S SOMBOURNE

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524 47 10 6d  
 174/287 50 8 6d  
 173/183 50 0 10d

	first survey	second survey
1. Ashley	1 1 4d 16	1 1 8d 17
2. Compton	18 0d 8	(absent)
3. Cupernham	2 9 4d = 22	(with Romsey)
+4. Eldon	3 10d = 2	(absent)
+5. Farley	1 2 0d 9	1 2 6d 9
+6. Fullerton	15 8d = 8	(with Leckford)
7. Houghton	1 10 6d 15	2 0 10d 13
8. King's Sombourne	3 14 4d = 41	14 9 4d 74
9. Leckford	2 14 0d = 25	3 12 4d 36 (with Fullerton)
+10. Lee	1 18 2d = 16	(with Romsey)
11. Longstock	3 18 2d 45	3 12 4d 38
-12. Romsey	8 10d = 3 )	20 6 4d 163
13. Romsey extra	3 7 6d = 55 )	(with others)
-14. (Maynston)	1 19 10d = 4 )	
+15. Sombourne, Little	9 1 8d 15	(absent)
16. Sombourne, Upper	15 8d 13	(absent)
17. Spursholt	1 0d = 1 )	
-18. Stanbridge Earls	7 0d = 4 )	(with Romsey)
-19. Stanbridge Ranvilles	1 6d = 4 )	
20. Stockbridge	3 14 6d 25	3 15 6d 31
-21. (Stubhyde)	5 4d = 2	(absent)

12. Romsey was also separately taxed.

14. "The manor of Mainstone afterwards known as the manor of Pauncefoot Hill", V.C.H., IV, p. 456. The unit is present in the 1334 list.

18 and 19. Only the place-name Stanbridge in the 1334 list.

21. This unit has not been identified.

	first survey	second survey
22. Timsbury	3 3 4d 25	(absent)
23. Wells	4 14 6d = 17 )	
24. Woodley	2 2 6d = 23 )	(absent)
	<u>50 8 6d 398</u>	<u>50 0 10d 381</u>

HUNDRED OF KINGSCLERE

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524 31 15 6d  
173/183 34 7 0d

1. Clere Woodcott	4 0d	2
2. Earlstone	1 14 10d	16
3. Edmundsthorpe Benham	12 8d	5
4. Edmundsthorpe Launcelneye	9 0d	7
5. Frobury	1 12 2d	9
+6. Hannington	10 6d	7
+7. Kingsclere, The Lordship of	11 6 10d	72
(Gildable)	19 6d	8
(Psonage)	3 18 2d	34
8. Litchfield	6 2d	8
+9. Oakley, North	3 18 8d	10
10. Sandford	1 18 4d	17
+11. Sydmonton	4 3 10d	32
+12. Wolverton	2 12 4d	17
	<u>34 7 0d</u>	<u>244</u>

6. There is another entry for this place-name under the Hundred of Chuteley

7. Reference has been made to V.C.H., 1V, p.245.

HUNDRED OF MAINSBOROUGH

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524 13 9 4d  
 174/291 13 12 8d  
 173/183 11 4 10d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Brown Candover	6	7	2d	28	5	0	4d	25
2. Chilton Candover	5	13	6d	15	4	13	6d	15
3. Woodmancott	1	12	0d	10	1	11	0d	9
	13	12	8d	53	11	4	10d	49

HUNDRED OF MAINSBRIDGE

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524 19 6 6d ?  
 174/287 20 18 8d  
 173/182

+1. Allington		1	10	10d	≠	16	1	10	2d	
2. Baddesley, North		13	10d	≠	16		13	6d		15
3. Bitterne (Pevell)		1	4	8d	≠	9	2	7	2d	32
4. Botley		1	4	2d	≠	19	1	4	8d	25
+5. Boyatt		18	6d	≠	7		1	0	8d	12
6. Chilworth		13	2d	≠	8					
7. Eastleigh		9	8d	≠	5					
=8. Hill and Shirley	SU/414155	14	6d	≠	15					
9. Hound	SU/471087	1	0	10d	≠	19		17	10d	16
10. Netley		(absent)						12	10d	11
11. Sholing	SU/453113	8	0d	≠	8					
=12. (Sidwurth)		3	4d	≠	3					
+13. Stoneham, North	SU/441174	9	14	6d	≠	70	5	17	4d	56

8. There is another entry for the place-name of Shirley under the Hundred of Buddlesgate. Hill probably represents the place-name of Redhill.

12. This unit has not been identified.

	first survey	second survey
14. Townhill	2 2 8d = 14	3 4 0d 15
	<u>20 18 8d</u>	<u>209</u>

HUNDRED OF EAST MEON -

E 179	173/174	5 January 1524	32 3 4d
	173/193		
	173/181	27 January 1525	32 3 0d
	173/181	10 December 1525	32 4 0d
1.	Bordean		1 19 2d 14
2.	Coombe		1 18 8d 8
3.	Froxfield		4 1 8d 43
4.	Langrish		14 10d 15
5.	Oxenbourne		4 9 0d 21
6.	Ramsdean		1 6 6d 24
7.	Steep		14 0d 9
	Unidentified		3 14 8d 40
	Unidentified		2 19 2d

32 4 0d 247

HUNDRED OF MEONSTOKE

E 179	173/174	5 January 1524	47 17 8d
	174/291		50 11 0d
	173/182		29 4 10d
1.	Burwell		12 4d 9 11 4d 12
2.	Corhampton		1 18 4d 11 1 18 8d 11

In the first survey for the Hundred of East Meon, the hundred has been broken down into unit lists. These lists are incomplete. The units of East Meon, Steep, Riplington and Ambersham are absent in this list, but present in the 1334 list.

In the second survey, the hundred was not subdivided.

	first survey		second survey	
=3. Hoe	1 14 10d	16	1 11 6d	16
4. Liss Abbas	9 8d	6	9 8d	6
+5. Lomer	2 15 6d	8	2 14 2d	≠ 6
6. Meonstoke	5 18 4d	34	4 17 10d	35
7. Soberton	23 17 2d	59	10 1 4d	54
8. Warnford	9 16 6d	35	3 12 8d	27
9. Westbury	3 8 4d	9	3 7 8d	9
	<u>50 11 0d</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>29 4 10d</u>	<u>176</u>

HUNDRED OF MICHELDEVER

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524 37 18 10d  
173/183 37 2 8d

1. Abbots Worthy	6 11 6d	26
=2. Barton	19 0d	≠ 27
3. Cranbourne	2 9 4d	≠ 8
4. Northbrook	1 3 2d	≠ 9
5. Northington	6 14 6d	≠ 18
+6. Popham	4 5 10d	≠ 15
7. Slackstead	9 4d	≠ 8
=8. (Suthbroke)	7 6 10d	≠ 48
9. Stratton, East	2 13 4d	≠ 19
10. Stratton, West	1 15 6d	≠ 14
11. Weston	2 14 4d	≠ 14
	<u>37 2 8d</u>	<u>206</u>

3. Identified as Easthoe by R.E. Glasscock.

2. Identified as Abbots Barton by R.E. Glasscock.

8. Southbrook is described by the V.C.H., 111, p.390



HUNDRED OF ODIHAM

E 179    173/174    5 January 1524    95   7   8d  
           173/183                            94   5   0d

		first survey	second survey
1. Bentworth		4 12 0d	49
2. Bramshill	SU/759598	5 0d	5
+3. Dogmersfield		2 17 8d	36
4. Elvetham		2 8 6d	28
5. Greywell		21 17 8d	50
6. Hartley Wintney		4 0 10d	47
7. Hill	SU/754507	3 0 10d	12
8. Lasham		2 13 2d	15
9. Liss		2 6 0d	31
+10. Murrell		1 18 0d	19
11. Odiham		20 18 4d	113
12. Rotherwick	SU/713564	3 17 0d	31
13. Rye	SU/776503	7 10d	5
14. Shalden		3 1 10d	14
15. Sherfield		6 6 4d	46
16. Southrope	SU/672448	1 14 8d	16
17. Stapely	SU/759480	16 8d	4
18. Warnborough		6 17 2d	44
19. Weston Patrick		1 15 0d	9
+20. Winchfield		2 10 6d	24
		94 5 0d	598

# HUNDRED OF OVERTON

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524 45 8 8d  
 174/291 47 2 10d  
 173/182 31 9 0d

	first survey			second survey		
1. Ashe	4	10d	5	3	8d	6
2. Bradley	1	13 0d	6	1	9 8d	7
3. Deane	1	6 0d	13	1	5 4d	13
+4. Laverstoke	3	18 2d	13	3	16 2d	12
5. Overton	14	13 10d	54	10	1 6d	40
+6. Polhampton	4	19 10d	9	2	4 2d	8
7. Southington	16	6 4d	24	8	16 0d	20
+8. Tadley	19	6d	11	18	6d	12
9. Waltham, North	3	0 10d	17	2	14 0d	15
	47	2 10d	152	31	9 0d	133
	47	2 4d	≡			

# HUNDRED OF PASTROW

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524 39 18 4d  
 173/183 38 15 10d

-1. Brightw@lton	3	14 2d	≡ 11
2. Combe	6	12 8d	21
3. F@ccombe	8	8 0d	40
4. Hurstbourne Tarrant	2	9 8d	≡ 28
5. Ibthorpe SU/380536	3	6 4d	≡ 18
6. Linkenholt	2	11 6d	≡ 11
7. Tangley	1	17 10d	20
8. Vernham Dean	4	10 4d	48
9. Woodcott and Crux Easton	5	5 4d	23
	38	15 10d	220

1. Uncertain identification. The unit may be in Berkshire at SU/426794.

# HUNDRED OF PORTSDOWN

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524 83 10 7d  
 173/192 10 December 1524  
 173/193  
 173/181 27 January 1525 83 14 7d  
 173/181 10 December 1524 71 16 7d

		first survey		second survey		
1. Bedhampton		4 19 0d	27	1 12 8d	26	
-2. Boarhunt, (Est)		18 8d	12	19 4d	13	
-3. Boarhunt (Harbaly)			6	5 10d	6	
-4. Boarhunt, (Weste)		2 14 2d	22	2 18 2d	20	
5. Brockhampton	SU/715058	1 6 10d	20	1 7 10d	19	
		8 8d	8	7 10d	7	
6. Copnor	SU/655017			17 8d	6	
7. Cosham, (Est)	SU/651056	5 4d	6	6 0d	6	
8. Drayton		8 8 4d	8	8 8 4d	8	
9. Eastney		15 0d	15	9 6d	8	
10. Emsworth		2 2 2d	28	(absent)		
+11. Farlington		1 17 8d	5	1 18 0d	6	
12. Fratton				17 8d	9	
13. Havant		10 9 4d	61	10 8 0d	62	
-14. (Weste Hay)		4 4d	11	3 8d	9	
15. Hayling		3 13 7d	39	3 1 6d	36	
16. Leigh	SU/723086	1 7 8d	9	1 16 4d	11	
17. Milton		3 18 8d		3 11 8d	16	
18. Northney	SU/734038	11 6d	10	11 6d	8	
19. Portsea		2 6 0d	8	2 7 4d	9	
20. Southwick		9 15 10d	90	9 14 2d	72	
21. Stoke, (North		9 10d	11	10 3d	11	

2,3 and 4. These units probably contain the deserted medieval village of Boarhunt

14. This unit has not been identified.

		first survey	second survey
+22. Warblington		5 12 8d 29	10 10 11d 61
+23. Wanstead	SU/643095	4 6d 4	4 10d 5
+24. Wellsworth		2 2 10d 16	2 2 10d 16
+25. Widley		12 10d 11	11 6d 10
+26. Wymering		6 3 0d 31	6 3 0d 31
		83 14 7d	71 16 7d 491
		<hr/>	<hr/>
			72 6 4d =

#### LIBERTY OF PORTSMOUTH

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524 26 11 6d  
174/287 26 11 6d  
173/183 20 January 1524  
173/169 10 December 1524 29 5 0d

Portsmouth 26 11 6d 124

---

#### HUNDRED OF REDBRIDGE

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524 15 15 6d  
173/171 17 3 0d

- =1. Bisterne 2 0 10d = 21
- =2. Dibden 2 17 4d 46
- =3. Eling and Dibden 3 9 8d = 34
- 4. Marchwood, Stone and  
Badminstone 1 13 4d = 18
- 5. Netley and LeperwoodSU/334152 17 4d = 14
- =6. Newtown Bury and Eling 16 6d = 11

1. There is another entry for this place-name under the Hundred of Ringwood
- 2,3 and 6. There are two entries for the place-names of Dibden and Eling.

	first survey	second survey
7. Rum Bridge and Langley	1 6 0d = 18	
=8. Tatchbury and (Stret)	18 4d = 10	
=+9. Tidgrove ?	3 3 8d = 20	
	<u>17 3 0d</u>	<u>192</u>

#### HUNDRED OF RINGWOOD

E 179	173/174	5 January 1524	38 18 8d				
	174/291		40 19 2d				
	173/180		42 5 2d				
	173/179	20 January 1525	42 5 2d				
=+1. Bisterne			2 4 6d	17	2 2 0d	14	
+2. Harbridge			2 19 4d	28	3 10 0d	31	
3. Kingston	SU/147018		8 18 2d	51	8 18 0d		
4. Pennington			2 14 4d	14	2 17 0d	14	
5. Ringwood			22 10 10d	=100			
College tenements			1 12 0d	= 13			
			<u>40 19 2d</u>	<u>223</u>	<u>42 5 2d</u>		

#### ROMSEY =

E 179	173/174	5 January 1524	18 10 4d
	174/287		20 6 6d
	173/182		

1. Romsey	14 7 10d = 121
-----------	----------------

8. (Stret) has not been adequately identified. "William de Valence obtained immunity from suit at the hundred court in the 13th century for Hoke and Strete", V.C.H., 1V, p.544.

9. Identity is very uncertain. It may represent a unit in Kingsclere.

1. There is another entry for this place-name under the Hundred of Redbridge.

Romsey was also taxed under the hundred of King's Sombourne.

	first survey	second survey
2. Abbey of Romsey	1 0 2d = 28	
Middlebridge Street	4 18 6d = 61	
	<u>20 6 6d</u>	<u>210</u>

#### HUNDRED OF SELBORNE

E 179	173/174	5 January 1524	36 6 0d			
	174/287		38 2 8d			
	173/182		30 18 10d			
+1. Empshott			2 2 0d	21	1 17 6d	18
2. Farrington			11 15 2d	41	11 17 2d	46
+3. Hartley Mauditt	SU/743362		1 18 8d	18	1 13 4d	20
4. Newton Valence			7 2 6d	52	5 17 8d	54
5. Selborne			7 7 0d	68	5 10 10d	68
6. Tisted, East			7 17 4d	38	4 2 4d	22
			<u>38 2 8d</u>	<u>238</u>	<u>30 18 10d</u>	<u>228</u>

#### SOUTHAMPTON

E 179	173/175	16 April 1524	101 7 8d	
	173/178		96 4 4d	
1. All Hallows			12 18 4d	108
2. Holy Rood			33 1 0d	97
3. Portswood			13 6d	21
4. St Lawrence			13 10 0d	42
5. St Michael and St John			41 4 10d	
			<u>101 7 8d</u>	

# HUNDRED OF THORNGATE

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524 100 13 4d  
 174/287 103 9 0d  
 173/183 101 9 10d

		first survey				second survey			
1. Broughton		23	6	8d	112	22	6	8d	114
2. Cadnam	SU/296136	1	5	10d	12	(with Wigley)			
3. Dean, East		3	17	6d	18	3	19	4d	16
4. Dean, West			8	10d	8		9	2d	7
5. Lockerley		2	19	4d	33	2	14	2d	30
6. Mottisfont		7	8	4d	35	7	17	10d	36
7. Sherfield		2	5	2d	20	2	6	6d	22
8. Shipton Bellinger with +Snoddington		5	19	0d	36	5	12	8d	33
9. Tytherley, East		6	7	6d	27	6	8	6d	26
10. Tytherley, West		9	6	6d	31	9	4	6d	31
11. Wallop, Nether		24	1	10d	81	23	4	10d	86
12. Wallop, Over		13	10	10d	61	13	12	8d	58
13. Wellow, East		1	11	8d	15	1	9	0d	13
14. Wigley		1	0	2d	13	2	4	0d	26
						(with Cadnam)			
		103	9	0d	502	101	9	10d	498
		103	9	2d	13				

# HUNDRED OF TITCHFIELD

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524 37 0 0d  
 174/287 38 10 2d  
 173/183 46 4 10d

-1. (Barony) 1 12 0d 17 1 11 0d 16

1. This unit has not been identified.

		first survey	second survey
2. Brownwich		6 4d = 7	7 2d = 8
3. Chark	SU/578020	2 18 4d = 10	2 19 0d = 7
4. Cherque	SU/568015	5 6d = 7	7 0d = 8
5. Crofton		5 9 4d = 29	6 9 4d = 28
6. Funtley, (Gret)		11 4d = 9	10 4d = 8
7. Hamble (ryse)	SU/482067	2 8 0d = 25	2 5 0d = 19
=8. Hook (Mortim)		3 0d = 5	4 0d = 6
=9. Hook (Walans)		11 2d = 8	12 4d = 9
=10. Lee (Merkes)	SU/565005	1 15 8d = 6	1 15 0d = 6
11. (Prallingworth)		8 0d = 6	12 6d = 8
+12. Rowner		8 6 4d = 14	8 7 4d = 9
13. Stubbington		16 8d = 14	12 4d = 14
14. Swanwick		16 6d = 19	19 0d = 22
15. Titchfield		9 2 2d = 68	7 14 0d = 77
16. Wickham		2 19 10d = 34	10 19 6d = 32
		<u>38 10 2d</u> <u>278</u>	<u>46 4 10d</u> <u>277</u>

#### HUNDRED OF WALTHAM

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524 28 9 4d  
174/287 30 5 10d  
173/182 31 3 2d

	assessment	taxation
1. Ashton	1 5 10d = 20 (absent)	(absent)
2. Bitterne	15 10d = 15 25 16 8d	11 10d 1
3. Bursledon	9 8d = 10 28 0 0d	12 2d 1
4. Curdrige	2 5 8d = 21 (absent)	(absent)

8 and 9. Only the place-name Hook in the 1334 list.

10. There is another entry for this place-name under the Hundred of Portsdown.



		first survey	second survey	
			assessment	taxation
5. Droxford		7 17 8d = 60	327 6 8d	9 0 4d 67
6. Durley		(absent)	93 0 0d	2 8 10d 28
=7. Fawley		2 9 0d = 24	102 0 0d	2 9 2d 29
=8. (Pollacke)		(absent)	14 0 0d	6 4d 5
9. Ridge(wey)	SU/532109	(absent)	27 13 4d	13 0d 10
10. Shedfield		1 14 6d = 15	(absent)	(absent)
11. Upham		6 2 0d = 53	160 0 0d	5 8 8d 31
12. Waltham		6 0 2d 69	321 13 4d	9 0 8d 102
13. Weston	SU/447103	1 5 6d = 22	27 6 8d	12 2d 14
		<u>30 5 10d</u>	<u>309 11 26 16 8d</u>	<u>31 3 2d 314</u>

#### HUNDRED OF WHERWELL

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524    27 16 6d  
           174/291                    29 11 4d  
           173/182                    26 19 11d

1. Ann, Little	SU/337437	4 4d 9	5 8d 9
=2. Aston, East		1 12 6d 15	1 12 4d 18
=3. Aston, (West)		19 6d 15	19 2d 14
4. Bullington		3 3 10d 26	2 0 0d 19
5. Clatford		4 11 4d 45	4 4 4d 35
6. Forton		1 10 10d 17	(with Longparish)
7. Goodworth		3 7 6d 14	2 14 4d 14
8. Longparish	SU/428441 )		1 9 10d 14
		1 10 10d 25	(with Forton)
9. Middleton	)		1 15 7d 29

7. There is another entry for this place-name under the Hundred of New Forest.
8. Pollack formed part of the Hampton Park Estate and was a tithing of South Stoneham, V.C.H., V, p.481 and 484
- 2 and 3. Only the place-name Aston in the 1334 list.

	first survey				second survey			
10. Tufton	4	2	8d	21	4	3	0d	18
11. Wherwell	8	8	0d	79	7	15	8d	72
	29	11	4d	266	26	19	11d	242

WINCHESTER =

E 179 173/174 10 January 1524  
173/172 12 January 1524 57 6 6d  
173/176 12 January 1525 60 10 4d

1. Colebrook Street	15	15	8d	58	11	14	6d	39
2. Gold Street	4	12	10d	33	5	0	8d	32
3. High Street	32	11	4d	176	32	10	0d	175
4. Jewry Street & Hyde Street	1	15	8d	18	7	3	4d	31
5. Tanner Street	2	11	0d	45	4	5	10d	43
	57	6	6d	330	60	10	4d	320
					60	14	4d	■

SOKE NEAR WINCHESTER =

E 179 173/174 5 January 1524	25	15	6d					
174/287	28	4	6d					
173/195	23	15	2d					
173/182								
1. Cheesehill	5	17	2d	28	4	1	2d	30
2. (Pochiam Ste Pochie)	(absent)				13	4d		8
3. St Bartholomew	2	17	2d	25	2	3	10d	17
4. St Cross	1	10	10d	28				

For the spelling of the place-names of Winchester, the V.C.H.,  
V, p. 1-81 was used.

The administrative layout of the soke of Winchester seems to have  
varied between the surveys.

	first survey	second survey
5. St John's Mill End	9 17 8d (absent)	1 1 10d 11
6. St Michael's of King's Gate	6 2 0d 69	5 0 2d 51
7. St Swithin's upon King's Gate	1 19 8d 23	
8. <u>Household Servants</u>		
The Priory of St Swithin's	(absent)	18 4d 15
New College of our Lady in the Soke	(absent)	6 0d 2
The Place of Saint Elizabeth	(absent)	4 8d 9
To the Lord Bishop of Winchester	(absent)	4 8 10d 33
	<u>28 4 6d 266</u>	<u>23 15 2d</u>

THE ISLE OF WIGHT

HUNDRED OF EAST MEDINE

E 179 173/174 10 January 1524

173/194 127 10 11d  
173/177 127 10 11d

1. Arreton		2 1 2d 31
2. Binstead	SZ/576922	5 9 6d?c. 20
3. Brading		8 4 1d 21
+4. Fairlee		17 8d 4
5. Godshill		14 0d 17
+6. Hardley		1 12 0d 25
7. Kern		2 11 0d 22
8. Knighton		2 14 6d 30
9. Nettlecombe		2 16 8d 20
10. Newchurch	SZ/563856	10 0d 8
11. Niton		4 0 10d?c. 30

	first survey	second survey		
12. Roud		3 11 2d	34	
13. Rookley		1 16 2d	13	
14. Sandown		1 16 2d	25	
15. Shanklin		16 2d	7	
-16. Standen, East		19 10d	16	
-17. Standen, West		9 0d	4	
+18. Stenbury		3 0 10d	14	
19. Whitwell		3 8 2d	26	
20. Week		6 9 0d	34	
21. Wootton		1 7 10d	12	
22. Wroxall		6 9 0d	36	
23. Yaverland		5 8d	9	

### THE ISLE OF WIGHT

#### HUNDRED OF WEST MEDINE

+1. Afton		10 4d	8	
+2. Atherfield		8 8d	9	
3. Bowcombe		2 14 6d	27	
4. Brighstone	SZ/429827	19 2d	21	
5. Brook		2 8 4d	23	
6. Calbourne	SZ/425866	8 4d	4	
7. Carisbrooke		1 0 6d	12	
8. Chale		3 6 6d	40	
9. Chillerton		1 19 0d	31	
+10. Compton		5 0d	1	

16 and 17. These two units probably contain the deserted medieval village of Standen.

		first survey	second survey	
11. Freshwater			2 18 0d	53
12. Gatcombe			6 8 2d	31
+13. Kingston			2 16 6d	14
14. Loverston	SZ/496838		4 1 4d	15
15. Mottistone			4 2 8d	40
16. Newport			12 3 11d	145
17. Newtown	SZ/423906		9 0d	19
18. Ningwood			1 5 8d	18
19. Northwood			4 9 6d	34
20. Park			3 2d	3
21. Shalfleet			19 6d	13
22. Shide			4 4d	3
23. Shorwell, North			2 12 3d	17
24. Shorwell, South			3 11 10d	24
25. Swainston			1 10 8d	42
+26. Thorley			2 2 6d	22
+27. Watchingwell			13 0d	2
28. Yarmouth			8 2d	11

The Isle of Wight

127 10 11d

PERSONAL PAYMENTS

E 179 69/19 20 January 1525 50 0 0d

Arthur Plantagenet viscount Lisle  
John Twichet lord Audeley

50 0 0d 2

HAMPSHIRE

E 359/41

- a summary

	first survey	second survey
1. New Alresford	16 10 0d	14 10 6d
2. Alton	113 18 0d	103 5 9d
3. Andover	114 14 4d	87 16 10d
4. Barton Stacey	34 1 6d	34 19 0d
5. Basingstoke	68 10 6d	69 7 2d
6. Outer Basingstoke	89 15 2d	86 9 4d
7. Bermondspit	38 5 8d	36 10 6d
8. Bishop's Sutton	32 5 3d	28 10 8d
9. Bountisborough	14 7 0d	9 19 6d
10. Buddlesgate	97 10 6d	91 14 6d
11. Christchurch	96 7 10d	97 3 4d
12. Chuteley	22 0 4d	21 9 8d
13. Crondall	42 11 2d	43 3 9d
14. Evingar	53 17 6d	49 7 0d
15. Fareham	19 11 8d	19 13 2d
16. Fawley	98 9 10d	85 11 10d
17. Finchdean	143 10 9d (with others)	31 1 9d
18. Fordingbridge	71 18 2d	72 2 4d
19. New Forest	35 17 8d	35 19 2d
20. Hambledon	(with Finchdean)	8 6 10d
21. Holdshot	42 6 1 0d	46 1 8d
22. King's Sombourne	50 8 6d	50 0 10d
23. Kingsclere	35 1 8d	34 7 0d
24. Mainsborough	13 12 8d	11 4 10d
25. Mainsbridge	20 18 8d	20 8 6d

(continued)

	first survey	second survey
26. East Meon	(with Finchdean) 32 4 0d	
27. Meonstoke	50 11 0d	29 4 10d
28. Micheldever	40 9 6d	37 2 8d
29. Odiham	99 14 6d	94 5 0d
30. Overton	47 2 10d	31 9 0d
31. Pastrow	41 7 6d	38 15 10d
32. Portsdown	(with Finchdean) 71 16 7d	
33. Portsmouth	26 11 6d	29 5 0d
34. Redbridge	17 3 0d	17 1 10d
35. Ringwood	40 19 2d	42 5 2d
36. Romsey	20 6 6d	19 1 0d
37. Selbourne	38 2 8d	30 18 10d
38. Southampton	101 7 8d	96 4 4d
39. Thorngate	103 9 2d	101 9 10d
40. Titchfield	38 10 2d	46 4 10d
41. Waltham	30 5 10d	31 3 2d
42. Wherwell	29 11 4d	26 19 11d
43. Winchester	57 6 6d	60 10 4d
44. Soke near Winchester	28 4 6d	23 15 2d
45. The Isle of Wight	157 6 0d	127 10 11d
County two personal payments	50 0 0d	50 0 0d
	<u>2,385 0 6d</u>	<u>2,226 13 8d</u>

HEREFORDSHIREHUNDRED OF BROXASH

E 179 117/103 18 January 1524 49 6 0d  
 117/ 90 7 April 1524  
 117/ 89 12 April 1524  
 117/ 90  
 117/184  
 117/ 92 52 4 4d

Commissioners' first survey  
 Certificate

second survey

1. Avenbury, Little Froome and SO/654536 (Kynges Stanfortt)		4 8 4d 23	4 4 4d 23
2. Bodenham	15 6d	16 2d 14	16 2d 14
3. Bowley	3 0d	4 2d 3	
4. Bromyard	1 16 8d	1 18 6d 20	
5. Burghope	2 0d		
6. Collington	13 0d	13 6d 10	
7. Cowarne, Little SO/603513		4 6d 3	3 6d 3
8. Cowarne, Much	3 10 6d	3 16 6d 36	
9. Eau Withington	12 0d	14 0d 8	14 6d 8
10. Felton	11 2d	15 8d 9	18 0d 11
11. (Ffremanton)	8 6d	8 6d 6	
12. Grendon Bishop	7 4d	11 8d 8	
13. Grendon Warren	1 10 4d	1 10 4d 2	
14. Linton SO/684535	16 10d	18 8d 15	18 0d 15
15. Livers Ocle		3 6 8d 1	3 8 2d 4
16. Marden SO/513472	13 10d	1 8 7d ? 19	13 0d 9
17. Marston	5 4d	2 0d 1	5 0d 2
18. Monmarsh SO/527496	15 0d	16 0d 7	15 6d 6
19. The Moor	10 0d	12 0d 7	12 0d 8
20. Norton SO/660337	3 6 8d	3 7 8d 20	3 7 8d 20

11. This unit has not been identified.



	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
21. Nunnington	4 6d	5 6d 6	4 6d 3
22. Ocle Pychard	2 ? ?d	2 11 10d 21	
23. Pencombe	1 2 ?d	1 4 2d 15	1 3 6d 15
24. Preston	13 4d	14 4d * 6	
25. Sapey, Upper and Hyde	1 5 ?d	2 9 10d 28	
26. Stanford Bishop	1 2 0d	1 4 0d 10	
27. Stoke Bliss		8 11d 6	
28. Stoke Lacy	1 10 6d	2 0 8d 17	
29. Sutton Freen SO/520459	4 5 0d	4 7 2d * 7	
30. Sutton St Nicholas	2 0 0d	2 2 0d 23	2 2 0d 23
31. Tedstone Delamere	6 0d	6 0d 3	6 0d 3
32. Tedstone Wafer	8 0d	8 0d 6	8 0d 6
33. Thing-hill, (Moche)	6 10d	7	11 0d 10
34. Thornbury	1 11 10d	1 12 4d 11	
35. Ullingswick		1 4 4d 10	1 1 6d 11
36. The Venn SO/547490 and Vauld SO/534495	1 6d	2 6d 1	4 6d 3
37. The Vern SO/518507	8 8d	10 8d 7	
38. +Wacton and Bredonbury	6 6d	7 4d 5	
39. Whitbourne	1 8 10d	1 9 6d 17	
40. (Whitechurche), Maund & Rowberry SO/558494	3 4d		
41. Winslow SO/645560	1 5 6d	1 7 6d 7	
42. Wisterton SO/517487	1 7 4d		
43. Withington	15 4d	16 2d 10	
44. +Wolferlow & Underley		8 0d 7	
	<u>49 6 0d</u>		<u>52 4 4d</u>

HUNDRED OF GREYTREE

E 179 117/103    12 January 1524    51 1 8d  
                   117/ 90                    61 ? ?d  
                   117/104                    61 3 2d  
                   117/ 98                    67 7 9d

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
1. Aston Ingham	1 15 2d	1 18 6d 21	
2. Brampton & Rudhall SO/302255	4 5 4d	4 13 6d 33	12 11 4d 30
3. Brockhampton SO/597316	1 4 8d	1 5 6d 10	1 1 6d 9
4. Dormington and Bartestree SO/567407	15 8d	1 3 10d 21	1 6 6d * 25
5. Eaton (Tregoyne)	18 10d	1 2 8d 16	1 0 8d 12
6. Fawley	19 4d	1 0 8d 6	19 8d 7
7. Fownhope	2 5 8d	2 14 6d 36	2 14 0d 38
8. Hope Mansell	14 10d	18 0d	
9. How Caple	1 6 ?d		1 4 2d 12
10. Kingstone & Weston	19 0d		1 2 2d 13
11. Lea SO/657217			
12. Linton	? ? 4d		36
13. Marcle, Much	3 10 10d	5 7 6d 62	
14. Mordiford SO/572375	2 6 6d	2 17 0d 25	
15. Putley	6 0d	7 8d 8	7 0d 6
16. Ross, borough of	9 4 8d	10 10 1d	
17. Ross foreign	2 18 4d	3 3 0d 26	3 3 8d * 29
18. Sollers Hope	17 2d	9 6d 14	
19. Upton Bishop	4 7 2d		4 14 6d 36
20. Walford			4 0 5d ? 32
21. Weston (Birt)	1 0 2d	1 1 10d	
22. Weston under Penyard	1 14 0d		
23. Woolhope	2 17 ?d		
24. Yatton SO/637305	1 0 10d	1 9 2d 27	
	<u>51 1 8d</u>	<u>61 3 2d</u>	<u>67 7 9d</u>

HUNDRED OF GRIMSWORTH

E 179 117/103    12 January 1524    46 16    2d  
                   117/ 90

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
1. Bishopstone	1 16 4d		
2. Breinton & Sugwas SO/455408	4 19 2d		
3. Bridge Sollers	1 7 10d		
4. Brinsop	2 13 2d		
5. Brobury	5 0d		
6. Burghill	1 13 0d		
7. Burlton	6 4d		
8. Byford	1 5 0d		
9. Canon Pyon	1 16 6d		
10. Credenhill	18 10d		
11. Hampton	1 14 8d		
12. Kenchester & Weir SO/435420	1 9 10d		
13. Letton    SO/336465	9 2d		
=14. Lyde (Mochegros)	14 6d		
=15. Lyde (Prior)	16 8d		
16. Mansell Gamage	1 7 10d		
17. Mansell Lacy	2 12 0d		
18. Monnington	19 6d		
19. Moreton	4 6 10d		
20. Norton	2 5 0d		
21. Shelwick, (Ov)	1 9 2d		
22. Staunton	1 13 4d		
23. Stretton	3 0 6d		
24. Tillington	12 2d		
25. Tupsley    SO/532398	1 11 8d		
26. Wellington	2 15 8d		
27. Wormsley	10 10d		
28. Yazor      SO/406467	1 5 8d		

46 16 2d

14 and 15. Only the place-name Lyde given in the 1334 list.

HEREFORD

E 179 117/103	12 January 1524			
117/ 90				
117/ 94		124	1	0d
117/ 93	10 January 1525	111	13	0d

<u>Wards</u>	<u>first survey</u>				<u>second survey</u>			
1. Bye-street	30	19	6d	158	26	4	4d	160
2. Eigne	24	10	10d	118	23	1	0d	124
3. St Owen	10	13	10d	111	10	1	6d	94
4. Widemarsh	25	8	4d	87	22	11	10d	78
5. Wyebriidge	32	8	6d	137	29	14	4d	124
	124	1	0d	611	111	13	0d	580

HUNDRED OF RADLOW

E 179 117/ 90	6 April 1524			
117/ 88	6 April 1524	53	7	2d
117/ 95	1 January 1525	51	16	10d
117/ 91		48	16	10d

  

1. Asperton	1	4	0d	14	1	4	0d	14
2. Aylton	10	4d	5		10	4d	5	
3. Barton SO/743409	1	4	6d	16	1	5	0d	16
4. Bickerton	10	0d	1		10	0d	1	
5. Bishop's Frome	19	8d	10		19	8d	10	
6. Bosbury	4	16	0d	24	4	14	6d	24
7. Canon Frome	16	0d	8		15	7d	8	
8. Castle Frome	1	9	0d	12	1	9	0d	11
9. Coddington	1	5	4d	8	1	5	4d	8
10. Colwell	1	12	4d	18	1	13	6d	18
11. Cradley	4	9	4d *	33				40
12. Donnington	11	8d	5		11	8d	5	
13. Eastnor	2	0	8d	13	1	11	0d	13
-14. Eggleton, Lower	5	6d	3		5	6d	3	
-15. Eggleton, Upper	4	4d	3		2	8d	2	
16. Halmond's Frome	1	13	10d	11	1	14	0d c.	12

14 and 15. Only the place-name Eggleton given in the 1334 lists.

	first survey				second survey			
17. Leadon, Evesbatch & (pva South Hyde)	2	8	6d	4	1	19	0d	5
18. Leadon in Ledbury	1	6	0d	10	1	6	6d	10
19. Ledbury	2	13	8d	27				28
20. Lugwardine	2	2	10d	13	2	2	6d	14
21. Marcle, Little	13	6d	9		14	0d	9	
22. Massington SO/740396	1	1	0d	10	1	1	6d	10
23. Moreton Jeffreys	1	5	2d	6	1	7	0d	6
24. Munsley	2	5	0d	9	2	5	0d	9
25. Park and Pixley	10	6d	9		10	0d	9	
26. Stoke Edith	2	3	6d	13	2	1	0d	13
27. Stretton Grandison	2	7	8d	15	1	8	6d	13
28. Tarrington	17	0d	11		17	0d	11	
29. Upleadon	1	12	10d	* 19	1	13	4d	18
30. Wall Hill SO/677487	1	14	8d	16	1	12	6d	17
31. Wellington SO/713407	1	19	2d	12	1	19	6d	12
32. Westhide	2	13	6d	16	1	5	4d	18
33. Weston	16	4d	10		16	6d	9	
34. Yarkhill	1	3	10d	10	1	4	0d	10
	53	7	2d	403	51	16	10d	

HUNDRED OF STRETTFORD

E 179 117/103 16 January 1524 45 0 0d  
117/ 90

45 0 0d

# HUNDRED OF WEBTREE

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
E 179 117/M06 117/106 118/106	41 17 4d		
1. Allensmore	1 5 2d	1 6 4d * 21	
2. Arkstone	1 15 4d	7 8d * 6	7
3. Bach	7 2d	8 2d * 6	6 9d * 6
4. Bacton	(with Newcourt)		11 6d * 8
5. Bellimoor and +Chilstone	1 4 4d	1 11 4d * 15	
6. Blakemere	12 4d	17 4d * 13	
7. Brampton	13 6d	15 0d * 13	12 8d * 12
8. Bredwardine	2 4 10d		
9. Bullinghope (Nether)	1 15 8d		
10. Bullinghope (Ov)	15 0d	1 5 0d * 16	
11. Callow	5 10d	13 8d * 22	9 5d * 14
12. Canon Bridge	6 0d	5 9d * 5	6 9d * 5
=13. Carwardine and (Weston)			2 0 10d * 27
14. Chanstone	16 6d		19 7d * 9
15. Clehonger	1 2 6d	1 10 10d * 19	1 5 2d * 18
16. Cobhall	16 0d	14 0d * 10	
17. Cublington	15 2d	9 10d * 9	16 2d * 12
18. Didley	9 0d	15 10d * 21 (with Grafton)	16 6d * 20
19. Dinedor and Rotherwas	7 9 8d	3 15 4d * 15	
20. Dore SO/386305	5 2d	7 8d * 5	7 8d * 5
=21. Dore (Valey)	1 2 0d		1 12 0d * 32
22. Dorstone	1 0 2d	28	1 6 2d * 29
23. Dulas SO/373294			
24. Eaton Bishop	1 12 2d	1 7 6d * 25	1 16 4d * 21
25. Ewyas Harold SO/387287			
26. Grafton		(with Didley)	

13. (Weston) has not been identified.

. 21. This unit has not been located.

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
27. Hinton	6 0d		7 8d * 6
28. Holme Lacy	3 12 2d	3 19 4d * 40	
29. Howton	3 10d	9	8 0d * 8
30. Hungerstone	(with Mawfield)		
31. Kentchurch SO/419257			
32. Kingstone & Arkstone	1 0 0d		1 3 8d * 18
-33. Lulham, Carwardine and (Awbryge)	8 4d	13	10 6d * 10
34. Madley	19 6d	1 0 2d * 20	18 0d * 20
35. Mawfield	11 0d	12 4d * 9	
	(with Hungerstone)		
36. Moccas	4 8d		7 0d * 10
37. Monnington (Stradull)	5 10d	4 6d * 6	6 6d * 6
38. Mowbach	4d		1 0d * 1
39. Newcourt SO/374337	1 8 10d	1 16 0d * 12	1 11 0d * 4
	(with Bacton)		
40. Peterchurch		7 8d * 5	10 0d * 9
		(with Wellbrook)	
41. Poston	10 8d	7 8d * 3	11 0d * 3
42. Preston	1 0 2d	1 3 4d * 20	
43. Snodhill	5 10d		8 8d * 10
44. Thruxton	9 4d		11 6d * 9
45. (Tryllosthorpe)	1 2d		2 4d * 3
46. Turnastone	3 0d		5 0d * 7
47. Tyberton	1 5 0d	1 12 4d * 12	1 6 5d * 11
48. Urisay SO/319378	4 10d		8 8d * 8
49. Vowchurch	11 6d		13 6d * 11
50. Walterstone		1 0 0d * 9	
51. Webton	2 10d	5 2d * 4	5 8d * 5
52. Wellbrook, Wilmastone and Mowbach		(with Peterchurch)	
53. Winnall SO/454344	4 8d	7 6d? * 8	
54. Wormbridge	14 4d	18 2d * 13	

33. (Awbryge) has not been identified.

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
55. Wormhill and Swinmoor			
SO/425400	2 4d	3 8d * 2	3 8d * 2

41 17 4d

HUNDRED OF WOLPHY =

E 179 117/105 10 August 1524 56 5 2d

- |  |         |
|--|---------|
| 1. Brockmanton   | 18 4d   |
| 2. Croft   | 5 13 6d |
| 3. Dilwyn, (Parva)<br>and SO/415546<br>Sollers Dilwyn<br>SO/425557 | 1 3 6d  |
| 4. Docklow SO/564575   | 11 0d   |
| 5. Eyton SO/475615   | 6 8d    |
| 6. Hatfield<br>SO/596596   | 14 8d   |
| 7. Heath & SO/395549<br>Woonton SO/394524                          | 3 10d   |
| 8. (Henor) Eaton &<br>Stretford<br>SO/527580                       | 13 8d   |
| 9. Hereford  | 1 16 6d |
| 10. Hill & SO/471530<br>Wintercott<br>SO/472548                    | 10 10d  |
| 11. Hope Hampton and<br>Winsley SO/484527                          | 9 0d    |
| 12. Ivington   | 9 10d   |
| 13. Kimbolton<br>SO/525616   | 1 3 2d  |
| =14. Leominster  |         |
| 15. Luntley SO/394557<br>Tibhall SO/386554                         | 12 0d   |
| 16. Middleton<br>SO/541646   | 16 6d   |

The returns of the hundred of Wolphy have not fully survived, and the list is defective.

14. The returns of Leominster were subdivided, but are defective.



	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
17. Moreton SO/503640	3 19 8d		
18. Newchurch, SO/354506 Hurstley and SO/349490 Logaston SO/346510	17 6d		
19. Newton & Wharton	5 2d ?		
20. Rochford	1 2 0d		
21. Sarnesfield	5 7 2d		
22. Stagbatch and SO/465583 Cholstrey SO/466596	1 0 6d		
23. Stoke	1 3 2d		
24. Whyte	5 0d		
25. Yarpole SO/470649	9 6d		

56 5 2d

HUNDRED OF WORMELOW -

E 179 117/181 117/ 90 117/107	45 10 4d		
	first survey	second survey	
1. Altbough SO/542296 and Treseck		1 0 4d	11
2. Ballingham and Wormeton	3 4 0d 26	2 9 4d	27
3. Baysham SO/576278		3 5 10d	16
4. Birch, Little	1 15 10d 23	1 14 10d	22
5. Birch, Much	19 10d 20	19 10d	19
6. Brinstone SO/487232		2 11 6d	12
7. Caradoc		5 2d	7
8. Dewchurch, Much	8 10d 7	8 10d	7

The returns of the hundred of Wormelow are defective, and a few units may have lost their returns in both years.

		first survey		second survey		
9. Dewsall		11	10d	10	2d	10
=10. Garway, Little				18	4d	10
=11. Garway, (Moche)		12	4d 16	11	4d	14
12. Hentland		12	8d 4	16	0d	4
+13. Kilpeck		2	4 0d 27	2	4 0d	27
14. Kilreague	SO/513213	18	0d 7	17	4d	7
15. King's Caple		3	11 8d 25	3	11 0d	25
16. Kiveimoll	SO/468324			14	4d	11
17. Kynaston and Llanfrother	SO/544287			1	0 10d	9
18. Langstone		15	10d 11	15	10d	11
19. Llandinabo		1	9 4d	1	9 4d	9
20. Llangunnoch				9	0d	7
21. Llanwarne		19	4d 11	19	4d	11
22. Lyston				14	10d	8
23. Monkton		16	0d 11	15	0d	11
24. The Mynde	SO/471297			1	1 8d	16
25. Orcop				19	8d	23
26. Pencoyd		19	6d 10	18	0d	9
27. Penrose	SO/487217	1	4 10d 13	1	4 10d	13
28. Peterstow				1	13 10d	23
29. Treaddow				1	19 6d	13
30. Treberon	SO/509259	1	6 6d ? 12	15	8d	13
=31. (Trecelle)				7	2d	7
32. Tre Essey	SO/504219	1	1 8d 11	1	1 8d	11
33. Tretire		1	4 10d 10	1	4 4d	10
34. Treville		11	0d 8	17	2d	8
35. Welsh Newton			9	11	4d	9
=36. Wilton			21	1	14 0d	21
=37. Wilton, (Lytyll)				2	0 0d	25

45 10 4d

10 and 11. Only the place-name Garway given in the 1334 list.

31. This unit has not been identified.

36 and 37. Only the place-name Wilton given in the 1334 list.

HEREFORDSHIRE

- a summary

E 359/41

	first survey	second survey
1. Broxash	54 4 10d	52 4 4d
2. Greytree	61 3 2d	67 7 9d
3. Grimsworth	50 11 1d	52 0 0d
4. Hereford	124 1 0d	111 13 0d
5. Radlow	53 7 2d	48 16 10d
6. Stretford	53 11 0d	55 6 6d
7. Webtree	49 10 10d	46 1 9d
8. Wolphy	56 5 2d	57 3 4d
9. Wormelow	46 5 0d	45 10 4d
	<u>548 19 3d *</u>	<u>536 3 10d *</u>

HERTFORDSHIRE

HUNDRED OF BRAUGHING

E 179 120/113 20 April 1524 159 13 10d  
120/117 20 April ???? 160 8 10d  
120/132 159 8 5d

	first survey Commissioners' Certificate	second survey
1. Braughing	20 8 8d	20 8 8d
2. Eastwick	12 2d	15
+ 3. Gilston	17 8d	17
4. Hunsdon	4 11 2d	4 11 2d 68
5. Sawbridgeworth	18 10 0d	18 10 0d
6. Standon	20 1 10d	20 1 10d
+ 7. Stanstead Abbots	19 7 10d	
8. Stortford	21 2 8d	21 2 8d
+ 9. Thorley	2 7 2d	
10. Wades TL/358172	1 7 8d	1 8 8d
11. Ware	42 0 10d	42 ? 7d
12. Westmill	6 13 8d	6 13 8d 51
13. Widford	1 12 6d	27
	<u>159 13 10d</u>	<u>160 8 10d</u>

HUNDRED OF BROADWATER

E 179 120/136 3 January ???? 122 ? 7d  
120/121 5 January 1525 118 11 0d  
120/116 118 11 0d

	first survey	second survey
1. (Amysho)	(absent)	1 19 4d 14

	first survey				second survey			
2. Aston	2	19	4d	39	3	3	2d	36
+ 3. Ayot (Montfychet)	2	9	8d	12	1	19	2d	14
+ 4. Ayot St. Lawrence	2	10	0d	19	1	0	10d	18
5. Baldock				99	8	18	4d	108
6. Benington	5	7	0d	45	5	3	6d	49
7. Bishops Hatfield				201	23	14	0d	c.200
8. Datchworth	2	19	6d	38	2	15	10d	34
+ 9. Digswell	1	0	2d	14	3	5	2d	13
10. Graveley & +Chesfield	3	3	2d	44	4	6	10d	* 31
11. Knebworth	2	10	6d	40	2	11	10d	39
12. Letchworth	1	3	4d	13		16	10d	11
+ 13. Mundon, Great	3	10	8d	49	3	10	6d	49
14. Mundon, Little	3	6	10d	42	3	11	10d	c.53
15. Sacombe	2	11	10d	31	2	12	2d	27
+ 16. Stevenage	5	14	8d	73	4	14	6d	74
17. Totteridge TQ/246942	3	6	0d	27	7	13	10d	23
18. Walkern	4	11	2d	43	4	0	4d	c.41
19. Watton at Stone				96	14	14	0d	* 97
20. Welwyn	5	11	2d	48	7	1	2d	41
21. Weston	4	19	4d	62	4	4	0d	57
22. Willian	1	17	?d	18	1	10	8d	21
23. Wymondley, Great and Little	6	8	0d	53	5	2	2d	45
	122	?	?d	1,106	118	11	0d	
					118	10	0d	*

3. Ayot (Montfychet) identified as Ayot St. Peter.

HUNDRED OF CASSIO

E 179 120/112  
 120/114  
 120/134  
 121/184

307 14 Od  
 290 16 Od  
 290 16 Od

		first survey				second survey			
	1. Abbots Langley	6	19	2d	63	6	17	6d	72
	2. Aldenham	38	8	6d	116	41	16	4d	111
+	3. Barnet, East TQ/277946	2	8	10d	22	2	2	2d	15
	4. Batchworth TQ/062943	2	16	8d	* 24	2	6	8d	* 19
	5. Bramfield	1	0	0d	28	1	0	8d	30
	6. Cashio	4	2	6d	* 17	3	17	10d	* 20
=	7. Chipping Barnet	11	6	2d	81	8	15	4d	76
	8. Childwick (Syde) (with Kyngesbury)	5	15	2d	* 28	3	5	6d	* 11
	9. Chorleywood TQ/036966	2	5	4d	* 17	2	1	8d	* 15
	10. Codicote	6	15	0d	60	6	3	10d	57
	11. Croxley TQ/070953	2	15	0d	24	2	13	10d	* 22
	12. Elstree TQ/179955	6	18	10d	26	7	5	10d	34
	13. Hexton	4	11	8d	44	3	14	8d	31
	14. Hyde, West TQ/033912	3	17	6d	* 21	3	12	0d	* 20
	15. (Kyngesbury) (with Childwick)					1	8	0d	* 17
	16. Leavesden TQ/105003	2	13	0d	* 19	2	9	4d	* 18

3 and 7. Only the place-name Barnet in the 1334 list.

	first survey				second survey			
17. Newnham	2	15	4d	24	2	15	2d	24
18. Northaw	13	3	6d	45	12	15	4d	43
19. Norton	1	7	8d	25	1	8	4d	27
20. Oxhey TQ/123954	3	8	8d	* 17	3	5	8d	* 17
21. Redbourn	10	9	8d	72	10	15	2d	81
22. Rickmansworth	7	17	6d	* 65	7	16	0d	* 69
23. Ridge TL/214005	6	5	10d	35	5	15	6d	37
= 24. <u>St. Albans</u>								
Fishpool Ward	10	9	8d	104	9	13	0d	114
Holywell Ward	18	10	8d	131	16	0	0d	161
Middle Ward	29	5	2d	145	29	3	4d	132
St. Peter's Ward	12	9	8d	50	9	2	4d	56
St. Michael's Parish beside St. Albans	5	1	0d	* 28	5	4	10d	* 32
St. Peter's Parish Park in	7	9	10d	51	7	4	8d	47
St. Stephen's Parish Park in	20	16	6d	108 <del>617</del>	19	1	4d	98 <del>126</del>
25. Sandridge	19	18	4d	52	16	8	4d	48
26. Shephall	1	2	10d	14	1	0	10d	10
27. Sarratt TQ/044995	2	13	0d	17	2	14	4d	19
28. Tyttenhanger	1	3	6d	11	1	8	6d	16
= 29. Walden, (Abbots)	10	16	6d	59	10	15	0d	55
30. Watford	19	15	2d	* 99	18	17	2d	*101
	307	14	0d	1,742	290	16	0d	1,746
	307	14	4d	*				

24. The E.P.N.S. was used in the spelling of some of the place-names for St. Albans.

30. Walden, (Abbots) identified as St. Paul's Walden.

HUNDRED OF DACORUM

E 179 120/111  
 120/119  
 120/122

129 12 8d  
 122 5 4d

	first survey	second survey
1. Aldbury SP/963125	9 11 4d 42	9 4 10d 40
2. Barwythe	4 6 10d 27	3 17 2d 21
3. Berkhamsted (St. Peter)	7 19 8d 84	7 10 2d 96
4. +Betlow SP/898173 & Long Marston SP/898155	(absent)	3 2 6d * 18
5. Bushey	6 10 8d 48	6 0 4d 36
6. Caddington	3 6 6d 35	2 19 8d 33
7. Coleshill SP/947952	1 12 8d 23	1 12 2d 23
8. Dunsley (Grove) SP/931114	2 16 10d * 36	2 6 10d * 31
9. Flamstead	6 2 2d 52	6 13 6d 56
+ 10. Flaunden TL/014008	17 0d * 12	16 0d * 11
11. Frithsden TL/014098	5 2d * 5	5 2d * 5
12. Gaddesden, Great	7 0 2d 51	6 19 8d 48
13. Gaddesden, Little	17 0d * 20	14 2d * 19
14. Harpenden TL/133145	7 13 2d 48	6 17 0d 43
15. Hastoe SP/918094 & West Leith SP/915104	(with Wood Row)	12 10d 7



		first survey				second survey			
16.	Hemel Hempstead c.m.	13	18	2d		11	19	8d	* 40
17.	Kensworth	4	12	8d	31	4	10	8d	30
18.	Kings Langley TL/074025	8	3	6d	62	8	6	8d	68
+ 19.	Mimms, North	7	17	10d	69	6	5	10d	* 61
20.	Northchurch TL/974088	4	18	8d	45	4	10	10d	44
21.	Puttenham	1	6	8d	15	1	5	4d	17
22.	Shenley	4	13	4d	27	4	10	4d	24
23.	Tring c.m.	7	0	2d	* 56	5	14	0d	* 62
24.	Tring, Little SP/917137 and Ford	1	1	4d	* 14	1	5	0d	* 17
25.	Wheathampstead	10	6	2d	99	8	7	0d	86
= 26.	Wilstone, SP/904140 Gubblecote SP/905151 & +(Tyscott)	3	4	8d	* 45	2	18	8d	* 41
27.	Wood Row SP/944092 & Wiggington SP/939101	3	14	4d	* 26 (with Hastoe)	2	19	4d	* 20
		129	12	8d		122	5	4d	997

HUNDRED OF EDWINSTREE

E 179 120/118 22 January 1524 100 19 0d  
120/120 20 January 1525 102 5 2d

	first survey Commissioners' Certificate	second survey
1. Albury	9 19 0d	10 6 2d 71

26. (Tyscott) is absent on the map, but has been identified at TL/883178

	first survey Commissioners' Certificate	second survey	
+ 2. Alswick	6 4 8d	6 9 6d	36
3. Anstey	7 19 6d	4 14 2d	47
4. Aspedon	5 6 4d	5 15 0d	40
5. Barkway	13 10 10d	13 10 4d	92
6. Barley	7 6 8d	7 1 6d	68
7. Brent Pelham	1 12 8d	1 9 10d	20
8. Buckland	2 14 10d	2 15 2d	25
9. Furneux Pelham	8 5 4d	8 13 10d	50
10. Hadham, Little	9 13 10d	9 3 6d	69
11. Hadham, Much	12 0 8d	13 5 10d	100
12. Hornead, Great	2 9 6d	2 16 10d	36
13. Hornead, Little	2 6 2d	2 7 10d	13
14. Layston TL/362294	5 0 6d	5 15 2d	45
15. Meesden	1 6 4d	1 10 0d	15
16. Rothamsted TL/125133	(absent)	16 0d	21
17. Stocking Pelham	19 8d	1 0 4d	14
+ 18. Throcking	2 5 10d	2 6 2d	8
19. Wyddial	1 16 8d	2 8 0d	24
	<u>100 19 0d</u>	<u>102 5 2d</u>	<u>794</u>

#### HUNDRED OF HITCHIN

E 179 120/110 January 1524 75 ? ?d  
120/124 71 13 2d

	first survey	second survey
1. Hitchin	27 12 2d *131	
2. Hitchin (Fforen)	3 2 1d * 55	

	first survey	second survey
3. Ickleford	3 0 5d 37	
4. Ippollitts TL/197272	1 2 0d 18	
5. Kimpton	8 3 8d 65	7 13 8d 66
6. King's Walden	5 7 0d 46	
7. Langley TL/215224	1 3 0d 13	
8. Lilley	2 17 0d 26	
9. Meppershall	1 5 0d 8	
10. Offley	11 3 4d 55	
11. Pirton	9 4 0d 49	
12. Temple Dinsley with Preston TL/178248	2 9 4d 23	
	<u>75 ? 7d 526</u>	<u>71 13 2d</u>
	76 9 0d *	

HUNDRED OF ODSEY

E 179 120/115	January 1524	101 16 11d		
120/135		93 5 4d		
1. Ardeley	11 19 4d 65	10 7 8d 68		
2. Ashwell	14 19 0d 117	15 7 0d 128		
+ 3. (Bradfield)	2 6d 2	4 4d 3		
4. Bygrave	4 0d 8	4 0d * 8		
+ 5. Caldecote	6 10d 9	5 0d 7		
6. Clothall	4 17 0d 22	4 4 0d 18		
7. Cottered	4 6 0d 37	3 17 10d 37		
8. Hinxworth	3 15 0d 28	3 12 8d 25		

	first survey				second survey			
9. Kelshall	6	18	8d	38	5	16	10d	38
10. Radwell	6	14	8d	10	6	14	0d	10
11. Reed, East	1	9	0d	20	1	9	4d	22
12. Royston	12	16	6d	90	10	19	8d	75
13. Rushden	2	7	8d	32	2	0	6d	25
14. Sandon	7	18	3d	55	6	18	10d	54
15. Therfield	12	0	6d	95	10	8	2d	77
16. Wallington	11	2	0d	38	10	15	6d	35
	101	16	11d	666	93	5	4d	630

## HERTFORDSHIRE

- a summary

E 359/41

	first survey	second survey
Braughing	160 8 10d	159 8 5d
Broadwater	122 1 5d	118 10 0d
Cassio	305 9 4d	290 16 0d
Dacorum	129 12 8d	122 5 4d
Edwinstree	104 18 1d	102 5 2d
Hertford	130 5 2d	169 14 10d
Hitchin	76 13 2d	71 13 2d
Odsey	101 16 11d	93 5 4d
	<u>1,131 5 7d</u> *	<u>1,127 18 3d</u> *

HUNTINGDONSHIRE

HUNDRED OF HURSTINGSTONE

E 179 122/93 ?? January 1524 174 14 0d  
122/96 189 18 0d  
122/91 4 March 1524 189 18 0d  
122/95  
122/102  
122/111  
122/103 190 0 0d

	first survey	second survey
1. Abbot's Ripton	7 3 8d 40	7 12 2d 40
2. Bluntisham TL/373745	6 4 5d 47	5 6 6d 40
3. Broughton	9 11 8d 39	
4. Bury with Hepmangrove	3 6 8d 41	3 2 10d 38
+ 5. Colne TL/367762	8 3 7d 38	7 11 2d 39
6. Earith TL/385749	5 16 4d 64	6 2 2d 59
7. Hartford	5 17 0d 43	5 11 4d 39
8. Holywell with Needingworth	11 4 1d 76	11 1 4d 75
9. Houghton with Wyton	10 18 4d 71	
10. King's Ripton	2 14 6d 25	2 7 8d 24
11. Old Hurst TL/300774	1 15 6d 17	1 15 2d 20
12. Pidley with TL/327783 Fenton TL/318795	5 2 8d 39	5 5 0d 43
13. Ramsey	28 8 4d 209	28 19 4d 209
14. Raveley, Great	1 9 4d 18	1 13 4d 18
15. Raveley, Little	1 11 8d 11	1 12 8d 12

	first survey	second survey
= 16. St. Ives with The Slepe	21 4 0d 127	
= 17. Somersham	13 15 10d 94	14 6 2d 87
18. Studkeley, Great	7 9 6d 45	7 9 6d 46
19. Studkeley, Little	10 16 4d 46	11 12 10d 36
20. Upwood	9 15 5d 34	9 7 0d 32
21. Warboys	10 7 6d 76	10 10 0d 72
22. Wennington TL/236794	1 6 10d 21	1 5 0d 19
23. Wistow	3 10 4d 35	3 10 2d 24
24. Wood Hurst TL/316761	2 4 6d 31	2 0 2d 31
	<u>189 18 0d 1,287</u>	<u>190 0 0d</u>

HUNDRED OF LEIGHTONSTONE

E 179 122/93 ?? January	1524	234 4 4d	
122/97 16 April	1524	252 18 3d	
122/122			
122/100		268 14 8d	
= 1. Alconbury	20 8 3d	58	
2. Barham TL/136755			3 16 4d 17
3. Brington	3 9 10d	18	
4. Buckworth	5 14 10d	44	5 12 3d 42
5. Bythorn	5 5 10d	34	
= 6. Catworth (Magna) TL/088734		c.42	12 0 0d
+ 7. Catworth, Little TL/099728			11 0d 5
+ 8. Coppingford			2 14 6d 18

16 and 17. The units within the sokes of The Slepe and Somersham in 1334 seem to have been named in the 1520's and individually treated.

6. There is another entry for this place-name under the hundred of Navisford in Northamptonshire.

	first survey	second survey
9. Covington	2 2 2d * 9	2 6 2d 10
10. Dillington		12 1d 5
11. Easton TL/137716		
= 12. Ellington with (Sibthorpp)	12 5 0d 64	
13. Gidding, Great	4 13 11d 53	4 17 11d 51
+ 14. Gidding, Little	3 18 10d 10	
15. Grafham	9 3 6d ? 29	10 11 4d 29
16. Hamerton	8 1 2d 44	8 12 4d 45
17. Huntingdon		46 16 4d
18. Keyston		10 5 6d 56 ?
19. Kimbolton with soke	49	4 4 10d * 44
20. Leighton	78	
21. Molesworth		5 11 8d 15
22. Newtown TL/100682	7	
= 23. Spaldwick with soke TL/127728		7 19 10d * 33
+ 24. Steeple Gidding	2 10 4d 19	
25. Stonky TL/110670 Servants of the Priory TL/114676	48	5 15 6d * 45 4 0d * 7
26. Stow TL/106713		3 4 4d * 27
27. Swineshead TL/057658	4 6 6d 37	4 9 6d * 31
12. (Sibthorpp), "Ellington Thorpe, formerly Sibthorpe, is a hamlet on the road called Breach Road leading south from the village (of Ellington) .... Thorpe Lodge, in the grounds of which are the remains of a homestead moat, the site of the manor house of the Sibthorpes or Grims". V.C.H., lll, p.44.		
23. The units within the soke in 1334 seem to have been named in the 1520's and individually treated.		



	first survey	second survey
= 28. Thurning	5 10 8d 11	
+ 29. Upthorpe TL/125720		19 4d * 7
30. Weston, Old	4 12 5d * 34	
= 31. Weston	5 14 6d 32	
+ 32. Woolley		
33. Wornditch TL/095685	24	
	<u>252 18 3d</u>	<u>268 14 8d</u>

#### HUNDRED OF NORMANCROSS

R 179 122/93 ? January 1524 135 2 Od  
122/90 6 June 1524 142 13 7d  
122/101 1 May 1525 137 14 10d

1. Alwarton	3 0 6d 23	
+ 2. Caldecote	1 7 6d 11	1 4 10d 11
3. Chesterton	5 3 Od 25	5 1 Od 23
+ 4. Conington	8 5 8d 49	9 5 6d 45
5. Denton	2 10 10d 13	2 3 8d 11
6. Elton	19 4 10d 68	18 9 8d 66
7. Farcet	4 19 Od 34	4 7 10d 29
8. Fletton	1 10 6d 22	1 18 2d 34
9. Folksworth	3 19 6d 22	3 18 10d 20
10. Glatton	14 7 8d 69	13 8 10d 60
11. Haddon	2 18 2d 19	2 17 8d * 16

1 and 31. "Alconbury Weston is about three-quarters of a mile north west of Alconbury" V.C.H., 111, p.4.

28. There is another entry for this place-name under the Hundred of Papworth in Cambridgeshire.

		first survey		second survey		
12.	Holme TL/189879	3	19 10d	52	2 19 6d	* 50
= 13.	Lutton TL/112879	17	6d	7	15 8d	7
14.	Morborne	1	4 2d	16	1 4 6d	17
15.	Orton Longueville with Botolph Bridge TL/175975	5	18 8d	49	5 4 0d	44
16.	Orton Waterville	2	7 2d	34	2 5 4d	28
= 17.	Sawtry (Beames)	6	10 4d	23	5 16 10d	25
= 18.	Sawtry (Ivet)	2	19 8d	26	2 10 10d	29
= 19.	Sawtry (Moyn)	1	15 4d	19	2 7 10d	20
20.	+Sibson with TL/096977 Stibbington TL/090987	3	3 0d	13	3 5 2d	13
21.	Stanground	8	1 2d	48	7 18 10d	48
22.	Stilton	5	8 2d	38	5 2 2d	24
+ 23.	Washingley	5	8 6d	5		
24.	Water Newton	2	8 4d	22	1 6 2d	23
+ 25.	Wood Walton	2	9 6d	32	2 15 8d	35
26.	Woodstone	2	9 6d	22	2 8 8d	22
27.	Yaxley	20	5 11d	124	19 18 2d	104
		142	13 7d	885	137 14 10d	
		142 13 11d *				

13. There is another entry for this place-name under the Hundred of Willybrook in Northampton.  
17, 18 and 19. Only the place-name Sawtry in the 1334 lists.

# HUNDRED OF TOSELAND

E 179 122/93 ? January 1524  
 122/109 6 June 1524 235 15 1d  
 122/99 248 2 6d  
 122/141

	first survey				second survey			
1. Abbotsley	5	1	7d	40	4	10	0d	36
2. Buckden	15	5	4d	109	15	1	0d	101
3. Diddington	7	7	8d	22	7	?	?d	
4. Everton with Tetworth TL/218532	9	15	4d	22	9	17	8d	25
5. Eynesbury	15	14	11d	75	16	11	11d	75
6. Fen Stanton	21	1	0d	91	21	9	1d	98
7. Godmanchester	33	0	4d	174	35	11	6d	187
8. Gransden, Great	7	5	9d	62	9	7	4d	65
9. Hail Weston TL/165621	4	15	6d	31	5	16	0d	33
10. Hemingford Abbots	8	1	8d	61	7	6	7d	61
11. Hemingford Grey	8	14	7d	63	6	13	6d	51
12. Hilton	6	2	2d	27	6	10	10d	* 33
13. Offord Cluny	4	6	0d	34	5	7	6d	33
14. Offord Darcy	7	4	10d	24				
- 15. Papworth St. Agnes	4	8d	7		(absent)			
16. Paxton, Great	4	14	2d	45	5	4	2d	34
17. Paxton, Little	3	8	3d	38	4	0	4d	38
18. St. Neots	34	8	5d	193				
19. Southoe	9	8	0d	37	10	14	2d	39
20. Staughton, Great with its hamlets	21	4	7d	92	21	15	4d	

15. There is another entry for this place-name under the Hundred of Papworth in Cambridgeshire.

	first survey	second survey
21. Toseland	2 0 0d 15	2 9 4d 16
22. Waresley	3 16 2d 34	4 6 3d 33
23. Yelling	2 14 1d 37	2 11 8d 35
	<u>235 15 1d 1,333</u>	<u>248 2 6d</u>

## HUNTINGDONSHIRE

- a summary

E 359/41

	first survey	second survey
1. Hurstingstone	189 18 0d	190 7 2d
2. Leightonstone and Huntingdon	252 18 3d	268 14 8d
3. Normancross	142 13 7d	137 14 10d (E 179 122/101)
4. Toseland	235 15 1d	248 2 6d
	<u>821 4 11d</u> *	<u>844 19 2d</u> *

KENT =

E 179 124/199                      204   4   7d

<u>HUNDREDS</u>	first survey	second survey
1. Lesnes, Little, Ruxley and the town of Dartford		<u>204   4   7d</u>

E 179 124/187    6 April 1524  
125/318                      (Axton only)  
125/327                      442   6   10<sup>1</sup>d  
124/201                      429   6   6d

HUNDRED OF AXTON

1. Ash TQ/603645 & Ridley TQ/616639	5   11   3d   42
+ 2. Darenth TQ/561713 & St. Margarets TQ/573704	6   6   2d   33
3. Farningham TQ/546669	3   18   0d   30
+ 4. Fawkham TQ/585655	1   11   8d   13
5. Hartley TQ/614667	1   17   2 <sup>1</sup> d   10
6. Horton Kirby TQ/563686	4   18   0d   47
7. Kingsdown TQ/580634	3   0   10d   13
8. Longfield TQ/604691	11   6d   6
+ 9. Lullingstone TQ/530650 & Eynsford TQ/541655	29   19   8d   49

The hundreds are arranged according to their location in the county -  
in a sequence from the west of the county toward the east. The boroughs  
are considered at the end.

	first survey	second survey
10. Maplescombe TQ/559643	3 4d 4	
11. Southfleet TQ/614713	17 0 8d 66	
12. Stone TQ/576749	18 2 8d 47	
13. Sutton at Hone TQ/554706	12 7 8d 46	
14. Swanscombe TQ/605740	4 6 2d 44	
	<u>109 14 9½d 450</u>	

#### HUNDRED OF HOO

1. All Hallows TQ/836776	7 8 4d 43	
2. Halstow TQ/779754	13 14 6d 51	
3. Hoo TQ/784718	13 11 2d 99	
4. Oxen Heath TQ/631522	4 5 7d 22	
5. St. Mary's TQ/804766	9 3 2d 34	
6. Stoke TQ/824752	5 9 6d * 34	
	<u>53 12 3d 283</u>	

#### HUNDRED OF SHAMWELL

1. Chalk TQ/684725	4 2 6d 40	
2. Cliffe TQ/735767	23 8 2d 93	

		first survey	second survey
3.	Cobham TQ/669684	10 10 6d	63
4.	Cooling TQ/756759	4 6 9d	31
5.	Cuxton TQ/709665	2 15 6d	31
+ 6.	Denton TQ/660740	2 19 4d	7
7.	Frindsbury TQ/744698	17 8 8d	66
8.	Halling TQ/703643	4 19 10d	42
9.	Higham TQ/716743	4 19 6d	37
= 10.	(Osterland	1 12 0d	12
11.	Shorne TQ/691711	18 13 8d	78
12.	Strood TQ/724688	19 6 6d	60
		<u>115 2 11d</u>	<u>560</u>

#### HUNDRED OF TOLTINGTROUGH

- |    |                         |         |    |
|----|-------------------------|---------|----|
| 1. | Gravesend<br>TQ/646744  | 61 9 0d | 83 |
| 2. | Ifield<br>TQ/662712     | 12 6d   | 7  |
| 3. | Luddesdown<br>TQ/669662 | 2 4 4d  | 23 |
10. Osterland is one mile to the north east of Stoke. Noted by Wallenberg, 1934, p.123



		first survey	second survey
4. Meopham			
	TQ/644663	11 16 2d	76
5. Milton			
	TQ/658738	21 4 9d	59
6. Northfleet			
	TQ/624743	19 6 8½d	61
7. Nurstead			
	TQ/642684	15 10d	6
		117 9 3½d	315

HUNDRED OF WROTHAM

1. Ightham			
	TQ/595569	10 2 0d	36
2. Shipbourne			
	TQ/592523	2 11 0d	24
3. Stansted			
	TQ/607622	3 17 6d	24
4. Wrotham			
	TQ/613593	29 17 1½d	108
		46 7 7½d	192

E 179 124/195 6 April 1524  
 125/319  
 125/327

HUNDRED OF LARKFIELD =

1. Addington			
	TQ/654588	3 9 4d	* 24
2. Aylesford			
	TQ/729591	9 11 8d	* 69

The returns for the Hundred of Larkfield are defective.

	first survey	second survey
3. Birling TQ/681606		
4. Burham TQ/727623	4 13 2d	* 22
5. Ditton TQ/710580		13
6. Leybourne TQ/689589	1 9 6d	* 9
7. Malling, East TQ/704571		
8. Offham TQ/655574	3 5 4d	* 18
9. Paddlesworth TQ/684621	2 1 4d	* 6
= 10. (Rugmerhill)	4 13 0d	* 38
11. Ryarsh TQ/668602	1 9 10d	* 14
12. Snodland ? TQ/705617	10 9 8d	* 55
13. Trottiscliffe TQ/646605	5 1 0d	* 30
14. Wouldham TQ/713645	8 16 2d	35

The identity of this survey is unknown.

1. Allington TQ/747577	13 6d	* 20
2. Malling, West TQ/679576	9 15 8d	* 78
3. St. Leonard's TQ/676567	2 11 8d	* 23

10. Rugmore Hill is noted by Wallenberg, 1934, p.171

The Two half-hundreds  
of CHATHAM AND GILLINGHAM  
with The Isle of Grain.

E 179 124/193    25 October 1524    110 14    7d    (Washlingstone absent)  
                  124/204  
                  124/186    20 April    1524    15 18    0d    (Washlingstone only)

first survey                      second survey

HUNDRED OF LITTLEFIELD =

+ 1. Mereworth  
          TQ/660537  
2. Peckham, West  
          TQ/644526            15    2d    \* ?13

HUNDRED OF TWYFORD

1. Farleigh, West  
          TQ/714529            3 15    8d    \* 17  
2. Hunton  
          TQ/724497            5    7    4d    \* 34  
3. Nettlestead  
          TQ/685522            1    0    6d    \* 13  
4. Peckham, East  
          TQ/667487            6    8 10d    \* 64  
5. Teston  
          TQ/705535            8 10d    \*    9  
= 6. Tudeley  
          TQ/623455            6    8 10d    \* 14  
7. Wateringbury  
          TQ/685536            3 12    0d    \* 33  
8. Yalding  
          TQ/698501            16    2    1d    \*106

The returns for the Hundred of Littlefield are defective.

6. There is another entry for this lace-name in the Hundr d of Washlingstone.

		first survey	second survey
<u>HUNDRED OF WASHLINGSTONE</u>			
1. Barden			
TQ/580465	2 3 2d	23	
2. Leigh, (Sunnyng)			
TQ/548466	2 4 10d	30	
3. Shipbourne			
TQ/592523	5 6 10d	38	
4. Speldhurst			
TQ/554415	3 2 0d	41	
= 5. Tudeley			
TQ/623455	3 1 2d	27	
	15 18 0d	159	

E 179 124/189 6 April 1524 (Milton absent)  
124/200 (Milton only)

#### HUNDREDS

1. Boughton	52 12 10d	195	
2. Faversham	106 7 7d	525	
3. Milton	203 2 1d *	276 13 4d	
4. Teynham	25 12 0d	188	

#### HUNDRED OF CALEHILL =

E 179 124/213 6 April 1524 72 11 8d \*  
125/325

1. Boxley  
TQ/775589

5. There is another entry for this place-name in the Hundred of Twyford.

The returns for the Hundred of Calehill are defective.

		first survey	second survey
2.	Charing TQ/955495	12 7 8d * 82	
3.	Egerton TQ/907476		
4.	Linton TQ/754503		
= 5.	(Penyngton)	15 8d * 6	
6.	Pluckley TQ/926455		

HUNDRED OF EYHORNE

E 179 124/213 6 April 1524 179 14 3d  
124/192

1.	Aldington & TQ/803573 Thurnham TQ/804576	5 7 7d *? 65	
2.	Barming, East TQ/720542	2 17 8d * 22	
3.	Bethersden TQ/927404	2 0 2d * 20	
+ 4.	Boughton Malherbe TQ/883496	12 3 2d * 39	
5.	Boughton Monchelsea TQ/772499	6 12 6d * 25	
6.	Broomfield TQ/841526	12 6d * 11	
= 7.	Chart TQ/804494	9 10 4d * 52 4 5 0d * 32	
8.	Detling TQ/793583	11 0 4d *? 97	

7. There appear to be two lists for this place-name in the survey  
5. Penenden Heath, in Boxley, Wallenberg, 1934, p.135.

	first survey	second survey
9. Farleigh, East TQ/734533	12 4 4d * 54	
10. Field in Boughton Malherbe TQ/904488	1 8 Od * 7	
11. Frinsted & TQ/893574 Wichling TQ/916557	4 2 Od * 20	
12. Harrietsham TQ/875530	1 12 8d * 18	
13. Headcorn TQ/832443	11 1 11d * 769	
= 14. Headcorn, (Hallyngherst) in	15 2 11d ? * 132	
15. Hollingbourne TQ/552844	22 1 4d * 96	
= 16. (Holneherst)	3 19 2d * 37	
17. Langley TQ/813517	5 6 8d * 34	
18. Leeds TQ/826535		
19. Lenham, East TQ/899522	2 8 4d * 22	
20. Loose TQ/757523	7 2 6d * 772	
21. Otham TQ/797536	4 19 10d * 27	
22. Otterden TQ/947543	4 0 10d * 13	
= 23. Smarden, (Hallyngherst) in	27 0 Od ? * 143	

14 and 23. (Hallyngherst) is noted as lost by Wallenberg, 1934, p.399.  
16. (Holneherst) is noted as lost by Wallenberg, 1934, p.400.

	first survey	second survey
24. Stockbury & TQ/846617 Bicknor TQ/861588	2 2 8d * 17	
25. Sutton, East TQ/826496	7 8 8d * 31	
26. Sutton Valence TQ/809499	13 1 2d ?* 65	
27. Ulcombe TQ/846497	10 13 2d ?* 65	
28. Westwell TQ/991475	21 11 8d ?*135	
29. Wormshill TQ/883575	1 17 8d * 16	

HUNDRED OF MAIDSTONE

E 179 124/213 6 April 1524 168 18 8d  
124/192

Maidstone 168 18 8d

E 179 125/324

HUNDREDS

1. Barclay	53 1 4d * 255
2. Blackbourne	111 3 2d * 356
3. Cranbrook	156 14 10d * 610
4. Oxney	32 10 1d * 114
5. Rolvenden	33 13 3d * 196
6. Selbritten	39 8 2d * 175

HALF-HUNDRED

6. Barnfield	17 17 2d * 153
7. Newenden	1 2 2d * 19

445 10 2d \*1,878

E 179 124/194 6 April 1524

first survey

second survey

HUNDREDS

1. Chart 45 14 2d \* 107
2. Longbridge and  
the Town of Ashford

LATHE OF ST. AUGUSTINE

E 179 124/196 20 May 1524 795 11 1½d  
124/197 4 April 1525 10 6 0d (Dover only)

HUNDREDS

1. Bewsborough 47 8 5d \* 225
2. Blengate 127 19 11d \* 393
3. Bridge & Petham 26 1 10d \* 195
4. Cornilo 44 6 10d \* 172
5. Downhamford 64 17 6d \* 255
6. Eastry 91 12 0d \* 299
7. Kinghamford 32 9 6d \* 157
8. Loningborough 43 1 0d \* 255
9. Preston 11 4 0d \* 50
10. Ringslow 71 7 4d \* 280
11. Stowting 18 19 8d \* 142
12. Westgate 65 18 4d \* 367
13. Whitstable 20 0 0d \* 113
14. Wingham 90 13 6d \* 365

CIETS

1. (Cristischurche) 2 16 4d \* 31
2. (Seynt Austeyns) 1 11 10d \* 15



first survey

second survey

BOROUGHES

1. Langport	4	9	0d	35
2. Seasalter	5	1	9½d	22

OF THE FIVE PORTS - aliens only

1. Dover	19	17	8d	20	10	6	0d	16
2. Sandwich	5	14	8d	5				
	795	11	1½d	3,396				

E 179 124/190 6 April 1524 319 9 5½d  
 124/203 6 April 1525

HUNDREDS

1. Aloesbridge	36	7	4d	* 185			
2. Bircholt (Barony)	10	18	10d	* 76			
3. Bircholt (Ffranches)	41	13	5d	* 148			
4. Folkestone	29	10	1½d	* 167	39	3	4d
5. Ham	10	7	4d	* 72			
6. Heane	14	10	10d	* 69			
7. Newchurch	17	16	4d	* 95			
8. St. Martin	18	7	11d	* 76			
9. Street	33	19	6d	* 132	29	12	8d
10. Worth	8	3	0d	* 33			
11. Wye	72	10	0d	* 346			

HALF HUNDRED

1. Langport	7	10	2d	* 19
	319	9	5½d	1,318
	301	14	9½d	*

CANTERBURY

E 179 124/188    6 April 1524    269 6 1d  
124/212

	first survey	second survey
<u>= Wards</u>		
1. Burgate	51 6 10d * 124	
2. Newingate	72 9 2d * 113	
3. Northgate	41 9 9d * 200	
4. Ridینگate	2 8 6d * 34	
5. Westgate	64 8 4d * 150	
6. Worthgate	31 1 6d * 145	
7. St. Martin, The Borough of - part of Ward of Burgate	6 2 0d * 18	
	<u>269 6 1d</u>	<u>784</u>

THE CITY, HUNDRED AND LIBERTY OF ROCHESTER

E 179 124/191    6 April 1524    59 11 10d  
124/198                            44 13 0d

1. St. Clement	8 4 10d * 27	
2. St. Margaret	6 18 10d * 38	
3. St. Nicholas	39 6 0d * 113	
4. Strood	3 15 0d * 25	
Servants to the Reverend Father in God, John, Busshop of Rochester	1 0 0d * 21	
Servants to the Prior of Rochester	1 4d * 2	
Servants to Richard Lowe Esquire	5 10d * 11	
	<u>59 11 10d</u>	<u>437</u>
		<u>44 13 0d</u>

Wallenberg, 1934, p.605-8, was used in the spelling of the place-names within Canterbury.

PERSONAL PAYMENTS.

E 179	69/25	Vl year	12 10 Od	
			first survey	second survey
Thomas lord Cobham				
Edward duke of Clynton			12 10 Od	2
			<hr/>	<hr/>

KENT

- a summary

E 359/41

	first survey	second survey
1. Beckenham, Blackheath and Bromley	154 1 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ d	121 4 10d
2. Lesnes, Little Ruxley & the town of Dartford	221 11 8d	204 4 7d =
3. Codsheath, Somerden, Tonbridge Lowy, Westerham & the town of Brasted	317 11 6d	262 15 6d
4. Axton, Hoo, Shamwell, Toltingtrough & Wrotham	441 10 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d	429 6 6d
5. Chatham, Gillingham, Larkfield, West Malling and the Isle of Grain	142 2 8d	143 6 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ d
6. Brenchley, Littlefield and Twyford	109 1 7d )	126 1 2d
Washlingstone	15 18 0d )	
7. Marden and West Barnfield	70 12 11d	68 0 0d
8. Boughton, Faversham and Teversham	) 487 4 6d	191 6 1d
Milton	)	276 13 4d
9. Calehill	72 3 8d )	
Eyhorne	179 14 3d )	366 11 11d
Maidstone	168 18 8d )	
10. Barclay, Blackbourne, Cranbrook, Oxney, Rolvenden, Selbritten, Barnfield and the town of Newenden	445 10 2d	405 15 5d

2. The total for the second survey is taken from E 179 124/199,  
because the total is ab ent in the enrolled returns.

	first survey	second survey
11. Chart, Felborough, Longbridge and the town of Ashford	272 14 8d	262 5 7d
12. The <u>Lathe</u> of St. Augustine )		717 9 3d
The town and port of Dover )	795 11 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d	10 6 0d
The town and port of Sandwich )		2 4 4d
13. Aloesbridge, Bircholts, Folkestone, Ham, Heane, Newchurch, St. Martin, Street, Worth, Wye and Langport	319 9 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ d	290 1 1d
14. The town and port of Hythe )		4 0 0d
The town and port of Romney	4 11 4d	3 4d
15. Canterbury	257 16 1d	235 14 1d
16. Rochester	59 11 10d	44 13 0d
personal payments	12 19 0d	12 10 0d
	<u>4,548 14 10d</u> *	<u>4,174 12 11<math>\frac{1}{2}</math>d</u> *

LANCASHIRE

WAPENTAKE OF AMOUNDERNESS

E 179 130/81 10 M???? 1524 24 4 5d  
130/85 ?? January ????

	first survey				second survey			
1. Garstang	1	14	Od	* 14	2	15	Od	17
2. Kirkham	3	11	6d	* 26				
3. Poulton	13	Od	* 10					
4. Preston	13	18	7d	* 56	10	0	8d	51
5. St. Michael's on Wyre SD/463411	4	7	4d	* 12	6	6	8d	9
	24	4	5d	118				

WAPENTAKE OF BLACKBURN

E 179 130/82 6 April 1524 40 11 Od  
130/87 20 December 1524 40 10 Od

1. Accrington SD/760285	15	Od	8	15	Od	8
2. Altham	9	Od	5	9	Od	5
3. Balderstone	5	6d	4	5	6d	4
4. Billington	15	Od	10	15	Od	10
5. Blackburn	1	4	Od 12	1	4	Od 12
6. Briercliffe	8	Od	5	8	Od	5
7. Burnley	1	1	Od 12	1	1	Od 12
8. Chatburn	3	Od	2	3	Od	2
9. Chipping	9	Od	3	9	Od	3
10. Church	3	Od	1	3	Od	1
11. Clayton with Showley SD/657337	4	6d	3	4	6d	3

	first survey			second survey				
12. Clayton le Moors	14	Od	3	14	Od	3		
13. Clitheroe	1	0	Od	10	1	0	Od	10
14. Cliviger	15	Od	7	15	Od	7		
15. Colne	1	16	Od	18	1	15	Od	18
= 16. Darwen (Inferior)	12	Od	7	12	Od	7		
= 17. Darwen (Supior)	5	Od	3	5	Od	3		
18. Downham	6	Od	2	6	Od	2		
19. Dutton	6	Od	4	6	Od	4		
20. Foulridge	2	Od	1	2	Od	1		
21. Hapton	4	Od	2	4	Od	2		
22. Harwood, Great	9	Od	6	9	Od	6		
23. Harwood, Little	2	Od	2	2	Od	2		
24. Haslingden	12	Od	6	12	Od	6		
25. Hoddlesden SD/718224	3	6d	3	3	6d	3		
26. Hoghton	2	13	Od	9	2	13	Od	9
27. Huncoat	3	Od	2	3	Od	2		
28. Livesey with Tockholes SD/657231	15	Od	8	15	Od	8		
29. Marsden	1	13	6d	18	1	13	6d	18
30. Mearley	14	6d	7	14	6d	7		
31. Mellor with Eccleshill	8	Od	4	8	Od	4		
32. Mitton	10	Od	5	10	Od	5		
33. Osbaldeston	1	Od	1	1	Od	1		
34. Oswaldtwistle	8	Od	6	8	Od	6		
35. Padiham	4	Od	2	4	Od	2		

16 and 17. both these units are present in the 1334 lists.  
Darwen (Inferior) identified as Lower Darwen.  
Darwen (Supior) identified as (Over) Darwen.

		first survey			second survey				
= 36.	Pendle	1	14	0d	16	1	10	0d	16
37.	Pendleton	12		0d	5	12		0d	5
38.	Pleasington	11		0d	5	11		0d	5
39.	Read	5		0d	2	5		0d	2
40.	Ribchester with Dilworth SD/623372	7		0d	4	7		0d	4
41.	Rishton	12		6d	7	12		6d	7
= 42.	Rossendale	16		0d	8	16		0d	8
43.	Salesbury	13		0d	3	13		0d	3
44.	Samlesbury SD/589304	7		6d	4	7		6d	4
45.	Simonstone	2		0d	1	2		0d	1
46.	Thornley	7		0d	2	7		0d	2
47.	Trawden SD/912385	1	1	6d	11	1	1	6d	11
48.	Twiston	2		0d	1	2		0d	1
49.	Walton le Dale	13		6d	7	13		6d	7
50.	Whalley	5		0d	2	5		0d	2
51.	Wilpshire with Dinckley	5		0d	3	5		0d	3
52.	Wiswell	2		0d	1	2		0d	1
53.	Witton	3		0d	3	3		0d	3
54.	Worston	10	10	0d	6	10	10	0d	6
55.	Worsthorne with Hurstwood SD/882314	8		6d	5	8		6d	5
		40	11	0d	297	40	10	0d	297
						40	5	0d	*

36. Pendle cannot be accurately located within the area of Pendleton. Ekwall, The place-names of Lancashire, 1922, p.77.  
42. Rossendale cannot be accurately located. Ekwall, p.92.



# WAPENTAKE OF WEST DERBY

E 179 130/96 8 December 1523  
 130/84 6 May 1525 77 6 10d

	first survey	second survey
1. Aughton		1 7 4d * 7
2. Childwall	3 10 Od * 24	3 10 Od * 24
3. Halsall	24	3 15 6d * 23
4. Huyton	3 9 6d * 27	3 9 6d * 26
5. Leigh SD/660004	5 10 Od * 13	5 10 Od * 14
6. Meols, North		1 11 Od * 8
7. Ormskirk SD/413084		7 0 6d * 29
8. Prescott SJ/466927	9 19 Od * 66	9 19 Od * 66
9. Sefton	2 18 6d * 34	2 18 6d * 35
10. Walton	46	11 14 6d * 45
11. Warrington	8 2 6d * 16	8 2 6d * 16
12. Wigan	9 19 Od * 36	9 19 Od * 36
13. Winwick SJ/604927	7 17 6d * 25	7 17 6d * 24
		<u>77 6 10d</u> <u>353</u>
		76 14 10d *

# WAPENTAKE OF LEYLAND

E 179 130/80 7 April 1524 ? 4 Od  
 130/86 18 January 1525 30 4 Od

1. Brindle	11 Od 4	11 Od 4
2. Croston	9 4 Od 27	9 3 10d 30
3. Eccleston	3 5 6d 19	3 5 6d 20
4. Leyland	6 4 Od 22	6 4 4d 29

	first survey	second survey
5. Penwortham	3 15 Od *	3 15 Od 12
6. Standish	7 4 Od 25	7 4 Od 25
	<u>30 4 Od *</u>	<u>30 4 Od 120</u>
		30 3 10d *

# WAPENTAKE OF LONSDALE

E 179 130/90

1. Aldingham	8 Od * 8
2. Allithwaite	17 Od * 17
3. Ashton	7 Od * 7
4. Bolton	6 4d * 6
5. Broughton	2 4 Od * 39
6. Burrow	3 Od * 3
7. Cantsfield	3 Od * 3
8. Carnforth with Borwick	6 8d *? 5
9. Cartmel SD/380787	2 3 Od * 39
10. Caton with Claughton	1 7 Od *?15
11. Cockerham	10 Od * 9
12. Coniston SD/303976	12 8d * 12
13. Dalton in Furness	17 Od * 14
14. Dunnerdale SD/214955	1 12 Od * 30
15. Egton and SD/290830 Newland SD/300796	5 Od * 5
16. Ellel	3 Od * 3

	first survey	second survey
17. Farleton Lonsdale	4 Od * 4	
18. Gressingham	1 1 10d *?11	
19. Halton with Aughton SD/550676	1 5 6d * 25	
20. Heaton	4 Od * 4	
21. Heysham ?	3 Od * 3	
22. Holker	15 Od * 15	
23. Hornby with Roeburndale SD/603636	8 2d * 8	
24. Hutton with Warton SD/497724	5 2d * 5	
25. Ireby	1 6 8d * 2	
26. Kellet	3 Od * 3	
27. Kellet, Over	11 Od * 9	
28. Kirkby Ireliith	1 0 6d * 20	
29. Lancaster	4 5 2d *?24 6 6d * 6	
30. Leck	3 Od * 3	
31. Leece	6 Od * 6	
32. Lowick SD/290861	6 Od * 6	
33. Mansriggs SD/290806	3 Od * 3	
34. Melling	4 Od * 4	
35. Osmotherley SD/278823	8 Od * 8	
36. Overton ?	4 Od * 4	
37. Pennington	19 Od * 16	
38. Poulton	7 Od * 2	
39. Scotforth	4 Od * 4	

	first survey	second survey
40. Skerton	4 7d * 4	
41. Slyne and Hest	2 0d * 2	
42. Tatham	1 4 0d * 5	
43. Thurnham	3 0d * 3	
44. Tunstall	3 0d * 3	
45. Ulverston	4 0d * 4	
46. Urswick	14 6d * 14	
47. Warton	5 0d * 5	
48. Wennington	1 5 0d * 6	
49. Whittington	1 8 8d * 12	
50. Wrayton with Bolton	4 2d * 4	
- 51. (Wulvston)	16 6d * 16	
52. Wyresdale	8 8d * 8	
53. Commissioners	4 0 0d * 4	
Unidentified	18 0d * 18	

#### WAPENTAKE OF SALFORD

E 179 130/79	8 March 1524	87 11 4d	
130/83	26 August 1525	84 7 0d	
1. Ashton	3 19 8d	21	3 15 4d 25
2. Bolton	3 18 6d	44	3 16 8d 43
3. Bury	3 9 8d	16	3 5 8d 14
4. Deane			
SD/694083	5 16 0d	34	4 11 8d 38
5. Eccles <del>SD/762983</del>	11 0 4d	84	10 3 8d 81
6. Flixton	1 10 2d	20	1 9 2d 20
7. Manchester	32 10 2d	163	31 18 0d 160
8. Middleton	6 5 4d	9	6 1 0d 25

51. The tax list places the unit in the arish of Kirkby Ireliith.

	first survey	second survey
9. Oldham	2 15 8d 11	2 14 4d 15
10. Prestwich	3 2 10d 32	3 1 10d 31
11. Radcliffe with Hulton <del>SD/900135</del>	1 3 4d 5	1 1 4d 8
12. Rochdale SD/900135	11 19 8d 53	12 8 4d 70
	<u>87 11 4d 492</u>	<u>84 7 0d 530</u>

LANCASHIRE

- a summary

E 359/41

	first survey	second survey
1. Amounderness	24 4 5d	24 12 2d
2. Blackburn	40 11 0d	40 10 0d
3. Derby, West	77 6 10d	77 6 10d
4. Leyland	30 4 0d	30 4 0d
5. Lonsdale	38 4 6d	40 8 6d
6. Salford	87 11 4d	84 7 0d
	<u>298 2 1d</u> *	<u>297 8 6d</u> *

LEICESTERSHIRE

HUNDRED OF FRAMLAND

E 179 133/108 14 May 1524 202 13 8d  
133/112  
133/162

	first survey	second survey
1. Ab Kettleby	1 7 0d	20
2. Barkestone	3 5 2d	26
3. Bottesford	7 0 2d	49
4. Branston	2 19 2d	18
+ 5. Brentingby	1 15 8d	7
6. Broughton, Nether	2 18 0d	22
7. Buckminster	2 18 2d	17
8. Burton Lazars	5 1 10d	32
9. Clawson	9 4 10d	42
10. Cold Overton	2 17 4d	27
11. Coston	3 15 10d	15
12. Croxton Kerrial	3 1 6d	37
13. Dalby, Little	3 12 8d	27
14. Eastwell	2 3 2d	16
15. Eaton	3 12 8d	21
16. Edmond Thorpe	1 19 2d	20
+ 17. Eye Kettleby	20 0 0d	1
18. Freeby	2 3 10d	25
19. Garthorpe	1 5 4d	15
20. Goadby	1 15 4d	19
21. Harby	2 16 6d	28
22. Harston	1 14 2d	12
23. Holwell	1 9 2d	12
24. Hose	2 11 2d	15

	first survey				second survey			
25. Kirby Bellars	7	0	4d	37				
26. Knipton	3	15	10d	24				
27. Melton Mowbray	26	17	6d	109				
28. Muston	3	3	2d	26				
29. Normanton	1	15	4d	13				
30. Plungar	2	9	8d	15				
31. Redmile	2	16	2d	24				
32. Saltby	1	3	4d	16				
33. Saxby	2	2	4d	18				
34. Sclaford	4	15	6d	27				
35. Sewstern	3	2	0d	29				
36. Somerby	8	3	8d	27				
37. Sproxton	2	4	10d	* 24				
+ 38. Stapleford	6	2	2d	25				
39. Stathern	3	18	8d	23				
40. Stonesby	1	12	2d	20				
+ 41. Sysonby	1	10	4d	11				
42. Thorpe Arnold	2	6	0d	23				
43. Waltham	4	15	8d	39				
+ 44. Welby	3	1	10d	11	3	1	10d	10
+ 45. Withcote	10	0	0d	1				
+ 46. Wyfordby	13	10d	4					
47. Wymundham	7	10	2d	42				
	202	13	8d	1,111				
	202	8	4d	*				



HUNDRED OF GARTREE

E 179 133/126  
 133/109 1 May 1524 173 1 7d  
 133/125  
 133/124 6 January 1525  
 133/109  
 133/115 163 15 Od

	first survey				second survey			
1. Billesdon	1	17	8d	19	1	17	10d	21
2. Blaston	1	11	6d	10	1	8	6d	8
3. Bosworth					3	14	5d	27
4. Bowden, Great	7	13	6d	51	7	9	4d	55
5. Brighthurst SP/842923	1	4	6d	7	1	4	Od	6
6. Burrough	4	6	6d	17	4	7	2d	16
7. Burton Overy	3	8	2d	22				
8. Bushby SK/651042	1	0	10d	8				
9. Carlton Curlew	3	0	10d	20	3	2	2d	21
10. Cranoe		14	2d	7		15	4d	6
11. Drayton SP/831922	1	14	4d	10	1	14	Od	9
12. Easton	7	14	2d	33	8	2	2d	40
13. Evington	2	8	2d	20				
14. Fleckney	1	12	4d	16	1	11	6d	17
15. Foxton	4	1	2d	37	3	18	Od	34
+ 16. Frisby near Galby	3	15	Od	10				
17. Galby	2	17	10d	14	2	17	Od	13
18. Glen, Great	4	1	2d	23	3	19	8d	
19. Glooston	2	3	8d	7		15	10d	7
20. Goadby		6	10d	5		5	Od	3

		first survey				second survey			
21.	Gumley	2	13	8d	14				
22.	Hallaton	7	4	4d	33	6	2	8d	31
23.	Harborough	10	2	7d	67				
+ 24.	Holt	1	0	0d	9	13	6d		5
+ 25.	Holyoaks ?					5	0d		1
26.	Horninghold	1	18	0d	13	1	18	0d	13
27.	Houghton	6	11	4d	17	6	7	10d	*18
28.	Illston	1	11	8d	15	1	10	8d	14
+ 29.	Ingarsby			8d	2				
30.	Kibworth <sup>a</sup> Beuchamp	2	6	8d	21	2	4	8d	23
31.	Kibworth Harcourt	3	9	10d	24	3	8	2d	22
32.	Knossington	2	2	4d	14	2	0	8d	12
33.	Langton, East	1	16	8d	14	1	8	6d	12
34.	Langton, West	2	10	8d	16	2	0	0d	15
35.	Laughton	1	3	8d	14				
36.	Lubenham	6	2	4d	57				
37.	Marefield, (South)	3	13	10d	4	2	17	2d	4
38.	Medbourne	2	9	8d	22	2	10	0d	22
39.	Mowsley	3	8	0d	15	2	17	4d	8
+ 40.	Newbold		7	6d	4		8	6d	4
41.	Newton Harcourt	3	5	10d	14	3	3	0d	10
42.	Norton near Galby	1	6	4d	8	2	3	4d	8
+ 43.	Noseley	4	2	6d	17	3	18	0d	13
44.	Owston	1	4	4d	15	1	2	10d	14
45.	Pickwell	1	14	2d	16	1	11	10d	19
46.	Rolleston	2	10	0d	11	2	9	6d	14
47.	Saddington	2	7	0d	24	2	6	8d	20
48.	Scraptoft	1	7	6d	20	1	11	6d	20

	first survey	second survey
49. Shangton	2 1 6d 13	1 18 0d 10
50. Slawston	7 1 2d 18	6 7 0d 19
51. Smeeton and Westerby	2 1 2d 13	
52. Stockerston	1 18 2d	1 9 6d 12
53. Stonton Wyville	3 18 2d 12	3 19 2d 15
54. Stoughton	2 18 10d 19	3 0 0d 21
+ 55. Stretton, Great	16 0d 4	
56. Stretton, Little	16 6d 10	
57. Thedingworth	2 14 10d 29	2 9 6d 22
58. Thorpe Langton	5 16 10d 18	4 11 10d 11
59. Thurnby	1 4 4d 11	1 1 6d 7
60. Tur Langton	3 9 8d 21	2 17 4d 16
61. Welham	1 14 6d 11	1 14 0d 12
+ 62. Wistow	1 8 4d 16	
	<u>173 1 7d</u>	<u>163 15 0d</u>

HUNDRED OF GOSCOTE I

E 179	133/118	26 May	1524	176	2	2d	
	133/117			176	2	2d	
	133/116	10 January	1525	164	5	2d	
1.	Asfordby		4	7	2d	32	3 15 6d 31
2.	Barrow		5	13	4d	26	5 7 4d 27
+ 3.	Brooksby		2	3	0d	10	5 2 8d 9
4.	Burton on the Wolds		5	1	10d	21	3 14 0d 18
5.	Chadwell with Wycombe		1	2	4d	11	1 0 0d 10
6.	Cossington		6	4	0d	21	4 16 4d 22

	first survey				second survey			
7. Cotes	1	13	2d	10	1	18	10d	14
8. Dalby on the Wolds	3	17	2d	14	3	16	10d	15
9. Frisby	5	3	8d	25	3	11	6d	23
10. Gaddesby	7	2	0d	30	8	0	8d	? 27
+ 11. Garendon SK/502199	3	4d	8		4	10d	6	
12. Grimston	3	18	4d	18	2	17	6d	16
13. Hathern	1	18	9d	15	1	6	6d	12
14. Hoby	6	6	8d	27	5	5	4d	23
15. Hoton	1	10	2d	8	1	9	10d	7
16. Kegworth	10	4	8d	35	8	14	10d	30
17. Knyght <del>/</del> Thorpe	16	4d	6		10	10d	5	
18. Loughborough	15	1	6d	c.88	15	4	2d	87
19. Mountsorrel	2	0	0d	19	1	13	6d	22
+ 20. Prestwold	6	10	4d	15	6	4	8d	12
21. Quorndon	6	3	6d	27	5	19	8d	22
22. Ragdale	1	13	8d	8	1	14	10d	9
23. Ratcliffe on the Wreake	4	2	8d	18	4	2	4d	20
24. Rearsby	12	1	2d	29	11	0	2d	26
25. Rotherby	3	5	10d	14	3	5	6d	13
26. Rothley	11	4	10d	33				27
27. Saxelby	3	5	0d	15	3	4	8d	14
28. Seagrave	2	15	10d	24	2	0	2d	21
+ 29. Shoby	10	0	4d	2				3
30. Sileby	8	10	6d	30	7	9	4d	40
31. Thorpe Acre	16	0d	9		14	0d	8	
32. Thrussington	4	8	0d	21	4	5	0d	19

	first survey				second survey			
= 33. (Upley) ?					8d		2	
34. Walton on the Wolds	3	6	10d	12	3	6	6d	11
35. Wartnaby		19	6d	6		19	6d	6
36. Woodhouse	1	7	2d	18	1	10	0d	15
37. Woodthorpe		12	4d	5		11	0d	3
38. Wymeswold	10	11	0d	33	9	18	2d	31
	176	2	2d		164	5	2d	
	176	1	11d	*				

HUNDRED OF GOSCOTE II								
E 179	133/104	12 April	1524	124	16	2d		
	133/114	(identical with 133/104)						
	133/110	11 January	1525	120	8	4d		
1.	Abbey Gate		2	16	8d	26	2	14 8d 24
2.	Allextton		14	0d	6		19	0d 7
3.	Anstey		3	2	0d	18	2	15 8d 22
4.	Ashby Folville		4	10	0d	19	4	10 6d 20
5.	Barkby		5	12	4d	26	5	3 10d 20
6.	Barkby Thorpe		4	7	10d	13	4	7 4d 12
7.	Barsby		1	4	6d	12	1	10 0d 18
8.	Beaumont Leys		1	5	0d	2	1	5 0d 2
9.	Beeby		5	8	4d	19	5	4 2d 16
10.	Belgrave		5	12	8d	22	4	17 4d 18
11.	Birstall		2	5	8d	17	2	3 10d 17
12.	Dalby, Great		3	3	6d	23	2	2 6d 20
13.	Cropston		14	0d	6		15	0d 7

33. (Upley) has not been identified.

	first survey				second survey			
14. Croxton, South	5	7	2d	20	5	10	10d	25
15. Halstead	2	10	6d	17	2	14	10d	16
16. Humberstone	3	2	8d	14	4	11	0d	11
17. Hungarton	2	2	4d	15	1	17	4d	12
18. Keyham	2	4	10d	15	2	0	10d	14
19. Launde Abbey	6	8d		9	4	6d		5
20. Leicester Frith SK/553065	1	0	0d	1	1	0	0d	1
21. Loddington	1	13	8d	29	1	14	2d	31
+ 22. Lowesby	5	12	6d	18	5	10	10d	15
+ 23. (Neuton Burdet)	6	3	0d	16	5	19	0d	16
24. Newton Linford	3	8	0d	12	3	3	0d	9
25. Norton, East	2	7	4d	13	2	6	0d	11
+ 26. Quenby	2	8	0d	4	2	8	4d	5
27. Queniborough	7	13	6d	43	7	9	4d	34
28. Skeffington	3	2	0d	24	2	19	10d	21
29. Swithland	3	15	4d	20	3	15	8d	16
30. Syston	5	6	2d	31	5	3	0d	30
31. Thorp Satchville	2	18	2d	11	3	0	0d	13
32. Thurcaston		13	8d	10		11	10d	7
33. Thurmaston	11	6	0d	34	9	4	2d	27
34. Tilton		15	8d	11		15	10d	10
35. Tugby	4	11	2d	17	4	11	2d	17
36. Twyford	3	7	4d	22	3	5	8d	23
37. Ulvescroft Abbey SK/502126		1	0d	3			4d	1
38. Wanlip	2	3	0d	20	2	2	0d	17
	124	16	2d	638	120	8	4d	590

23. (Neuton Burdet) identified as Cold Newton, SK/715064.

HUNDRED OF GOUTH LAXTON

E 179 133/113    13 April    1524    127 12    2d  
           133/122                        127 12    2d  
           133/121    6 January 1525    128 15    3d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Ashby Magna	2	6	4d	28	2	4	8d	27
2. Ashby Parva	3	12	8d	14	3	4	0d	15
3. Bilstone	1	19	8d	31	3	6	2d	32
+ 4. Bittesby	1	5	0d	3	1	5	0d	3
5. Bitteswell	2	1	2d	18	2	1	6d	17
6. Blaby	1	11	4d	18	1	10	4d	20
7. Broughton Astley, Sutton & (Thorp)	5	7	4d	48	5	7	10d	42
8. Buntingthorpe	3	6	2d	16	2	18	10d	13
9. Catthorpe	1	18	2d	9	1	4	4d	11
10. Claybrooke	2	13	2d	34	2	7	0d	28
11. Cosby	3	16	6d	29	3	12	8d	* 26
12. Cotesbach	2	1	2d	20	1	17	10d	19
13. Countesthorpe	1	6	4d	15	1	6	4d	15
14. Dunton	2	17	2d	17	2	14	2d	21
+ 15. Foston	1	13	0d	19	1	15	6d	20
16. Frolesworth	2	0	0d	23	2	5	0d	23
17. Gilmorton	2	5	8d	24	2	1	11d	26
18. Glen Parva		15	8d	7		15	6d	7
19. Groby	1	15	1d	25	1	14	10d	25
20. Kilby	2	17	0d	17	2	12	0d	18
21. Kilworth, North	2	19	10d	36	2	18	4d	28
22. Kilworth, South	2	2	6d	23	2	3	2d	23
23. Kimcote & Walton	4	2	4d	46	4	1	8d	47
+ 24. Knaptoft	1	2	4d	2	10	1	8d	7

	first survey				second survey			
25. Knighton	6	1	10d	24	5	17	6d	24
26. Leire	1	12	2d	17	1	10	6d	14
27. Lutterworth	14	15	8d	42	12	13	6d	38
28. Oadby	3	18	10d	44	3	18	4d	39
+ 29. Misterton	8	7	8d	19	8	8	8d	20
30. Peatling Magna	4	5	10d	31	4	14	2d	34
31. Peatling Parva	6	12	11d	15	6	18	4d	13
32. Shawell	5	2	0d	22	2	0	4d	21
33. Shearsby	1	8	2d	19	1	8	10d	19
34. Swinford	1	3	4d	14	1	2	8d	12
35. Ullesthorpe	2	7	2d	22	2	6	10d	21
36. Walcote	2	18	6d	12	1	13	8d	14
37. Whetstone	3	6	4d	42	3	3	0d	37
38. Wigston	4	18	10d	67	4	18	4d	66
39. Wigston	12	0d		3	12	0d		4
40. Willoughby Waterless	1	19	4d	18	1	17	4d	16
	127	12	2d	933	128	15	3d	905
	127	6	2d	*	128	14	3d	*



LEICESTER

E 179 133/107  
133/105 8 April 1524 103 19 8d  
133/106  
133/160  
133/111 16 January 1525 83 10 4d

<u>WARDS</u>	<u>first survey</u>				<u>second survey</u>			
I.	3	10	4d	29	2	9	8d	
II.	4	4	4d	36	4	6	0d	36
III.	7	9	10d	42	5	10	6d	35
IV.	7	9	0d	59	6	7	10d	54
V.	4	4	0d	42	4	8	10d	40
VI.	13	19	6d	33	14	13	8d	27
VII.	14	10	4d	25	9	0	2d	* 19
VIII.	3	7	0d	21	2	14	8d	19
IX.	37	2	6d	32	26	5	10d	29
X.	2	1	6d	15	1	17	8d	13
XI.	4	0	8d	29	4	15	8d	20
XII.	2	0	8d	38		19	10d	31
	103	19	8d	401	83	10	4d	

## LEICESTERSHIRE

- a summary

E 359/41

	first survey	second survey
1. Framland	202 13 8d	200 1 4d
2. Gartree	173 1 7d	163 15 0d
3. Goscote I	176 2 2d	164 5 2d
4. Goscote II	124 16 2d	120 8 4d
5. Goscote III	76 2 10d	71 12 0d
6. Guthlaxton	124 5 6d	128 15 3d
7. Leicester	103 19 8d	83 10 4d
8. Sparkenhoe	159 16 8d	147 0 4d
	<u>1,140 18 3d</u> *	<u>1,079 7 9d</u> *

LINCOLNSHIRE

HOLLAND - WAPENTAKE OF ELLOE

E 179	136/345	6 January	1524	198	14	8d
	136/328	4 May	1524	267	9	3d
	136/330			267	9	3d

first survey

second survey

1.	Cowbit					
	TF/261179	10	1	2d		77
2.	Crowland	8	11	10d		84
3.	Fleet	12	7	0d		61
4.	Gedney	26	7	2d		142
5.	Holbeach	31	9	1d		174
6.	Lutton					
	TF/434256	12	10	10d		73
7.	Moulton	21	0	10d		142
8.	Pinchbeck	46	1	10d		232
9.	Spalding	36	9	0d		250
10.	Sutton St. Edmund	4	17	0d		45
11.	Sutton St. James	9	16	8d		47
= 12.	Sutton (St. Mare)	12	19	6d		100
13.	Tydd	7	5	4d		39
14.	Weston	8	19	8d		51
15.	Whaplode	18	12	4d		151
		267	9	3d		1,668

12. Sutton (St. Mare) identified as "Long Sutton, or Sutton St. Mary,"/White, 1856, p.858.

# WAPENTAKE OF KIRTON

E 179 136/304 6 January 1524 152 4 8d  
 136/340 182 2 1d  
 136/329 10 January 1525 188 13 0d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Algarkirk & Fosdyke TF/315334	17	15	10d	79				
2. Bicker	7	8	0d	35	6	16	10d	41
3. Donington	20	10	3d	107	23	2	5d	128
4. Frampton	17	10	4d	67	14	4	4d	74
= 5. (Gosberkyrk)	12	10	0d	79	12	15	4d	89
6. Kirton	19	6	10d	118				
7. Quadring	6	17	8d	56	7	7	2d	69
8. Surfleet	6	9	2d	51	7	12	0d	49
9. Sutterton	8	8	8d	40	9	16	5d	42
10. Swineshead	28	16	8d	135	29	16	8d	179
11. Wigtoft	16	5	8d	35	14	4	6d	46
12. Wyberton	20	3	0d	61	21	0	10d	66
	182	2	1d	863	188	13	0d	

# WAPENTAKE OF SKIRBECK

E 179 136/313 24 May 1524  
 136/339 148 13 4d

1. Benington	4	19	6d	34	4	10	0d	36
2. Boston					110	15	5d	*
3. Butterwick					3	3	6d	30
4. Freiston					6	12	11d	63
5. Leake	4	16	2d	42	4	17	4d	40
6. Leverton					1	12	2d	19
7. Skirbeck					4	12	10d	22

5. (Gosberkyrk) identified as Gosberton.

	first survey	second survey
= 8. Toft	5 7 4d 43	5 5 4d 52
9. Wrangle		7 3 10d 31
		<u>148 13 4d</u>

8. Toft identified as Fishtoft

LINDSEY - WAPENTAKE OF BOLINGBROKE

E 179 136/312 97 7 3d  
136/312 93 7 3d

1. Asgarby TF/330669	13 6d	8	13 10d	8
2. Bolingbroke	19 12 8d	42		
3. Enderby	2 15 4d	13		
4. Hagnaby TF/345627	2 12 4d	9		
5. Halton	2 8 0d	19		
6. Hareby	17 4d	9		
7. Hundleby	1 18 8d	19		
8. Keal, East	6 19 2d	19	7 8 6d	31
9. Keal, West	3 4 6d	23	3 5 6d	34
10. Kirkby, East	16 7 4d	28		
11. Lusbby	1 2 4d	11		
12. Miningsby	1 9 8d	9	1 12 9d	13
13. Raithby	1 8 2d	12		
14. Revesby TF/297615	6 12 0d	20		
15. Sibsey	3 11 10d	36		
16. Spilsby	1 9 4d	13	1 10 4d	13
17. Steeping, Little	4 16 1d	25	3 3 6d	30
18. Stickford	4 9 2d	31	4 14 8d	
19. Stickney	4 17 6d *	42		

	first survey	second survey
20. Thorpe	4 0 5d 15	3 11 0d 25
21. Toynton	6 1 11d 33	5 1 10d 33
	<u>97 7 3d 436</u>	<u>93 7 3d</u>

WAPENTAKE OF BRADLEY

E 179 136/311	33 9 0d	
136/321	44 6 5d	
136/322	44 6 5d	
1. Aylesby	1 11 0d 27	1 7 11d * 26
2. Bradley	18 2d 20	16 8d 21
= 3. (Canonby)	14 0d 18	15 0d 23
4. Clee c.m.	2 19 2d 66	2 18 8d 69
5. Coates, Great	2 13 2d 37	2 17 10d 36
6. Coates, Little	14 2d 8	8 10d 6
7. Grimsby, Great	(in Walshcroft)	12 10 6d 109
8. Healing	3 1 8d * 12	2 15 0d * 13
9. Holton	17 8d 14	1 2 10d c.20
10. Humberston	2 9 6d 31	2 10 4d 34
11. Irby	4 9 10d 20	4 5 2d 17
12. Laceby	1 19 8d 31	1 9 8d 23
13. Scartho	1 19 2d 27	2 0 2d 28
14. Swallow	2 16 2d 17	1 14 6d 18
15. Tetney	6 5 8d 67	6 13 4d 59
	<u>33 9 0d 395</u>	<u>44 6 5d 502</u>

3. (Canonby), identity is uncertain. The membrane is torn after this place-name, and lost.

WAPENTAKE OF CALCEW TH

E 179 136/310

143 9 1d

	first survey	second survey
1. Aby with Greenfield TF/434779	7 4d	10
2. Alford	14 4 6d	70
3. Anderby	4 12 2d	24
4. Authorpe TF/539735	5 8d	5
5. Beesby	1 7 6d	15
6. Belleau & Claythorpe	19 8d	17
7. Bilsby & Thurlby TF/492759	10 8 8d	51
+ 8. Calceby	8 4d	8
9. Claxby	15 8d	16
10. Cumberworth	3 5 2d	19
11. Farlesthorne	5 13 4d	18
12. Gayton	3 0 0d	35
13. Hagnaby with Hannah	2 14 8d	17
14. Haugh	1 10 8d	7
15. Hogsthorpe	7 12 6d	43
16. Huttoft	7 4 2d	72
17. Legbourne & Cawthorpe TF/357837	3 4 8d	30
18. Mablethorpe & + Stain	21 15 0d	54
19. Maltby with Strubby & Woodthorpe	3 15 6d	48
20. Markby	13 2d	15
21. Mumby	7 8 10d	86
22. Reston, South	9 6d	10
23. Rigsby and + Ailby	12 0d	12



	first survey	second survey
24 <sup>1</sup> Saleby with Thoresthorpe	1 13 4d 29	
25. Sutton	5 16 2d 41	
26. Swaby	8 6d 10	
27. Theddlethorpe	13 8 4d 78	
28. Thoresby	1 10 4d 10	
+ 29. Tothill	16 4d 13	
= 30. Trusthorpe & (Ffulstropp) TF/498820	9 12 1d 40	
31. Ulceby	9 10d 8	
32. Well	1 2 6d 17	
33. Willoughby c.m.	3 7 0d 40	
34. Withern	2 16 0d 36	
	<u>143 9 1d 1,004</u>	

WAPENTAKE OF CANDLESHOE

E 179 136/312 138/479	116 1 4d			
1. Ashby	4 6 8d 25	4 6 0d 22		
2. Bratoft	1 8 6d 16	1 11 0d 25		
3. Burgh	20 2 4d 58	16 10 0d 80		
4. Candlesby		1 3 8d 11		
5. Croft	13 13 0d			
6. Dalby	1 1 4d 13	1 1 0d 12		
+ 7. Dexthorpe				
+ 8. Driby	2 19 0d 9	2 18 8d 8		
9. Firsby		3 18 2d 17		
30. (Ffulstropp) identified as Thorpe				

	first survey	second survey
+ 10. Fordington	9 8d 6	9 2d 5
11. Friskney	9 19 6d 70	
+ 12. Gunby	2 18 10d 12	2 17 6d 12
13. Ingoldmells	6 5 ?d 70	6 5 6d
14. Irby		2 8 4d 13
15. Northolme		3 16 0d 22
16. Orby	2 0 8d 26	2 1 2d 26
17. Partney	6 15 8d	5 14 6d 35
18. Scremby		
19. Skegness		1 15 10d 20
20. Skendleby	1 9 10d 17	1 19 6d 25
21. Steeping		3 14 4d 25
22. Sutterby	1 19 2d	2 1 2d 11
23. Wainfleet		8 1 10d
24. Welton	1 8 2d 16	1 7 2d 17
25. Winthorpe	12 7 4d	12 9 10d 54
	<u>116 1 4d</u>	

WAPENTAKE OF GARTREE

E 179 136/312	127 1 8d	
138/483		
136/325	109 9 6d	
1. Asterby	2 10 2d 19	
2. Baumber	5 10 8d 29	
3. Belchford	4 3 0d 31	3 14 10d 27
4. Bucknall	2 9 2d 29	
+ 5. Cawkwell	1 0 8d 6	
6. Coningsby	23 13 4d 36	
7. Dalderby	6 0d 3	

	first survey				second survey			
8. Donington	5	3	8d	14				
9. Edlington	6	8	6d	31				
10. Gautby	1	0	6d	13	1	1	4d	13
11. Goulceby	3	4	4d	20				
12. Halstead TF/187664	3	15	10d	13	3	10	8d	12
13. Hemingby	3	13	10d	21				
14. Horsington	1	12	0d	28				
15. Kirkby on Bain	1	5	6d	21				
16. Kirkstead TF/190618	15	8d	14					
17. Langton near Horncastle	1	0	6d	15				
18. Market Stainton	3	15	6d	16				
19. Minting	4	4	8d	26				
20. Poolham TF/204678	5	1	0d	2				
21. Ranby	4	5	2d	15				
22. Scamblesby	4	6	8d	21	4	7	6d	* 21
23. Scrivelsby	2	11	6d	14				
+ 24. Stenigot	2	3	6d	10				
25. Stixwold	9	0d	19					
26. Sturton	3	7	6d	23	3	18	0d	11
27. Tattershall	12	1	4d	60	12	2	od	
28. Thornton	2	14	2d	16	2	13	2d	16
29. Tumby	1	13	6d	21				
30. Tupholme	1	14	8d	6				
31. Waddingworth	1	6	0d	* 12				
32. Wispington	1	3	2d	11				
33. Woodhall TF/219677	19	0d	8					
34. Unidentified	19	8d	16					
	127	1	8d	639	109	9	6d	
	120	9	4d	*				

# WAPENTAKE OF HAVERSTOE

E 179 136/311 48 11 2d  
 136/321 47 1 10d  
 136/322

	first survey	second survey
1. Ashby and Fenby	2 16 8d 22	2 18 0d 23
2. Barnoldby	4 2 0d * 24	2 17 8d 24
3. Beelsby	19 4d 15	17 8d 14
+ 4. Beesby	5 17 0d 5 (with West Ravendale)	5 10 0d 2
5. Brigsley	2 0 10d 22	2 3 6d 19
6. Cabourne	18 8d 9	19 0d 10
+ 7. Cadeby	(with East Ravendale)	9 0d 1
8. Coates, North	3 15 2d 41	3 17 0d 35
9. Cuxwold	16 8d 6	18 10d 10
10. Fulstow	2 10 10d 48	2 13 2d 48
11. Grainsby	1 13 4d 14	1 18 10d 17
12. Hatcliffe and + Gunnerby	3 1 0d 5	3 2 4d 5
+ 13. Hawarby	9 4d 4	10 10d 5
14. Marsh Chapel	4 17 6d	5 1 6d 46
15. Ravendale, East	1 13 8d 6 (with Cadeby)	1 5 8d 6
+ 16. Ravendale, West	(with Beesby)	1 6 8d 1
17. Rothwell	1 0 8d 19	1 0 6d 17
18. Swinhope	6 0d 4	7 8d 7
19. Thoresby	4 6 6d 30	2 1 6d 28
20. Waithe	17 2d 16	16 4d 17
21. Waltham	3 8 4d *c.41	3 8 8d 42
22. Wold Newton	2 19 10d 16	2 17 6d 14
	48 11 2d	47 1 10d 391
	48 11 6d *	

7. There are probably two deserted villages within this unit.

WAPENTAKE OF HILL

E 179 136/310

44 3 8d

	first survey		second survey
1. Ashby Puerorum	13	0d	14
2. Aswardby	1	0 2d	14
3. Bag Enderby	2	10 4d	15
4. Brinkhill TF/373738	12	0d	15
5. Claxby	8	2d	8
6. Fulletby	4	8 8d	24
7. Greetham	2	1 0d	18
8. Hagworthingham	7	7 2d	39
9. Hameringham	19	8d	13
10. Harrington	2	9 2d	15
11. Ketsby	16	2d	10
12. Langton	2	19 2d	24
13. Ormsby, South	8	1 6d	32
+ 14. Oxcombe	11	2d	8
15. Salmonby	13	4d	8
16. Sausthorpe	1	19 10d	18
+ 17. Scrafield	1	7 0d	6
18. Somersby	11	0d	10
19. Tetford	2	19 4d	34
+ 20. Walmsgate	4	4d	6
21. Winceby	1	6 6d	7
22. Worlaby	5	0d	5
	44	3 8d	343

WAPENTAKE OF HORNCastle

E 179 136/312

34 18 0d

	first survey	second survey
1. Ashby	4 18 8d	29
2. Coningsby, (Byshyppesse of)	3 11 8d	18
3. Haltham	1 18 0d	24
4. Horncastle	17 5 8d	87
5. Mareham	1 6 0d	19
+ 6. Mareham on the Hill	17 8d	9
7. Moorby	1 9 6d	5
8. Roughton	6 2d	7
9. Thimbleby	6 0d	9
= 10. Toynton (Ov)	10 0d	11
+ = 11. Toynton (Ner)	1 11 4d	13
12. Wilksby	4 0d	5
13. Wood {Enderby}	13 8d	7
	<u>34 18 0d</u>	<u>243</u>
	34 18 4d *	

WAPENTAKE OF LOUTHESK

E 179 138/478

119 5 6d

1. Alvingham with Abbey	4 6 6d	21
2. Authorpe	11 10d	11
3. Burwell	1 1 2d	12
4. Calcethorpe	12 4d	9
5. Carlton, Great	3 19 4d	17
6. Carlton, Little	5 4d	7
7. Castle {Carlton}	3 4d	4
10. Toynton, (Ov) identified as High Toynton		
11. Toynton, (Ner) identified as Low Toynton		

	first survey	second survey
= 8. Cockerington (Leynerd)	2 6 4d	29
9. Cockerington (Maire)	4 12 8d	32
10. Conisholme	4 1 6d	25
= 11. Elkington, North	16 6d	11
12. Elkington, South	1 7 0d	16
+ 13. Farforth & + Maidenwell	11 6d	11
14. Gayton	1 2 2d	8
15. Grainthorpe	3 6 2d	43
16. Grimoldby	1 15 4d	36
17. Hallington	18 4d	17
18. Haugham	19 6d	12
19. Keddington with Louth Park TF/352879	1 5 8d	27
20. Kelstern	3 3 8d	17
21. Louth	38 8 4d	151
22. Manby	1 5 2d	21
23. Muckton	11 0d	14
24. Raithby with + Maltby	3 11 10d	24
25. Reston, North	9 0d	9
26. Ruckland	1 0 4d	2
+ 27. Saltfleetby	14 3 8d	69
28. Skidbrooke with Saltfleet Haven	4 16 0d	43
= 29. Somercotes, North	2 14 2d	25
30. Somercotes, South	4 9 6d	25
31. Stewton	17 4d	12
32. Tathwell	1 14 0d	23
33. Welton	1 4 2d	19
34. Withcall	1 14 2d	12

8, 11, and 29. In 1334 lists, only the place-names Cockerington, Elkington and Somercotes (respectively) are given.

	first survey	second survey
+ 35. Wykeham	10 6d 5	
36. Yarburgh	4 10 2d 30	
	<u>119 5 6d</u> <u>849</u>	

WAPENTAKE OF LUDBOROUGH

E 179 138/478	17 3 2d		
136/342	17 10 8d		
1. Covenham & + (Cawthorp)	2 7 4d 33	2 7 4d	
* 2. Fotherby, Little Grimsby, & (Wragholme) TF/914325	6 5 4d 41	6 12 10d	47
3. Ludborough & + Wyham	3 7 6d 22		
4. Utterby & Ormsby	5 3 0d 38		
	<u>17 3 2d</u> <u>134</u>	<u>17 10 8d</u>	

WAPENTAKE OF WALSHCROFT

E 179 136/311	81 0 1d		
136/321	80 0 0d		
136/322	80 0 0d		
1. Binbrook	4 10 0d 44	4 8 6d	47
2. Claxby	2 18 8d 14	2 5 4d	21
3. Croxby	1 14 2d 13	1 15 6d	15
4. Holton in the Moor	2 2 10d 19	2 3 6d	19
5. Kelsey, South	4 7 10d 56	5 6 9d	75
+ 6. Kingerby	1 4 6d 15	1 6 0d	18
7. Kirkby with Osgodby	1 3 6d 10	1 5 6d	10
+ 8. Linwood	2 15 4d 31	2 3 10d	37



	first survey		second survey	
+ 9. Newton	1 11 10d	10	19 0d	8
10. Normanby	1 15 0d	11	1 16 6d	17
11. Owersby	6 11 8d	30	6 17 4d	28
12. Rasen, (East)	16 0 10d	71	13 18 6d	81
13. Rasen, Middle	6 10 6d	29	6 18 3d	48
14. Rasen, West	3 8 6d	27	3 10 4d	34
15. Stainton le Vale	1 4 6d	11	1 6 6d	15
16. Tealby	5 2 9d	31	5 8 0d	41
17. Thoresway	1 10 4d	22	1 12 2d	21
18. Thorganby	18 2d	8	1 3 6d	13
19. Thornton le Moor	2 11 2d	10	2 11 2d	10
20. Toft	1 17 10d	12	1 10 2d	13
21. Usselby	1 0 4d	13	18 6d	11
22. Walesby	7 14 2d	22	7 16 10d	26
23. Willingham, North	2 6 6d	13	2 18 6d	30
	<u>81 0 1d</u>	<u>522</u>	<u>80 0 0d</u>	<u>638</u>
	81 0 11d *		80 0 2d	
Grimsby, Great	14 6 11d	118	(in Bradley)	

# WAPENTAKE OF WRAGGOE =

E 179 138/480

Lissington	1 8 2d	18
Torrington, East	2 2 0d	13

Only a fragment of the wapentake's returns survive, and the date of the survey cannot be deduced.

WAPENTAKE OF YARBOROUGH

E 179 136/311 177 2 2d  
136/340 170 16 9d  
136/320 170 16 9d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Barnetby	18	10d	15		1	3	2d	13
2. Barrow	8	8	4d	66				
3. Barton	27	1	0d	87				
4. Bonby	3	7	0d	34	2	12	6d	32
5. Brocklesby with Little Limber, TA/109095 & Newsham TA/127134	3	17	6d	20	4	4	10d	35
6. Cadney and Howsham	1	11	2d	23	1	11	8d	? 19
7. Caistor with Fonaby TA/109030 & + Audleby	5	7	2d	23	5	1	6d	19
8. Clixby	1	8	8d	11	1	7	8d	c.11
9. Croxton	8	4d	13		8	11d		13
10. Elsham with Abbey	5	18	6d	52				
11. Ferriby	5	19	4d	40	4	6	4d	37
12. Glanford Brigg	9	6	4d	15				
13. Goxhill	4	10	10d	57	5	5	2d	60
14. Grasby	1	1	6d	19	19	0d		11
15. Habrough	3	6	6d	32	3	6	0d	30
16. Halton	4	3	0d	53	3	17	2d	
17. Horkstow	3	14	2d	25	2	16	4d	22
+ 18. Hundon	1	0	0d	1	1	0	0d	1
19. Immingham	5	3	6d	23	5	5	8d	30
20. Keelby	2	16	4d	39	2	4	10d	40
21. Kelsay, North	6	4	2d	* 33	5	19	4d	42

	first survey				second survey			
22. Kettleby, Thorpe & Bigby	7	3	8d	27	6	15	0d	* 27
23. Killingholme	4	5	6d	28	4	16	6d	50
24. Kirmington	4	0	2d	25	3	8	0d	27
25. Limber, Great	9	13	4d	42				
26. Melton Ross	2	10	0d	21				
27. Nettleton	5	16	4d	33	6	1	2d	
28. Ownby	1	0	4d	12	19	4d		11
+ 29. Riby	4	6	6d	27	4	0	10d	24
30. Saxby	1	19	0d	23				
31. Somerby with Searby	3	13	0d	14				
32. Stallingborough	12	19	8d	73				
33. Thornton with Abbey	4	2	6d	60	3	17	11d	? 53
34. Ulceby	2	0	2d	16	2	0	10d	? 16
35. Wootton	2	18	2d	25	2	11	10d	?
36. Worlaby	2	1	10d	24	2	10	4d	36
37. Wrawby	2	19	10d	15	3	4	10d	22
	177	2	2d	1,146	170	16	9d	

KESTIVEN - WAPENTAKE OF ASHWARDHURN

E 179 136/309    12 December 1523    79 15 4d  
           136/317 XII                    XVI    79 10 6d

1.	Asgarby	13	8d	15		15	8d	17		
2.	Aswarby	2	12	6d	* 19	2	15	2d	19	
3.	Aunsby	1	0	10d	17	1	1	0d	17	
4.	Burton	1	19	6d	15	1	18	8d	21	
5.	Evedon	1	11	6d	17	1	11	10d	16	
6.	Ewerby	1	9	2d	34	1	5	0d	31	
7.	Hale, Great	4	12	2d	44	)	4	17	10	59
8.	Hale, Little	11	2d	19	)					
9.	Heckington	14	3	6d	68	13	18	8d	88	
10.	Helpringham	3	0	4d	61	2	15	8d	50	
11.	Howell	3	13	4d	25	3	9	0d	22	
12.	Ingoldsby	3	10	10d	32	4	3	0d	42	
13.	Kelby	10	0d	12		11	0d	11		
14.	Kirkby la Thorpe	10	0d	12		10	4d	13		
15.	Kyme, South	2	7	0d	24	2	3	8d	* 22	
16.	Quarrington	(absent)				6	6d	8		
17.	Scredington	2	4	8d	18	2	4	4d	22	
+ 18.	Sleaford, Old	30	11	10d	26	30	12	0d	25	
19.	Swarby	1	13	0d	11	1	13	0d	15	
= + 20.	Thorpe	11	8d	6		13	4d	6		
21.	Willoughby	2	8	8d	31	2	4	4d	* 35	
		79	15	4d	506	79	10	6d	539	

79 10 10d \*

WAPENTAKE OF AVELAND

E 179 269/30    20 January 1524    71 11 2d  
           136/346    8 January 1525    67 19 6d

first survey                    second survey  
 Commissioners' Certificate

- |    |                    |   |   |    |  |   |   |     |    |
|----|--------------------|---|---|----|--|---|---|-----|----|
| 1. | Aslakby with+Graby | 7 | 6 | 6d |  | 5 | 0 | 10d | 44 |
|----|--------------------|---|---|----|--|---|---|-----|----|
20. Thorpe is probably Thorpe Latimer. Less probably, it is Ewerby Thorpe which was linked with Ewerby in the 1334 list.

first survey                      second survey  
Commissioners' Certificate

2.	Billingham with Birthorpe	3   4   6d	3   6   8d	43
3.	Bourne c.m.	(absent)	9   4   2d	102
4.	Cawthorpe near Bourne	12   6d	14   10d	13
5.	Dembleby	2   5   8d	2   6   4d	12
6.	Dowsby	1   4   4d	1   3   8d	19
7.	Dunsby	1   18   2d	1   12   0d	22
8.	Dyke near Bourne	18   8d	1   2   10d	14
9.	Folkingham	6   4   0d	5   16   6d	37
10.	Hacconby (with Stainfield)	2   10   2d	1   16   4d   *   22	
11.	Haceby	7   8d	9   0d	8
12.	Horbling with Bridge End	6   6   4d	6   2   0d	41
13.	Kirkby Underwood	18   8d	16   7d	17
14.	Laughton, West & East Laughton	1   6   10d	1   11   0d	21
15.	Morton with Hanthorpe	4   2   4d	4   7   8d	65
16.	Newton	16   8d	16   6d	13
17.	Osbournby	1   18   8d	1   18   2d	31
18.	Pickworth	1   9   10d	1   14   6d	17
19.	Pointon	1   14   0d	1   14   6d	28
- + 20.	(Ryngesdon)	(absent)	(absent)	
21.	Rippingale	1   16   0d	2   5   0d	29
22.	Sempringham	1   9   2d	1   6   6d	34
23.	Spanby (with Swaton)		5   4d   *   5	
24.	Stainfield (with Hacconby)		16   2d   *   7	
25.	Stow	2   2   10d	2   2   10d	3
26.	Swaton (with Spanby)	3   9   0d	3   3   0d   *   46	
27.	Threekingham	10   6d	16   6d	16
20.	(Ryngesdon) identified as Ringstone.			

first survey                      second survey  
Commissioners' Certificate

28. Walcot near Folkingham	2 3 2d	2 8 6d	27
= 29. Willoughby, (Water)	3 13 4d	3 1 6d	3
	<u>71 11 2d</u>	<u>67 19 6d</u>	<u>739</u>

WAPENTAKE OF BELTISLOE

E 179 136/333    12 January 1525    15 8 8d

+ 1. Bassingthorpe with Westby	18 0 6d	23
2. Bitchfield	16 10d	16
3. Bulby and Hawthorpe	15 8d	12
4. Burton	4 3 0d	23
5. Bytham, Little	18 8d	17
6. Careby	4 7 10d	22
7. Castle {Bytham} with Counthorpe	1 14 8d	22
8. Corby	3 7 0d	29
9. Creeton	17 6d	12
10. Edenham	1 11 10d	30
11. Grimsthorpe with + (Suththorp) and Elsthorpe	1 0 8d	14
12. Gunby	1 0 4d	11
13. Holywell	9 8d	11
14. Irnham	4 12 8d	15
15. Keisby	11 8d	8
16. Lenton	17 2d	11
17. Manthorpe	12 10d	13

29. Willoughby (Water) identified as Scott Willoughby.

	first survey	second survey
+ 18. Osgodby		2 15 6d 11
19. Skillington		1 11 10d 18
20. Stainby		2 14 10d 16
21. Stottlethorpe		1 19 4d 17
22. Swayfield		1 4 0d 17
23. Swinstead		1 6 6d 26
24. Toft Lound		1 17 7d 22
25. Witham		1 16 8d 25
26. Witham, North		3 0 1d 19
27. Witham, South		1 4 2d 23
		<u>65 8 8d 483</u>
		65 9 0d *

WAPENTAKE OF BOOTHBY GRAFFOE

E 179 138/476	51 13 9d
136/331 6 January 1525	42 14 3d
1. Aubourn	5 13 2d * 12
2. Bassingham	2 4 2d * 31
3. Boothby	1 12 0d * 18
4. Boultham	5 0d * 7
5. Carlton 2 16 2d * 27	2 15 8d * 25
6. Coleby	2 13 7d * 20
7. Doddington	16 8d * 12
8. Eagle	3 16 8d * 11
9. Haddington	19 4d * 10
10. Harmston	1 11 10d * 11
11. Hykeham, North	17 6d * 18
12. Hykeham, South	6 6d * 3
13. Navenby	4 6 2d * 30
14. Norton Disney 5 10d * 8	6 4d * 8

	first survey	second survey
15. Scarle, North		13 0d * 11
16. Skellingthorpe		2 7 0d * 15
17. Stapleford	7 10d * 7	7 10d * 7
18. Swinderby		12 6d * 7
19. Thorpe on the Hill		12 6d * 10
20. Thurlby		10 6d * 9
21. Welbourn		5 11 2d * 32
22. Wellinbore		3 7 10d * 27
23. Whisby		7 4d * 6
	<u>51 13 9d</u>	<u>42 14 3d</u> <u>340</u>

WAPENTAKE OF FLAXWELL & LANGOE

E 179 136/332 20 January 1525  
136/341

1. Anwick	8 8d 10
2. Ashby	1 16 6d 15
3. Billingham	5 8 0d 32
4. Blankney	6 2 6d 41
5. Bloxholm	2 1 2d 17
6. Brauncewell	10 0d 9
7. Cranwell	1 17 4d 14
8. Digby	1 13 6d 21
9. Dogdyke TF/208554	3 19 2d 16
10. Dorrington	2 0 10d 26
+ 11. Dunsby	6 2d 5
12. Dunston	1 14 2d 22
+ 13. (Hanbeke)	3 0d 5
14. Holdingham	5 10d 10



	first survey	second survey
15. Kirby Green		18 0d 13
16. Kyme, North		2 0 6d 19
17. Lessingham		1 14 8d 16
18. Martin		1 7 10d 31
19. Metherringham		3 16 6d 32
20. Nocton		6 8 2d 26
21. Potterhanworth		1 17 10d 32
22. Rauceby, North		1 3 10d 14
23. Rauceby, South		1 11 6d 20
24. Rowston		1 15 6d 12
+ 25. Roxholm		2 0d 6
26. Ruskington		1 2 6d 38
27. Scopwick		2 17 0d 26
28. Sleaford, New		22 9 8d 82
+ 29. Temple Bruer		5 1 0d 4
30. Thorpe		14 6d 17
31. Timberland		2 10 0d 22
32. Walcot		2 1 4d 28
		87 19 2d *681

LINCOLN

E 179 136/316	6 April	1524	148 10 1d
136/323	28 December	1524	126 7 8d
136/324			126 7 8d

1. South Ward

Holy Rod in Wigford	4 11 9d	16	3 11 3d	17
St. Andrew	}			4
The Trinity		6 1 10d	31	16
St. Edward in Wigford)				6

	first survey				second survey			
St. Benedict	10	11	4d	46	-			49
St. Botolph	3	11	2d	35	-			39
St. John the Evangelist	9	3	4d	15	-			17
St. Mark	2	12	0d	21	-			15
St. Mary	4	13	0d	23	-			25
St. Mary in Wigford	1	9	6d	18	-			13
St. Peter at the Gowts	2	16	4d	16	-			12
	45	10	3d		36	15	3d	
2. <u>East, West &amp; North Wards</u>								
St. Augustin	16	4d	21		(with St. Swithan)			
St. Cuthberd	1	8	6d	15	-			21
St. Giles	1	12	0d	17	(with St. Swithan)			
St. Lawrence	11	11	6d	19	-			15
St. Martin	6	11	8d	23	-			28
St. Mary (Clakpole) & St. Stephyn	14	0d	21		-			21
St. Nicholas	3	6	1d	27	-			25
St. John in Newport								
St. Michael on the Hill	5	0	0d	19	-			23
St. Peter )								36
St. Margaret in Eastgate )	6	18	10d	46	-			11
St. Peter at Arches	14	4	6d	29	-			22
St. Peter at Play	1	9	6d	15	-			15
St. Swithan & St. Rumbald	3	15	10d	30	-			44
					(with others)			
	57	8	9d		51	1	9d	
3. The Bail								
	6	7	1d	56	6	14	6d	64
4. The Close								
	15	7	4d	64	9	11	6d	66
5. Temporal Inhabitants within the Black Monks								
			8d	2	(absent)			

	first survey				second survey			
6. Bracebridge	4	1	0d	21	3	7	6d	21
7. Branston	9	18	0d	61	8	15	10d	56
8. Canwick	3	5	8d	29	2	4	0d	21
9. Waddington	6	11	4d	62	7	17	4d	59
	<u>148</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1d</u>	<u>798</u>	<u>126</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8d</u>	<u>772</u>

WAPENTAKE OF LOVEDEN =

E 179 137/415

136/314 18 January 1525 61 18 4d

1. Ancaster					5	4d	5
2. Beckingham					2	3	4d 16
3. Brandon	1	12	6d	10			
4. Carlton					2	3	10d 20
5. Fenton					1	6	0d 14
6. Foston							
7. Fulbeck							
8. Gelston	18	2d	13				
9. Hough							
10. Normanton					1	8	4d 14
11. Stragglethorpe					1	12	0d 11
12. Sudbrook					19	10d	7
13. Sutton					10	0d	3
+ 14. Willoughby					1	5	2d 4
					<u>61</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>4d</u>

The returns for the wapentake of Loveden are defective. Place-names in the 1334 list absent in this list are: Long Bennington, Brant, Broughton, Caythorpe, Claypole, Dry Doddington, Hougham, Leadenham, Marston, Stocking, Stubton, Little Thorpe and Westborough.

WAPENTAKE OF NESS

E 179 269/30  
136/334 26 January 1525 43 6 6d

	first survey Commissioners' Certificate	second survey
1. Barholm	16 2d	14 0d * 10
2. Baston	4 11 10d	4 16 4d 54
3. Braceborough	3 7 2d	2 16 8d 17
4. Carlby	11 0d	10 8d 8
= 5. Deeping (????)	12 7 8d	11 9 6d
6. Deeping, West	1 4 0d	1 5 10d 17
7. Greatford	1 15 8d	1 12 6d 16
8. Langtoft	4 0 0d	
9. Market <del>Deeping</del>	7 17 8d	c.47
10. Obthorpe	(absent)	
+ 11. Stowe	3 8d	
12. Tallington	4 9 0d	2 12 0d 30
13. Thurlby	3 9 8d	7
14. Uffington	3 3 6d	
15. Wilsthorpe	1 16 8d	12 4d 6
	<u>49 13 8d</u>	<u>43 6 6d</u>

STAMFORD

E 179 136/315 24 January 1524 90 3 4d

parishes of:

1. All Hallows	5 0 4d	29
2. St. Andrews	4 10 4d	17
3. St. George	4 10 6d	11

5. Deeping (????) is probably East Deeping or Deeping St. James.

	first survey	second survey
4. St. John	18 1 2d	34
5. St. Martin	15 10 0d	57
6. St. Mary	15 18 6d	43
7. St. Michael	19 4 10d	26
8. St. Paul	1 9 4d	12
9. St. Peter	5 13 10d	13
10. St. Steven	3 6d	2
11. (Stevyn Stevyn)	1 8d	3
	<u>90 3 4d</u>	<u>247</u>
	90 4 0d *	

WAPENTAKE OF THREO

E 179 269/30 20 January 1524

	first survey
Commissioners' Certificate	
1. Barkston	3 11 2d
2. Belton	3 18 4d
3. Braceby	15 8d
4. Colsterworth	15 6d
5. Denton	2 15 6d
6. Easton	8 10d
7. Gonerby	6 6 4d
8. Grantham	12 2 2d
9. Harlaxton	7 4 10d
10. Londonthorpe	3 8 10d
11. Manthorpe	12 6d
12. Ponton, Great	2 15 0d
13. Sapperton	13 6d
14. Stoke, South	8 8d
	45 16 10d *

WAPENTAKE OF WINNIBRIGGS

E 179 136/307      2 January 1524  
          138/472      (useless copy of /307)  
          136/327      11 December 1524      42   1   0d

	first survey Commissioners' Certificate	second survey	
1. Allington	2   6   4d	2   7   10d	31
2. Barrowby	8   19   8d	8   5   4d	28
3. Belvoir	16   10d	1   0   2d	15
4. Boothby Pagnell	2   18   0d	2   18   0d	17
5. (+ Dunstrove & Spettylgate)	2   0   0d	1   15   6d	2
6. Heydour	2   16   10d	2   1   2d	31
7. Honington	2   12   2d	2   12   4d	21
+ 8. (Houghton)	2   10   0d	2   10   0d	1
9. Humby, (Kyrke)	1   8d	1   11d	3
10. Humby, (Lyttyll)	9   8d	10   6d	6
11. Ponton, Little	1   5   8d	1   3   8d	14
12. Ropsley	2   9   4d	1   17   3d	19
13. Sedgebrook	1   8   2d	1   6   6d	* 27
14. Somerby	1   3   0d	1   5   6d	16
= 15. Stoke, (North)	13   4d	13   0d	10
16. Stroxtun	13   8d	12   2d	7
17. Syston	1   3   2d	1   6   9d	21
18. Welby	3   5   4d	2   19   8d	24
19. Wilsford	5   9   2d	5   6   10d	17
20. Woolsthorpe	1   5   0d	1   6   11d	* 18
	44   7   0d   *	42   1   0d	328

15. Stoke (North) identified as Stoke Rochford.

LINCOLNSHIRE

- a summary

E 359/41

	first survey	second survey
<u>HOLLAND</u>		
1. Elloe	267 9 3d	248 17 11d
2. Kirton	184 0 1d	188 13 0d
3. Skirbeck	221 14 8d	148 13 4d
HOLLAND	<u>673 4 0d *</u>	<u>586 4 3d *</u>
<u>LINDSEY</u>		
1. Aslaoe	427 4 7d (with others)	62 0 1d
2. Bolingbroke	97 7 3d	251 0 2d
3. Bradley	33 9 0d	44 6 5d
4. Calcewath	143 9 1d	328 9 2d (with others)
5. Candleshoe	116 1 4d	(with Bolingbroke)
6. Corringham	(with Aslaoe)	85 0 0d
7. Gartree	127 1 8d	109 9 6d
8. Haverstoe	48 11 2d	47 1 10d
9. Hill	44 3 8d	(with Calcewath)
10. Horncastle	34 18 0d	(with Bolingbroke)
11. Lawress	(with Aslaoe)	97 19 0d
12. Louthesk	119 5 6d	(with Calcewath)
13. Ludborough	17 3 2d	(with Calcewath)
14. Manley	(with Aslaoe)	126 2 1d
15. Walshcroft	94 7 0d	80 0 0d
16. Well	(with Aslaoe)	36 17 6d
17. Wraggoe	123 19 0d	113 12 6d
18. Yarborough	177 2 2d	170 16 9d
LINDSEY	<u>1,604 2 7d *</u>	<u>1,552 15 0d *</u>

	first survey	second survey
<u>KESTEVEN</u>		
1. Aswardhurn	79 15 4d )	276 8 10d
2. Aveland	72 17 6d )	(with others)
3. Beltisloe	71 3 4d	65 8 8d
4. Boothby Graffoe )	210 8 11d	42 14 3d
5. Flaxwell Langoe )	(with Loveden)	92 16 10d
6. Lincoln	148 10 1d	126 7 8d
7. Loveden	(with Boothby Graffoe)	58 18 8d
8. Ness	49 19 8d )	(with Aswardhurn)
9. Stamford	90 3 4d )	
10. Threo	46 13 6d	45 14 3d
11. Winnibriggs	46 9 6d	42 1 0d
<u>KESTEVEN</u>	<u>816 1 2d *</u>	<u>750 10 2d *</u>
 LINCOLNSHIRE	 <u>3,093 7 9d *</u>	 <u>2,889 9 5d * .</u>



CITY OF LONDON AND SUBURBS =

E 179 144/84  
 144/85 12 January 1524  
 144/86 1 August 1525

	first survey	second survey =
1. Aldersgate Ward		
St. Anne		3 17 8d
St. Botolph		34 14 8d
St. John Zachary		24 16 6d
St. Leonard		32 4 0d
St. Martin (le Grunt)		28 8 6d
St. Mary Stainings		18 4d
		<hr/> 124 19 8d
= 2. Aldgate Ward		
St. Katherine Coleman		
St. Katherine Creechurch		? ? 3d
St. Olave, All Hallows		
Staining		
		<hr/> 126 ? ?d
3. Bassishaw Ward		
St. Michael in Bassishaw		105 15 8d

In the spelling of the place-names of the City of London,  
 the following source was used - London Parishes - containing  
 The Situation, Antiquity, and Re-Building of the Churches  
 within the Bills of Mortality, 1824.

In the second survey for the City, a list of unit totals  
 without the names of the taxpayers and their individual  
 contributions was used. The list is the only document  
 which exists giving details on a ward and parish level.

2. Aldgate ward has incomplete returns and a number of parishes are lost.

	first survey	second survey
4. Billingsgate Ward		
St. Andrew		14 3 8d
St. Botolph		85 8 6d
St. George & St. Margaret in Bridge Street		52 11 10d
St. Margaret Pattens		5 2 2d
St. Mary at Hill		64 8 8d
		<hr/> 221 14 10d
5. Bishopsgate Ward		
All Hallows		22 5 0d
(St. Alborowe)		18 2 8d
St. Botolph without Bishopgate		12 11 2d
St. Helen		92 1 0d
St. Martin		4 15 8d
St. Peter		23 13 0d
		<hr/> 173 8 6d
6. Bread Street Ward		
All Hallows		68 4 0d
St. Austin		27 2 10d
St. John Evangelist		81 1 0d
St. Margaret Moses		22 2 0d
St. Matthews		78 5 6d
St. Mildred		37 16 4d
St. Nicholas Coleabbey		27 4 4d
St. Peter in West Cheap		19 5 2d
		<hr/> 361 1 2d
7. Bridge Ward		
All Hallows		
St. Benedict		
St. Leonard		
St. Magnus		517 15 10d
St. Margaret		
St. Martin		
St. Michael		
St. Olave		

	first survey	second survey
8. Broad Street Ward		
All Hallows in the		
Wall		18 3d
St. Bartholomew		58 12 0d
St. Benedict Fink		78 3 2d
St. Christopher		
St. Margaret		38 9 2d
St. Martin		19 5 10d
St. Mildred & St.		
Mary		
Woolchurch		
St. Peter le Poor		68 15 4d
		<hr/> 322 6 3d
9. Candlewick Street Ward		
St. Clement		27 7 2d
St. Leonard		10 19 9d
St. Martin Orgars		88 14 6d
St. Mary Abchurch		55 10 6d
St. Michael		19 12 2d
		<hr/> 202 4 1d
10. Castle Baynard Ward		
St. Andrew		21 ? 6d
St. Benedict		30 8 6d
St. Gregory		18 7 8d
St. Mary Magdalen		
St. Peter & (St. Ewen)		
		<hr/> ? 17 ?d
11. Cheap Ward		
St. Lawrence in the Old		
Jury		120 0 0d
St. Martin in Ironmonger		
Lane and St. Pancras		45 15 2d
St. Mary at Bowe & All		
Hollows in Honey Lane		89 5 2d
St. Mary Colechurch		151 13 4d
St. Mildred		94 8 2d
St. Stephen in Walbrook &		
St. Bennet in Sherehog		62 1 10d
		<hr/> 563 3 8d

	first survey	second survey
12. Cordwainer Street Ward		
The Holy Trinity		
St. Pancras & St. John in Walbrook	25 3 8d	
All Hallows	37 0 0d	
St. Antholin	159 19 6d	
St. Mary Aldermary	128 5 4d	
St. Mary at Bowe	268 19 2d	
St. Thomas the Apostle and St. Benedict	33 6 4d	
	652 14 0d	
13. Cornhill Ward		
St. Christopher		
St. Mary Woolchurch		
St. Michael & St. Peter	273 13 0d	
14. Cripplegate Ward		
Our Lady in Aldermanbury	78 8 2d	
St. Alban, Wood Street & St. Olave in Silver Street	57 14 6d	
St. Alphage	25 2 8d	
St. Giles without Cripplegate	57 3 7d	
St. John Zachary	1 9 8d	
St. Lawrence in Old Jury	49 8 6d	
St. Mary Magdalen in Milk Street	152 17 10d	
St. Michael in Wood Street	22 9 8d	
St. Peter in West Cheap	62 18 2d	
	501 12 9d	
15. Dowgate Ward		
All Hallows the (Litell)	23 13 10d	
All Hallows the (More)	47 0 10d	
St. Lawrence Pountney	27 17 2d	
St. Michael in the Royal, St. Mary Bothaw & St. John in Wallbrook	32 2 6d	
	130 14 4d	

	first survey	second survey
16. Farrington within Ward		
St. Austin		7 2 8d
(St. Ewen)		4 13 2d
St. Faith		82 3 10d
St. Foster		100 19 9d
St. Martin		52 16 8d
St. Matthew		35 17 2d
St. Michael		36 0 2d
St. Nicholas		18 5 4d
St. Peter		16 0 8d
St. Sepulchre		7 6 4d
		<hr/> 361 5 9d
17. Farrington without Ward		
St. Andrew		4 11 0d
St. Bartholomew Priors & St. Bartholomew (Spitell)		25 8 8d
St. Bride		48 1 7d
St. Dunstan		49 9 6d
St. Martin		22 12 2d
St. Sepulchre		59 11 3d
		<hr/> 209 14 2d
18. Langbourn Ward		
St. Benedict, Gracechurch, St. Dionis, Blackchurch, St. Gabriel, Fenchurch & All Hallows, Staining		123 7 10d
St. Edmond of St. Clements & All Hallows of Lombard Street		133 11 1d
St. Mary Woolchurch, St. Mary Woolnoth & St. Nicholas Acons		242 5 8d
		<hr/> 499 4 7d
19. Lime Street Ward		
St. Mary		140 6 6d

	first survey	second survey
20. Portsoken Ward		
St. Botolph without		
Aldgate		13 19 6d
21. Queenhithe Ward		
St. Mary Somerset		8 8 2d
St. Michael		29 5 8d
St. Nicholas Coleabbey		20 15 0d
St. Nicholas Olave,		
Trinity & St. Mildred		77 17 10d
St. Peter		16 5 0d
		<hr/> 152 11 8d
22. Tower Ward		
All Hallows Barking		74 4 7d
St. Dunstan in the East		
St. Margaret		74 14 3d
St. Olave & All Hallows,		
Staining		97 9 1d
		<hr/> 246 7 11d
23. Vintry Ward		
St. James		58 1 2d
St. Martin		39 14 10d
St. Michael in the Royal		8 11 2d
St. Thomas the Apostle		39 16 4d
		<hr/> 146 3 6d
24. Walbrook Ward		
St. John in Walbrook		8 6 0d
St. Mary Abchurch		79 19 8d
St. Mary Bothaw		33 1 6d
St. Mary Woolchurch		13 0 8d
St. Stephen		106 11 2d
St. Swithin		33 14 4d
		<hr/> 274 13 4d
		<hr/> 6,516 5 8d

CITY OF LONDON  
E 359/41

- a summary

first survey	second survey
<u>8,262 10 1d</u>	<u>6,492 19 6d</u>

## MIDDLESEX

HUNDRED OF EDMONTON

E 179 141/112 12 January 1524  
 141/111 6 April 1524 207 4 6d  
 238/97 1 February 1525 101 14 2d

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
1. Edmonton	20 2 10d	21 7 4d 159	20 17 2d 149
2. Enfield	127 17 6d	131 1 10d	28 5 11d 219
3. Hadley TQ/251975	12 4 10d	12 16 0d 16	11 7 11d 38
4. Mimms, South	18 15 4d	19 0 0d	18 15 10d 88
5. Tottenham	22 16 0d	22 19 4d 77	22 7 4d 72
		<u>207 4 6d</u>	<u>101 14 2d 566</u>
	201 16 6d =		

HUNDRED OF ELTHORNE

E 179 141/112 12 January 1524  
 141/115 68 12 6d

1. Brentford, (West)	5 18 0d	6 13 8d 37
2. Cowley Peachey	11 6d	13 8d 12
3. Cranford	1 1 2d	1 6 8d 17
4. Drayton	1 15 10d	1 17 8d 34
-5. Greenford (Magna)	3 15 6d	3 17 10d 24
-6. Greenford (Parva)	10 2d	8 8d 9
7. Hanwell (absent)		14 8d 22
8. Harefield	3 14 4d	10 12 2d 35
9. Harlington	5 5 8d	5 3 10d 20
10. Harmondsworth	3 14 0d	18 6d 38
11. Hayes	3 8 6d	3 13 2d 51
12. Hillingdon		
TQ/076834	4 18 4d	5 1 0d 76

5 and 6. Only the place-name Greenford in the 1334 lists.



	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
13. Ickenham	2 12 8d	3 18 2d	16
14. Northolt	1 9 0d	1 15 10d	27
15. Northwood	2 4 0d	4 2 10d	39
	TQ/092917		
16. Ruislip	3 10 8d	3 17 6d	47
17. Uxbridge	13 2 4d	10 11 8d	77
	(absent)	68 12 6d	581
	<u>57 11 8d =</u>		

HUNDRED OF GORE

E 179 141/112 12 January 1524  
141/115

50 0 11d

1. Edgware	5 4 10d	5 11 6d	36
2. Harrow on the Hill	22 19 10d	20 16 2d	223
3. Hendon	13 3 2d	13 2 8d	100
4. Kingsbury	3 4 2d	3 7 2d	29
5. Stanmore, Little	5 18 10d	5 4 8d	41
6. Stanmore, (Magna)	1 15 10d	1 18 9d	25

50 0 11d 454

52 6 8d =

HUNDRED OF ISLEWORTHE

E 179 141/112 12 January 1524  
141/115

Heston

(with Spelthorne  
Hundred)

10 0 6d 72

Commissioners' first survey  
Certificate

second survey

1. Isleworth	21 0 0d
2. Twickenham	3 9 0d

(absent)

24 9 0d =

HUNDRED OF OSSULSTONE I

E 179	141/112	12 January	1524	
	141/110	26 January	1524	- I
	141/113	10 July	1524	- pt of II and III
	141/114	1 May	1525	- pt of II and III
	141/116	2 January	1525	- pt of II and III
	238/98	10 December	1524	- I

1. Acton	3 11 10d	3 12 6d	44
2. Chelsea	1 8 6d	1 6 4d	32
3. Chiswick	5 16 8d	2 7 0d	33
4. Ealing	6 19 10d	7 7 0d	88
5. Fulham	6 0 0d	7 2 10d	131
6. Kensington	17 14 2d	16 17 0d	40
7. Kentish Town	16 11 10d	3 16 10d	31
8. Marylebone	17 10d	1 1 8d	12
9. Paddington	4 0 2d	2 8 0d	20
10. (Our Lady att) Strand	12 5 6d	9 6 0d	69
11. St Clements Danes	83 13 4d	63 0 4d	313
12. St Giles in the Fields	11 12 4d	13 9 6d	58
13. St Martins in the Fields	21 16 8d	17 19 6d	72
14. Westminster	131 6 8d	113 0 3d	472
15. Willesdon	10 15 8d	10 14 6d	83
	334 11 0d =	273 9 3d =	<u>1498</u>

# HUNDRED OF OSSULSTONE II

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
1. Clerkenwell			
	TQ/3182	25 10 3d	
2. Finchley		11 2 4d 11 18 10d 90	9 15 6d 90
3. Finsbury		8 11 8d	6 15 0d 63
	(with Norton Folgate)		
4. Friern Barnet		1 19 2d 2 1 10d 18	2 2 6d 18
5. Gray's Inn		(absent)	15 12 0d = 9
6. Hampstead		2 17 4d 2 18 3d 34	3 0 2d 35
-7. Harringay		6 14 8d 41	
8. Holborn	TQ/3081	5 17 2d 6 2 2d 50	6 5 7d = 44
9. Holloway, (Over)			
	TQ/2986	1 9 6d 11	
-10. Holywell (Strete)		(absent)	4 2 4d 51
11. Hornsey		6 12 0d	5 4 2d 32
12. Islington		21 6 0d 20 3 6d 66	21 7 2d 93
-13. North Folgate		(with Finsbury)	1 9 0d 24
-14. St John's Street		49 2 2d	
-15. St Katherine		24 11 0d	28 8 8d c.175
16. Shoreditch & Hoxton	TQ/330830	18 5 6d 19 7 4d 68	10 18 10d 52
17. Smithfield, East		46 15 4d	50 17 3d 143
18. Tower	TQ/3380	36 4 0d	32 7 3d 59
			<u>248 6 10d</u>

7. Harringay, E.P.N.S., p. 123, In Hornsey.

10. Holywell Street, E.P.N.S., p. 146, Holywell Priory in Shoreditch

13. Norton Folgate, E.P.N.S., p. 147, now mostly in Stepney, survives in a street name.

14. St John's Street is probably linked with the place-name, St John's Wood, E.P.N.S., p. 139

15. St Katherine, E.P.N.S., p. 158, St Katherine's Way and Dock.

# HUNDRED OF OSSULSTONE III

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
-1. Bromley, Stratford at Bow & Ratcliff	19 4 8d	15 15 3½d 107	18 11 1d 149
2. Hackney & Stoke Newington	53 15 10d		46 16 3d = 155
3. Limehouse TQ/3681		6 8 8d } 56	
4. Poplar TQ/3782			
5. Stepney		11 6 4d } 33	27 6 6d 175
-6. (Stevynhithe), Bethnal Green TQ/3583 Mile End and Ratcliff	24 8 2d		
7. Whitechapel TQ/3481	23 13 0d	25 13 4½d	27 17 7d 147
			<u>120 11 5d 626</u>

# HUNDRED OF SPELTHORNE

E 179 141/112 12 January 1524  
141/115

1. Ashford	2 2 0d	2 12 10d	18
2. Bedfont	3 0 6d	3 5 2d	21
3. Feltham	1 9 8d	1 8 0d	15
4. Hampton	3 0 8d	2 16 4d	53
5. Hanworth	1 1 8d	1 0 0d	13
6. Heston	9 5 0d	(with Isleworth Hundred)	
7. Laleham	1 11 10d	1 11 0d	23
8. Littleton	2 10 2d	2 10 5d	20
9. Shepperton	1 18 2d	2 1 4d	38

1 and 6. Ratcliff, E.P.N.S., p. 151, in Stepney. There are two entries  
for this place-name.

6. Mile End, E.P.N.S., p. 150.

6. (Stevynhithe) has not been identified.

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
10. Staines	5 14 2d	5 5 0d	48
11. Stanwell	13 0 6d	5 0 4d	50
12. Sunbury	1 8 0d	1 9 6d	28
13. Teddington	1 18 10d	1 19 4d	27
	<u>(absent)</u>	<u>(absent)</u>	
	48 1 2d =	30 19 3d =	354

## MIDDLESEX

- a summary

E 359/41

		first survey	second survey
1. Edmonton		207 7 0d	101 12 2d
2. Elthorne, Gore, Isleworth & Spelthorne		192 6 0d	183 19 3d
3. Ossulstone	1.	342 13 2d	271 16 6d
	11.	) 391 3 4d	248 6 10d
	111.	)	120 11 5d
		<u>1,133 9 6d</u> =	<u>926 6 2d</u> =

NORFOLK

HUNDRED OF BLOFIELD

E 179	150/265	12 December	1523	62	7	8d
	150/269	4 January	1524	62	7	8d
	150/260	13 January	1525	56	15	1d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Blofield	17	5	2d	46	13	19	1d	33
2. Brundall		16	0d	8		13	6d	5
3. Buckenham	1	0	10d	12		12	0d	6
	(with Hassingham)							
4. Burlingham, North	6	12	2d	32	6	8	6d	28
5. Burlingham, South	3	8	10d	13	3	10	8d	15
6. Cantley	2	9	4d	19	2	9	8d	20
7. Freethorpe	1	10	10d	12	1	10	6d	11
8. Hassingham	(with Buckenham)					4	8d	5
9. Limpenhoe	1	7	10d	16		17	6d	7
	(with Southwood)							
10. Lingwood	1	7	4d	11	1	6	2d	13
11. Plumstead, Great	2	9	0d	22	2	6	2d	21
12. Plumstead, Little	5	16	4d	9	4	17	0d	11
13. (Pokethorp)	7	15	4d	19	6	18	2d	26
14. Postwick	1	14	6d	26	1	16	8d	22
15. Southwood	(with Limpenhoe)					12	0d	9
16. Strumpshaw and +Braydeston	4	19	0d	21	4	19	0d	22
17. Thorpe (Epi)	2	8	2d	16	2	5	4d	20
18. Witton	1	6	0d	9	1	8	6d	10
	62	7	8d	291	56	15	1d	284

HUNDRED OF BROTHERCROSS

E 179	150/269	14 January	1524	40	8	4d
	150/325			42	18	8d
	150/223	12 January	1525	43	3	3d

1. Burnham Deepdale	1	0	4d	14	1	1	1d	14
---------------------	---	---	----	----	---	---	----	----

	first survey				second survey			
2. Burnham Norton	3	10	6d	39	3	13	2d	38
3. Burnham Overy	1	7	2d	18	1	7	0d	19
4. Burnham Sutton	4	7	4d	24	4	7	6d	30
5. Burnham Thorpe	2	1	8d	31	2	2	1d	31
6. Burnham Westgate	8	3	10d	54	7	5	9d	59
7. Creake, North	5	11	0d	53	5	7	10d	45
8. Creake, South	16	16	10d	74	17	18	10d	70
	<u>42</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>8d</u>	<u>307</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3d</u>	<u>306</u>

HUNDRED OF CLACKCLOSE

E 179 150/203 24 November 1523 123 16 0d  
150/227 20 January 1525 113 18 10d

1. Barton Bendish		7	19	4d	55		7	17	4d	57
2. Beachamwell and Shingham	TF/761051	5	16	10d	31		4	10	0d	36
3. Bexwell and +Ryston		5	11	0d	18		4	10	2d	15
4. Boughton		2	4	8d	25		2	13	4d	21
5. Crimplesham		8	10	8d	23		6	3	5d	24
6. Denver		2	19	2d	50		2	10	10d	42
7. Dereham, West +with Roxham	TF/638997	4	8	8d	33		4	1	4d	30
8. Downham		8	10	4d	69		7	13	8d	57
9. Fincham		11	16	2d	61		11	1	2d	67
10. Fordham		2	11	7d	17		2	8	6d	14
11. (Garboysthorp)		1	13	6d	25		1	10	2d	24
12. Hilgay		3	12	0d	52		3	3	2d	44
13. Holme with Runcton		2	7	7d	26		2	3	2d	27
14. Marham		5	7	8d	58		4	8	8d	51



	first survey				second survey			
15. Outwell	7	15	2d	51	8	6	7d	62
16. Shouldham	3	12	4d	33	2	12	4d	37
17. Southery	1	5	6d	27		18	2d	22
18. Stoke with Wretton	2	12	11d	42	2	10	2d	34
19. Stow Bardolph	6	13	4d	67	5	12	10d	67
20. Stradsett	2	13	10d	22	2	16	6d	19
21. Thorpland with +Wallington	1	4	2d	18		17	8d	14
22. Totenhill TF/643112	1	7	3d	20	1	4	0d	18
-23. Waterwell	10	1	10d	57	11	3	6d	62
24. Watlington	8	2	4d	51	8	18	6d	52
25. Wereham		16	10d	9		17	6d	10
26. Wimbotsham	2	16	10d	32	2	3	2d	28
27. Wormegay	1	4	6d	25	1	3	0d	24
	<u>123</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>0d</u>	<u>997</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>10d</u>	<u>957</u>

HUNDRED OF CLAVERING

E 179 150/269 25 January 1524 34 6 6d  
150/249 36 0 7d  
150/280

1. Aldeby	3	12	6d	37	2	19	0d	32
+2. Apton		13	10d	16				
3. Brooke	3	1	2d	39				41
4. Burgh	1	5	8d	17	1	5	0d	17
5. Ellingham	1	12	4d	19				
6. Geldeston	1	1	8d	15				

23. Waterwell is discussed by R.E. Glasscock and the E.P.N.S., Cambridge-shire, p. 288. The place-name Upwell is absent in the lists of the 1520's, and is probably represented by the name Waterwell.

	first survey			second survey				
-7. Gillingham (Om St)	3	2d	3	8	10d	9		
-8. Gillingham (St Marie)	14	4d	12	8	8d	8		
9. Haddiscoe	1	10	6d	21				
+10. Hales	10	10d	13	16	0d	15		
11. Heckingham	9	4d	7	10	0d	9		
12. Howe	14	2d	11					
13. Kirby Cane	1	2	6d	14				
14. Norton Subcourse	1	19	10d	21				
15. Raveningham	4	6	10d	20				
16. Stockton	1	0	10d	9	18	2d	5	
17. Thorpe Haddiscoe	19	2d	11	1	1	6d	11	
18. Thurlton	3	10	10d	34	2	18	8d	25
19. Toft Monks	3	19	5d	39	3	11	2d	34
-20. Wheatacre	1	14	2d	12	1	14	8d	22
-21. Wheatacre Burgh	1	10	8d	21				
22. Windle	2	10d	3					
23. Winston	4	6d	5	4	8d	4		
	36	0	7d	399				
	36	1	1d	2				

#### HUNDRED OF DEPWADE

E 179 150/269 25 January 1524 62 13 4d  
150/282 61 1 2d  
150/281 63 15 10d

1. Ashwellthorp	15	8d	22	18	6d	23
2. Aslacton	1	14	4d	16	1	13
				0d	12	

7 and 8. F. Blomefield An Essay towards a topographical history of the County of Norfolk, Vl11, p. 11, "In this town were two churches. All Saints (was one)". No reference is given to the other one. Only the place-name Gillingham in the 1334 list.

20 and 21. Blomefield, Vl11, p.65-66, "Here were two churches: one dedicated to St Peter... This is called Whetacre Burgh.... The other Church is dedicated to All Saints.

	first survey				second survey			
3. Bunwell	3	5	10d	52	3	3	4d	39
4. Carleton Rode	4	14	4d	51	4	16	0d	43
-5. Forncett St Mary	1	7	6d	19	1	8	2d	20
-6. Forncett St Peter	4	6	6d	39	4	9	8d	40
7. Fritton	1	6	0d	16	1	3	0d	12
8. Fundenhall	4	0	0d	25	4	1	4d	20
9. Hapton		12	6d	10		13	0d	9
10. Hardwick		16	10d	17		18	6d	12
11. Hempnall	3	16	10d	56	3	15	6d	48
12. Morning Thorpe	1	3	4d	13		18	6d	12
13. Moulton	2	4	2d	35	3	2	2d	38
14. Shelton	16	8	10d	46	16	1	8d	31
-15. Stratton, Long:	(absent)				3	4	6d	43
Stratton (St Marie)	3	11	4d	55	(absent)			
Stratton St Michael	1	16	10d	21	(absent)			
16. Talcolneston	2	4	6d	30	1	7	10d	21
17. Tasburgh	1	10	2d	31	1	13	4d	27
18. Tharston	1	10	8d	35	1	12	2d	25
19. Tibenham	5	14	6d	54	5	0	8d	39
20. Wacton		15	2d	14	1	0	4d	16
	63	15	10d	657				530
					61	1	2d	≠

5 and 6. Only the place-name Forncett in the 1334 list.

15. T. White, Directory, 1836, 763-5, identifies St Mary with Long Stratton and the 1520's returns also suggest this. St Michael is at TM/205937,

but is absent in the second survey. Blomefield, V, p.178, "the whole of the three villages or parishes, that pass now by this name (Stratton)... is commonly called Long-Stratton, the bounds being so large, and the stratum aforesaid running in a straight line such a long way through it," But the 1520's returns do not suggest that St Michael was always included within the Long Stratton returns.

# HUNDRED OF DISS

E 179 150/269 25 January 1524 38 17 6d  
 150/282 44 13 10d  
 150/281 56 16 6d

	first survey	second survey
1. Bressingham	3 2 10d 41	3 0 2d 41
2. Burston	1 12 4d 16	1 12 4d 12
3. Dicklburgh	4 16 0d 47	4 5 8d 47
4. Diss	19 15 4d 157	21 4 0d 132
5. Fersfield	1 5 2d 15	1 1 2d 17
+6. Frenze )	2 3 4d 29	8 16 8d 8
7. Gissing )		2 2 2d 28
-8. (Osmendiston)	12 2d 15	11 6d 13
9. Roydon	1 6 0d 23	1 0 0d 23
10. Shelfanger	2 16 0d 21	1 14 10d 21
11. Shimpling	2 0 0d 17	1 18 8d 15
12. Thelveton	1 2 6d 11	1 2 2d 10
13. Tivetshall	4 2 2d 46	4 8 0d 45
14. Winfarthing	(in Earsham)	3 19 2d 42
	<u>44 13 10d 438</u>	<u>56 16 6d 454</u>

# HUNDRED OF EARSHAM

E 179 150/269 25 January 1524 68 2 4d  
 150/282 72 18 2d  
 150/281 71 10 5d

1. Alburgh	11 16 8d 63	11 1 10d 68
-2. Billingford	1 8 10d 17	1 0 4d 13

8. (Osmendiston) is given the alternative place-name of Scole in the first survey

2. Billingford is given the alternative place-name of "Pirleston".

		first survey				second survey			
3. Brockdish		5	12	6d	27	4	13	10d	27
4. Denton		5	0	2d	36	4	4	0d	36
5. Earsham		3	1	0d	34	3	10	2d	33
6. Harleston		14	3	6d	75	12	6	0d	66
7. Needham	TM/231819	5	4	10d	28	4	10	8d	26
8. Pulham		9	5	10d	61	11	5	10d	53
9. Rushall with Langmere	TM/187840	5	11	2d	29	4	3	0d	26
10. Starston		5	11	4d	23	13	3	9d	26
11. Thorpe Abbots		1	12	6d	17	1	11	0d	16
Winfarthing		4	9	10d	36	(in Diss)			
		72	18	2d	446	71	10	5d	390

#### HUNDRED OF NORTH ERPINGHAM

E 179 150/269 10 January 1524 147 18 4d  
150/211  
150/222 13 January 1525 136 2 0d

	Commissioners' first survey				second survey			
	Certificate							
1. Aldborough	1	18	10d	16	2	4	6d	14
2. Antingham	4	11	0d	42	4	16	8d	42
3. Aylmerton	1	13	4d	30	1	12	4d	31
4. Barningham (Northewod)	2	1	6d	16	1	18	10d	11
5. Barningham (Towne)	3	3	10d	13	3	3	0d	11

7. Needham has a separate entry in the 1520's returns. Blomefield, V, p. 372, "Needham in Mendham... originally may have been included in Mendham". This may explain the absence of the unit in the 1334 list, although today the county boundary divides the two units.

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
6. Beckham, East	11 10d	7	12 6d 7
7. Beeston	7 16 8d	7 16 8d 58	6 5 10d 51
8. Bessingham	6 8d	6 8d 12	8 4d 12
+9. Cromer	24 14 8d	24 12 2d 146	22 7 8d 147
10. Felbrigg	1 8 0d	1 8 0d 22	1 3 8d 22
11. Gimingham	3 10 8d	3 10 8d 26	3 11 10d 30
12. Gresham	1 12 4d	1 12 4d 21	1 19 0d 19
+13. Gunton	4 7 2d	4 7 2d 25	4 7 4d 30
14. Hanworth	2 13 8d	2 13 8d 26	2 12 2d 27
15. Knapton	5 11 10d	5 13 4d 36	5 14 0d 41
16. Matlask	1 10 4d	1 10 4d 20	1 8 2d 21
17. Metton	11 4d	12 4d 6	12 8d 8
18. Mundesley	2 1 2d	2 1 2d 24	2 2 4d 21
19. Overstrand	3 9 4d	3 9 4d 12	3 9 4d 12
20. Plumstead	13 0d	13 0d 13	16 2d 15
21. Repps, North	3 17 4d	3 17 4d 42	4 5 10d 41
22. Repps, South	8 12 0d	6 2 0dc.61	6 ? ?d
23. Roughton	2 9 0d	2 9 0d 30	2 14 10d 30
24. Runton	3 3 6d	3 3 6d 45	3 6 8d 43
25. Sheringham	32 14 2d	32 17 2dc.150	25 7 6d 134
26. Sidestrand	1 7 8d	1 7 8d 19	1 12 7d 22
27. Suffield	4 1 6d	4 1 2d 50	4 2 2d 47
28. Sustead	2 5 8d	2 5 8d 21	1 11 10d 18
29. Thorpe Market	1 14 2d	1 14 2d 18	20
30. Thurgarton	2 12 2d	2 12 2d 24	2 17 10d 29
31. Trimingham	2 4 4d	26	2 16 10d 30
32. Trunch	8 9 8d	8 9 8d 42	c. 42

147 18 4d

136 2 0d

9. Blomefield Vlll p. 102, "The Town of Cromer, is not mentioned in Domesday Book, being included and accounted for under the town of Shipden". Only the place-name Shi den in the 1334 list.

# HUNDRED OF SOUTH ERPINGHAM

E 179 150/269 10 January 1524 143 1 6d  
 150/274 20 April 1524 149 1 1d  
 150/215  
 150/222 13 January 1525 158 11 6d

	first survey=	second survey
1. Alby	23	1 10 6d 719
2. Aylsham	213	34 2 2d 231
3. Baconsthorpe	24	18 10 8d 43
4. Banningham	35	2 8 4d 40
-5. Barningham (Stafford)	23	1 19 4d 23
6. Beckham, West	15	16 6d 17
7. Belauch	32	2 1 6d 27
8. Blickling	27	4 9 0d 42
9. Booton	22	5 15 2d 22
10. Brampton	15	3 9 4d 14
11. Burgh	25	2 3 10d 25
12. Buxton	55	6 4 10d 51
13. Calthorpe	14	15 2d 15
14. Cawston	102	6 14 4d 101
15. Colby	26	2 12 2d 30
16. Coltishall	34	4 8 2d 35
17. Corpusty	22	19 2d 20
18. Erpingham	25	2 9 4d 25
19. Hautbois (Magna)	15	2 3 6d 16
20. Hautbois, Little	7	1 10 10d 8
21. Hevingham	35	6 2 10d 33
22. Heydon	42	2 3 0d 43
23. Ingworth	15	1 8 4d 15
+24. Irmingland	3	7 6d 2
25. Itteringham	9	2 9 4d 9
26. Lammes	20	16 2d 18
+27. Mannington	4	1 5 0d 2

The unit totals of tax to be paid for the Hundred of South Erpingham were not given in the document. They have not been calculated for the purpose of this gazetteer.

5. Barningham (Stafford) identified as Barningham Parva.

	first survey	second survey		
28. Marsham	57	5	7 10d	53
29. Oulton	26	3	14 8d	27
30. Oxnead	10		12 6d	8
31. Saxthorpe	36	3	1 6d	30
32. Scottow	62	6	11 2d	58
33. Skeyton	21	1	4 10d	21
34. Stratton	40	2	15 4d	44
35. Swanton	48	3	19 6d	47
36. Thwaite	22	5	15 8d	22
37. Tuttington	27	1	12 4d	28
38. Wickmere	22	2	2 10d	20
+39. Wolterton	16	1	7 4d	13
	<u>1,269</u>	<u>158</u>	<u>11 6d</u>	<u>1,297</u>

HUNDRED OF EYNESFORD

E 179 150/269 7 January 1524 87 2 10d.  
150/215 20 April 1524 89 1 6d

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey=	second survey
1. Alderford	1 1 0d	- 14	
2. Bawdeswell	1 9 2d	- 32	
3. Billingford	1 2 10d	- 27	
4. Bintree	3 0 8d	- 34	
5. Brandiston and Guton TG/133208	1 5 0d	- 4	
+6. Bylaugh	3 6 6d	- 14	
7. Elsing	2 5 4d	- 35	
8. Foulsham	16 8 6d	- 86	
9. Foxley	1 0 8d	- 21	

The unit totals of tax to be paid for the Hundred of Eynesford were not given in the document.



	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
10. Guestwick	1 16 0d	- 16	
11. Guist	1 12 6d	- 24	
+12. Hackford	1 11 10d	- 33	
13. Haveringland	1 2 6d	- 23	
+14. Helmingland	16 8d	- 17	
15. Hindolveston	3 0 6d	-	
16. Lyng	3 8 10d	- 49	
17. Reepham TG/102229 with Kerdiston	2 7 6d	- 44	
18. Ringland	1 10 6d	- 30	
19. Sall	6 13 2d	- 50	
20. Sparham	2 17 4d	- 35	
21. Swannington	4 3 2d	- 25	
22. Themelthorpe	17 2d	- 12	
23. Thurning	11 0d	- 15	
24. Weston	1 15 8d	- 30	
25. Whitwell	4 0 6d	- 33	
26. Witchingham, Great	6 13 10d	- 47	
27. Witchingham, Little	12 6d	- 8	
28. Wood Dalling	7 14 8d		
29. Wood Norton	2 17 4d	- 26	
	<u>87 2 10d</u>	<u>89 1 6d</u>	

HUNDREDS of FLEGGs, (EAST AND WEST)

E 179	150/269	24 January	1524	61 15 7d		
	150/263	20 April	1524	68 13 0d		
	150/272			91 13 6d		
<u>EAST FLEGG</u>				first survey	second survey	
1. Caistor				5 5 0d 39	4 6 6d	30
2. Filby				5 2 10d 48	4 13 10d	55

	first survey			second survey		
+3. Herringby	9	4d	10	15	8d	13
4. Mautby	9	10d	10	3	15	2d 15
5. Ormesby	9	10	7d 77			
6. Runham	1	17	2d 21	6	16	2d 21
7. Scratby	2	0	10d 12	1	14	6d 12
8. Stokesby	3	3	6d 26	4	19	10d 25
9. Thrigby	2	14	2d 17	2	15	4d 19

WEST FLEGG

1. Ashby with Oby	2	4	8d 12	2	1	8d 14
2. Bastwick	9	10d	5	7	10d	5
3. Billockby	1	12	6d 10	1	8	8d 10
4. Burgh	2	18	1d 31	3	3	9d 28
5. Clippesby	2	12	6d 12	2	10	6d 13
6. Hemsby	5	13	6d 49	6	7	6d 56
7. Martham	7	6	2d 76	7	15	10d 92
8. Repps	2	10	6d 21	1	4	4d 18
9. Rollesby	4	0	2d 33	5	14	1d 33
10. Somerton, East	18	10d	17	1	3	2d 19
11. Somerton, West	1	16	0d 20	1	19	2d 25
12. Thurne	2	14	10d 26	2	12	2d 22
13. Winterton	3	4	8d 53	3	5	8d
	<u>68</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>0d 625</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>6d</u>

HUNDRED OF FOREHOE

E 179 150/269 15 January 1524 107 11 10d  
150/267 1 March 1524 109 8 8d  
150/234 27 January 1525 116 13 9d

	Commissioners' Certificate			first survey			second survey		
1. Barford	1	5	4d	1	6	4d 19	1	16	6d 26
2. Barnham	5	12	2d	5	13	2d 21	5	13	10d 24

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey			second survey		
3. Bawburgh	16 2d	16	2d	12	1 13 10d	17	
4. Brandon	1 8 0d	1	8	0d 13	1 0 4d	14	
5. Carlton Forehoe	2 9 2d	2	9	10d 29	1 9 4d	28	
6. Colton	1 0 6d	1	1	0d 15	1 2 10d	16	
7. Costessey	5 5 0d	5	5	7d 67	4 15 2d	59	
8. Coston	9 8d	9	8d	6	14 8d	7	
9. Crownthorpe	8 0d	8	2d	10	7 4d	8	
10. Deopham	3 1 6d	3	7	7d 45	3 4 8d	39	
11. Easton	1 10 0d	1	10	0d 21	1 13 2d	22	
12. Hackford	10 8d	10	8d	12	11 0d	12	
13. Hingham	22 18 6d	23	10	6d 141	24 6 2d	137	
14. Honingham	1 7 10d	1	8	0d 25	1 9 10d	25	
15. Kimberley	9 6 8d	9	6	8d 25	9 5 0d	21	
16. Marlingford	11 2d	12	3d		12 2d	12	
17. Morley	2 13 0d	2	15	0d 28	2 15 0d	28	
18. Runhall	7 2d	7	6d	11	6 8d	11	
19. Welborne	10 0d	10	2d	10	10 2d	14	
20. Wicklewood	2 7 2d	2	7	6d 20	3 18 2d	25	
21. Wramplingham	2 0 6d				4 9 0d	19	
22. Wymondham	41 13 8d	42	5	0d 285	44 18 11d	287	
	<u>107 11 10d</u>	<u>109</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>8d</u>	<u>116 13 9d</u>	<u>851</u>	

HUNDRED OF FREEBRIDGE - LYNN

E 179 150/269 10 January 1524 98 8 4d  
150/217 20 January 1524 124 15 6d  
150/247 20 January 1525 107 10 11d

1. Acre, West	3 0 10d	3	4	10d 35	2 15 10d	42	
2. Anmer	1 4 2d	1	6	4d 10	1 7 0d	13	
3. Ashwicken TG/698188	9 8d = (with Lezi&te)	1	7	6d 11	2 4 6d (with Lezi&te)	25	
4. (Ayllyswithorpe)	1 12 2d	1	11	10d 24	1 15 6d	729	

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey			second survey		
+5. Babingley	7 8d	7	8d	10	9	2d	10
+6. Bawsey	15 8d	15	8d	7			
7. Bilney, West	18 8d	2	18 8d	18	3	19 0d	17
8. Castle Acre	7 11 8d	13	6 4d	64	13	19 0d?	71
9. Castle Rising	1 1 8d	1	2 11d	21	1	14 6d	26
10. Congham	1 17 8d			23	1	16 0d	23
11. Dersingham	6 0 0d	6	4 6d ?	72	6	5 10d	63
12. Flitcham	2 2 8d	2	3 3d	28	1	18 3d?	26
13. Gayton with Hamlets	23 16 0d	24	14 10d	36	14	10 2d?	39
14. Gaywood	1 4 0d	1	4 8d	20	1	5 6d	16
15. Grimston	5 8 10d	5	7 8d x	49	5	12 0d x	58
16. Hardwick TF/636183 (with North Runcton)		1	12 4d	6	1	12 8d x	6
17. Harpley	2 12 0d	5	0 0d	35			36
18. Hillington	2 5 6d	2	5 10d	27	2	12 6d	35
+19. Leziate (with Ashwicken)		13	0d	13			
20. Massingham, Great	5 8 8d	5	9 11d	62	4	0 6d	54
21. Massingham, Little	12 6d		12 9d	11		14 8d	12
22. Middleton	2 10 4d			46	1	19 6d	35
+23. Mintlyn	15 6d		15 6d	14		16 0d	12
24. Newton, West	3 10 8d	3	12 10d	21	3	2 7d	24
25. Pentney	2 2 10d	2	3 ?d	33	2	3 10d	34
26. Roydon TF/699237	16 8d		17 8d	14	1	1 0d	12
27. Runcton, North (with Others)	3 10 0d	1	9 0d x	15	1	3 2d x	14
28. Sandringham TF/692286	13 4d	8	14 8d	16	6	15 10d	17
29. Setchey TF/636136 (with North Runcton)		8	2d x	7	6	0d x	4
30. Walton, East	2 2 8d	4	4 0d	41			
31. Winch, East	2 5 10d	2	9 0d	41	2	9 4d?	43
32. Winch, West TF/633159	1 12 8d	1	12 0d x	23	1	10 6d?	26

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
33. Wolferton TF/657282	2 18 2d	3 1 8d 37	2 10 10d 33
34. Wootton, North TF/640244	4 5 0d	32	4 10 8d 34
35. Wootton, South TF/641228	3 4 4d	3 5 4d 19	2 18 4d 18
	<u>98 8 4d</u>	<u>124 15 6d 941</u>	<u>107 10 11d</u>

HUNDRED OF FREEBRIDGE - MARSHLAND

E 179 150/269 12 January 1524 123 13 2d  
150/284 169 5 4d  
150/239 20 January 1525 151 11 1d

1. Clenchwarton			
2. Emneth		20 16 8d	62
3. Lynn St Edmund		17 8 10d	
4. Lynn, South	19 18 6d		
5. Southland			
6. Terrington	19 14 2d	60	
7. Tilney Tilney with Islington	15 17 6d		
8. Walpole Walpole St Andrew Walpole St Peter	22 2 4d		
9. Walsoken	10 18 10d		
10. Walton, West	17 17 0d		
11. Wighenhall Wighenhall St Germaine Wighenhall Magdalen Wighenhall St Peter	17 4 10d	15 3 6d	28
		6 8 6d	37
		3 6 0d	23
	<u>123 13 2d</u>	<u>169 5 4d</u>	<u>151 11 1d</u>

# HUNDRED OF GALLOW

E 179 150/269 14 January 1524 136 12 10d  
 150/259 2 May 1524 141 12 3d  
 150/221 12 January 1525 131 4 0d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Alethorpe	1	19	2d	8	1	6	4d	6
2. Bagthorpe	13	2d	13		9	0d	16	
3. Barmer	5	8d	5		6	10d	5	
4. Barsham, East	34	2	4d	36	34	6	0d	38
5. Barsham, North	1	9	0d	10	1	9	10d	12
6. Barsham, West	14	0d	12		5	8	2d	8
7. Dunton & Doughton	4	9	8d	20	3	6	8d	18
8. Fakenham	10	3	8d	75	9	9	6d	84
9. Fulmodeston & Croxton	3	13	11d	23	3	10	2d	20
10. Heloughton	1	11	0d	26	1	10	10d	27
11. Hempton	17	4d	16		14	6d	17	
+12. Houghton by Harpley	1	1	4d	14	1	3	6d	16
13. Kettlestone	1	7	8d	25	1	6	8d	23
+14. Pudding Norton	2	17	8d	6	2	14	10d	9
15. Raynham, East	41	5	8d	49	28	2	10d	51
16. Raynham, South	1	13	8d	26	1	4	10d	25
17. Raynham, West	18	6d	16		1	4	10d	15
18. Rudham, East	12	5	6d	41	11	12	6d	39
19. Rudham, West	4	7	8d	33	4	4	4d	30
20. Ryburgh, Great	2	8	10d	28	2	7	0d	37
21. Ryburgh, Little	2	6	4d	12	1	13	0d	14
22. Sculthorpe	1	10	4d	23	1	11	8d	29
23. Sherford	13	10d	13		11	6d	12	
24. Snoring, Little	1	11	8d	22	1	8	4d	26
25. Stibbard	1	5	6d	22	1	10	10d	24
26. Syderstone	2	18	8d	19	2	18	0d	17
27. Tatterford	16	8d	12		18	0d	11	

	first survey			second survey				
28. Tattersett & Broomsthorpe	16	0d	14	3	2	6d	23	
+29. Testerton	4	2d	5		4	2d	5	
+30. Thorpland TF/938322	9	10d	8		10	10d	11	
31. Toftrees	13	10d	13		16	0d	16	
	141	12	3d	645	131	4	0d	684

HUNDRED OF NORTH GREENHOE

E 179 150/269 12 January 1524 135 11 2d  
150/212 140 8 9d  
150/237

1. Barney	2	4	2d	26			
2. Binham	5	8	2d	74			
3. Cockthorpe	3	8	6d	11			
+ 4. Egmere	1	11	4d	5			
5. Field Dalling	8	0	4d	43			
6. Hindringham	5	6	10d	59			
+7. Holkham	5	4	4d	50	4	18	2d
8. Houghton	2	7	0d	16			
9. Snoring, Great	2	3	8d	36			
10. Stiffkey	6	14	11d	29			
11. Thersford	3	3	0d	24			
12. Walsingham, Great	3	16	6d	62			
13. Walsingham, Little	58	3	6d	232	58	1	3d
14. Warham	10	18	2d	48			
15. Wells	11	10	2d	106			
16. Wighton	10	8	2d	73			
	140	8	9d	894			

# HUNDRED OF SOUTH GREENHOE.

E 179 150/269 12 January 1524 107 5 8d  
 150/205 20 January 1524 110 11 2d  
 150/357 20 January ? ? 99 10 2d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Bodney	2	9	6d	9	2	12	8d	9
2. Bradenham, East	3	14	0d	27	2	5	1d	30
3. Bradenham, West	1	13	4d	25	2	2	0d	29
4. Cley by Swaffham	8	7	6d	24	8	6	4d	37
5. Cressingham, Great	4	12	2d	26	1	12	10d	23
6. Cressingham, Little	1	4	0d	14	18	8d		13
+7. Diddlington	16	2d	10		16	6d		12
8. Fouldeu	3	10	10d	30	2	19	8d	42
9. Gooderstone	3	2	4d	23	3	5	6d	32
10. Hilborough	1	17	10d	24	1	17	2d	27
11. Holme-Hale	2	6	8d	30	3	0	1d	37
+12. Houghton	3	6d	3		3	2d		4
13. Langford	2	11	0d	6	2	13	6d	5
14. Narborough	3	8	6d	22	2	15	5d	35
+15. Narford	3	1	8d	20	1	18	6d	24
16. Necton	4	4	8d	47	3	19	0d	67
17. Oxborough	23	12	8d	41	24	11	4d	c.78
18. Pickenham, North	2	19	0d	19	1	15	8d	27
19. Pickenham, South	1	4	8d	18	1	6	2d	26
20. South Acre in Newton	1	10	10d	21	1	11	8d	26
21. Sporle with Palgrave TF/835121	3	13	2d	29	3	3	4d	31
22. Swaffham	30	7	2d	123	25	16	3d	83
	110	11	2d	591	99	10	2d	
					99	10	6d	≠



HUNDRED OF GRIMSHOE

Thetford

E 179	150/269	10 January 1524	65	8	6d	29	8	8d
	150/209		66	8	6d	33	17	4d
	150/271		65	8	6d	32	1	1d

	first survey	second survey
1. Cranwich	1 3 4d 13	1 2 8d 15
2. Croxton	2 0 0d 14	
3. Feltwell	4 18 0d 57	12 9 10d 47
4. Hockwold with Wilton TL/735880	18 9 8d 69	
5. Ickburgh with +Colveston	4 6 4d 16	3 7 10d 16
6. Methwold	6 3 8d 52	5 0 10d 53
7. Mundford	3 19 6d 24	4 11 10d 20
8. Northwold	8 17 10d 66	7 16 2d 63
9. Stanford	1 2 8d 19	1 9 8d 23
+10. Sturston	11 10d 6	13 6d 7
11. Tofts West	9 0 2d 14	8 0 4d 19
12. Weeting with Broomhill	5 15 6d 46	4 11 10d 48
	<u>66 8 6d 396</u>	<u>65 8 6d</u>

Thetford

1. Brygge Gate Ward	-	69	15 17 7d	64
2. Balyend Ward	-	67	16 3 6d	64
	<u>33 17 4d</u>	<u>136</u>	<u>32 1 1d</u>	<u>128</u>

# HUNDRED OF GUILTCROSS

E 179 150/269 25 January 1524 36 3 10d  
 150/277 1 March 1524  
 150/235 } 26 January 1525 35 13 7d  
 150/248 }

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
1. Banham	5 0 0d	3 17 3d 116	5 2 3d 73
2. Garboldisham	6 11 10d		6 8 4d 56
3. Gasthorpe	10 4d		11 4d 9
4. Harling, East	4 9 6d		4 1 6d 46
5. Harling, Middle	1 15 10d		1 15 10d 5
+6. Harling, West	2 3 0d		2 3 0d 23
7. Kenninghall	3 9 8d		3 15 0d 65
-8. Lopham, North TM/036825	2 10 2d	}	
9. Lopham, South TM/039818	2 4 6d		
			4 14 8d 74
+10. Norton	2 5 8d		2 5 0d 20
11. Quidenham	4 1 1 0d		3 16 6d 30
12. Riddlesworth	10 10d		10 6d 6
13. Rushford	10 8d		9 8d 11
	<u>36 3 10d</u>		<u>35 13 7d 418</u>

# HUNDRED OF HAPPING

E 179 150/269 - January 1524 57 19 10d  
 150/226 3 October 1524  
 150/250 8 January 1525 57 14 4d

1. Brumstead	2 0 10d	1 19 8d	19
2. Catfield	3 14 0d	4 3 0d	56

8 & 9. Only the place-name Lopham in the 1334 list.

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
+3. Eccles	3 14 8d	3 16 2d 727	3 7 10d 26
4. Happisburgh	5 11 2d	6 2 6d 44	5 9 0d 50
5. Hempstead	1 11 0d		1 5 6d 22
6. Hickling	7 0 0d		5 19 6d 93
7. Horsey	1 1 6d		1 0 10d 19
8. Ingham	3 5 0d		3 15 2d 50
9. Lessingham	1 10 6d	1 11 10d 23	1 8 2d 20
10. Ludham	6 16 4d		7 17 10d 73
11. Palling	3 19 0d		3 12 4d 37
12. Potter Heigham	2 12 0d	2 17 6d 35	2 17 8d 33
13. Ruston, East	6 1 8d		5 11 10d 61
14. Stalham	2 5 0d		2 12 2d 38
15. Sutton	1 14 8d		1 11 10d 28
16. Walcott	2 9 10d		2 9 10d 30
17. Waxham	2 12 8d		2 12 2d 19
	<u>57 19 10d</u>		<u>57 14 4d 674</u>

#### HUNDRED OF HENSTEAD

£ 179	150/269	25 January 1524	36	7	6d			
	150/276		38	1	4d			
	150/246		34	11	7d			
			first survey			second survey		
	1. Arminghall		1	3	6d	12	12	6d 8
+	2. Bixley			9	8d	5	12	10d 6
	3. Bramerton						17	2d 10
	4. Caistor St Edmund		2	7	4d	12	2	9 0d 12
	5. Framingham Earl						1	0 6d 5
	6. Framingham Pigot						12	4d 11
	7. Holverston			7	4d	4	6	8d 5
	8. Kirby Bedon		4	3	6d		4	7 10d 31

	first survey	second survey
-9. Poringland (Magna)		1 5 7d 21
10. Poringland (Parva)		12 0d 4
11. Rickland	1 4 8d 16	1 5 6d 19
12. Saxlingham		2 15 8d 42
13. Shottesham	8 16 0d 66	8 9 10d 67
14. Stoke (Crowche)	3 10 4d 18	3 6 6d 16
15. Surlingham	1 19 0d 25	2 2 4d 26
16. Trowse	1 15 2d 25	1 17 2d 24
17. Whitlingham	2 8 6d 9	9 6d 6
18. Yelverton	1 18 4d 9	1 8 8d 9
	<u>38 1 4d</u>	<u>34 11 7d 322</u>

HUNDRED OF HOLT

E 179 150/269 20 January 1524 128 17 6d  
150/236 108 3 8d

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
1. Bale	4 2 4d		4 7 10d 27
+2. Bayfield	1 10d		1 4d 2
-3. Blakeney	13 2 4d		12 16 8d c. 70
4. Bodham	1 11 10d		1 13 8d 25
5. Briningham	17 4d		17 8d 15
6. Brinton	4 5 2d		5 16 10d 27
7. Briston	3 10 10d		4 8 0d 55
8. Burgh (Pva)	1 8 10d		10 4d 5

9 and 10. Only the place-name Poringland in the 1334 list  
Poringland (Magna) identified as East Poringland TM/271017  
Poringland (Parva) identified as West Poringland TM/263009

3. Blakeney is given the alternative place-name of (Systerly) in the second survey

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
9. Cley	12 6 8d		11 6 8d 126
10. Edgefield	1 15 2d		2 7 8d 52
11. Glandford	17 8d		18 10d 18
12. Gunthorpe	4 15 0d		2 12 0d 24
13. Hempstead	1 10 4d		1 12 2d 34
14. Holt (Market)	3 18 4d		5 16 8d ? 60
15. Hunworth	10 2d		10 4d x 13
16. Kelling	2 5 8d		2 2 8d 22
17. Langham, (Busshopes)	3 1 8d		2 7 8d 38
18. Letheringsett	3 3 4d		2 14 2d 24
19. Melton Constable	3 12 0d		3 12 8d 9
20. Morston	6 18 6d		6 13 0d 29
21. Salthouse	3 6 4d		3 3 10d 54
22. Saxlingham	2 0 8d		2 0 6d 16
23. Sharrington	2 12 2d		2 15 6d 41
24. Stody	21 2 0d		14 10d 17
25. Swanton	15 4d		16 0d 19
26. Thornage	2 1 2d		17 8d 17
27. Weybourne	1 19 2d		2 2 8d 37
28. Wiverton	20 16 8d		21 17 0d 78
	<u>128 17 6d</u>		<u>108 3 8d 954</u>

#### HUNDRED OF HUMBLEYARD

E 179 150/269 25 January 1524 47 17 6d  
150/268 51 19 4d  
150/258 8 March 1525 48 17 6d

	first survey	second survey
1. Bracon Ash	6 10 8d 30	6 10 7d 29
2. (Brakyndell)	3 6d 3	6 8d 7
3. Carleton, East	15 2d 10	16 4d 12

	first survey			second survey		
4. Colney	16	8d	9	12	8d	9
5. Cringleford	18	0d	14	1	0	2d 15
6. Dunston	3	12	0d 11	2	12	4d 13
+7. Earlham	15	8d	5	16	10d	8
8. Eaton	1	1	0d 18	1	0	8d 17
9. Flordon	6	8d	6	2	16	6d 8
10. Hethel	2	19	4d 12	2	8	4d 12
11. Hethersett	2	10	0d 38	1	16	10d 37
12. Heyham	2	17	0d 24	2	17	2d 27
13. Intwood	5	4	6d 6	4	13	10d 6
14. Keswick	1	2	6d 5	12	6d	5
15. Ketteringham	1	5	8d 16	1	1	0d 20
16. Lakenham	6	8d	14	8	0d	14
17. Melton, Great	3	13	6d 32	4	10	10d 34
18. Melton, Little	2	16	2d 12	2	18	10d 15
19. Mulbarton	1	0	6d 13	1	2	10d 22
20. Newton Flotman	2	5	6d 21	3	0	0d 19
21. Swainsthorpe	4	0	2d 20	2	15	8d 14
22. Swardeston	1	5	6d 18	1	5	6d 18
23. Wreningham	5	13	0d 18	2	13	4d 18
	51	19	4d 355	48	17	6d 379
				48	17	5d x

#### HUNDRED OF LAUNDITCH

E 179 150/269 12 January 1524  
150/213  
189/159

93 3 9d

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
1. Beeston	4 14 10d		32
2. Beetley			2 6 2d 26
3. Bilney	3 6 2d		
4. Bittering	3 4d		

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
5. Brisley			7 11 9d 40
6. Colkirk	1 4 0d		1 8 2d 24
7. Dillington TF/976147	3 1 0d (with Hoe)		
8. Dunham, Great	5 16 6d		
9. Dunham, Little	2 1 8d		
10. Elmham, North	6 19 6d		
11. Fransham, Great	3 17 10d	5 7 8d ?	
12. Fransham, Little	3 5 0d	3 8 0d	27
13. Gateley	1 6 8d	1 18 8d	14
+14. Godwick	6 4d	8 0d	5
15. Hoe	(with Dillington)		
16. Horningtoft	18 8d	19 5d	17
+17. Kempstone	5 6d	5 10d	6
18. Lexham, East	1 10 2d		
19. Lexham, West	19 0d		
20. Litcham	2 8 10d		
21. Longham	19 2d		
22. Mileham	5 0 2d	4 12 8d	
23. Oxwick	9 2d	7 6d	11
24. Rougham	4 4 10d		
25. Scarning			
26. Stanfield	10 2d	16 10d	12
27. Swanton Morley		3 2 8d	42
28. Tittleshall	1 11 10d		
29. Weasenham	5 7 2d		
30. Wellingham	13 4d		
31. Wendling	1 6 8d		
32. Whissonsett	3 5 6d	3 6 4d	
33. Worthing TF/996195		9 0d	11
		<u>93 3 9d</u>	

HUNDRED OF LODDON

E 179 150/269 25 January 1524 50 11 4d  
 150/282 51 17 8d  
 150/281 52 6 6d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Alpington	1	4	6d	14	1	4	10d	14
2. Ashby		12	2d	10		13	10d	10
3. Bedingham	2	16	6d	27	2	9	8d	26
4. Broome	3	15	4d	23	4	9	10d	26
5. Carleton	1	4	10d	14	1	7	10d	13
6. Chedgrave		9	0d	9		10	4d	9
7. Claxton	1	1	0d	11	1	3	0d	10
8. Ditchingham	3	2	4d	36	3	9	2d	35
9. Hardley	3	9	6d	22	3	9	10d	16
10. Hedenham	2	2	6d	38	1	11	0d	31
11. Hellington		8	0d	8		7	4d	8
12. Kirstead and Langhale	1	1	8d	12	1	3	6d	11
13. Langley	3	4	4d	29	1	12	6d	23
14. Loddon	13	3	10d	65	15	13	6d	58
15. Mundham and Sisland	3	5	4d	30	3	6	2d	31
16. Seething	3	10	2d	27	3	3	4d	25
17. Thurton	1	9	0d	18	1	9	10d	13
18. Thwaite		10	6d	9		10	6d	10
19. Topcroft	2	14	8d	34	2	8	4d	28
20. Woodton	2	12	6d	26	2	2	2d	27
	51	17	8d	462	52	6	6d	424



KING'S LYNN -

E 179	150/269	12 January 1524	95	10	4d
	150/279		267	?	?d
	150/219	20 January 1525	224	7	5d

Commissioners' first survey second survey =  
Certificate

WARDS OF:

1. Crosse, John		2	17	8d	18
2. Duplak, Henry	37	22	1	0d	41
3. Lockeley, William } Halle, William }		14	4	5d	41
4. Johnson, William		38	18	0d	58
5. Steele, Jeffrey		50	13	2d	41

<u>95</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>4d</u>	<u>267</u>	<u>?</u>	<u>?</u>	<u>224</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>5d</u>
-----------	-----------	-----------	------------	----------	----------	------------	----------	-----------

HUNDRED OF MITFORD

E 179	150/269	15 January 1524	88	0	4d
	150/214	1 March 1524	96	12	5d
	150/244	8 January 1525	113	1	1d

1. Cranworth	7	1	6d	7	5	8d	18	(absent)
2. Dereham, East	27	17	10d	30	15	2d	123	37 12 4d
3. Garvestone	1	14	0d	1	18	5d	39	
4. Hardingham	4	3	4d					5 6 10d 36
5. Hockering	2	6	10d	2	9	10d	27	2 9 4d 25
+6. Letton	1	12	4d	1	15	4d		1 9 2d 30
7. Mattishall	13	11	8d					17 9 10d 102

King's Lynn is represented by the place-name Bishop's Lynn.

The second survey for King's Lynn is incomplete.

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey	
8. Mattishall Burgh TG/057118	1 5 4d			
9. Reymerston	2 6 6d		2 5 2d	36
10. Shipdham	10 10 4d	11 9 2d 107	12 1 6d	
11. Southburgh	1 2 0d		1 2 2d	17
12. Thurton	11 6d	11 11d 9	13 4d	12
13. Tuddenham, East	4 13 8d	4 15 10d 139	5 1 10d	
14. Tuddenham, North	1 15 8d	1 17 7d 28		
15. Westfield	1 1 2d	1 2 0d 14		16
16. Whinburgh	2 14 6d	3 17 9d 16	2 11 6d	16
17. Woodrising	2 3 6d		2 8 10d	16
18. Yaxham	1 8 8d		2 11 10d	41
	<u>88 0 4d</u>	<u>96 12 5d</u>	<u>113 1 1d</u>	

NORWICH -

E 179 150/269 4 January 1524 749 0 6d  
150/264 749 8 10d  
150/218 4 January 1525 678 0 1d

1. Ber Street	26 0 4d		21 6 2d	127
2. Colegate	93 12 6d	94 7 6d 148	77 7 4d	174
3. Coslany	79 0 4d	79 12 8d 172	70 0 0d	161
4. Fye Bridge with Spitland	51 12 0d	51 18 4d 117	58 1 6d	153

8. Mattishall Burgh, Blomefield, X, p.195, "In old writing called Burgh Parva, to distinguish it from South Bergh, in this hundred; also Mattishall Bergh".

In the spelling of place-names for the City of Norwich N. Paysoner, North-east Norfolk and Norwich, 1962, was used.

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
5. Monastery	(absent)	(absent)	3 8 6d 20
6. St Giles	3 12 2d	3 12 2d 15	4 10 2d 33
7. St Peter	64 4 4d	64 17 4d	60 9 10d 132
8. St Stephen	62 9 0d	60 10 8d 69	48 14 6d 63
9. Conisford, North	20 4 0d		20 6 8d 72
10. Conisford, South with Trows	18 14 2d	18 14 2d	18 16 0d 82
11. Wymer, East with Holmstreet	54 1 8d	54 1 8d	44 15 4d 126
12. Wymer, Middle	187 1 0d	187 1 0d	160 16 4d 113
13. Wymer, West	88 9 0d	88 9 0d	84 7 9d 167
	<u>749 0 6d</u>	<u>749 8 10d</u>	<u>673 0 1d 1,423</u>

E 179	150/269	25 January	1524	75 17 2d	HUNDRED OF <u>SHROPHAM</u>		
	150/202	1 March	1524	76 13 9d			
	150/235	} 26 January	1525	66 2 10d			
	150/248						
				First survey	second survey		
1. Attleborough				15 17 6d 138	15 14 11d	121	
2. Besthorpe				6 1 2d 30	6 1 6d	35	
3. Brettenham				11 3d 11	8 7d	8	
4. Bridgham				1 8 10d 21	1 9 6d	24	
5. Buckenham, New				3 19 5d 63	4 16 2d	57	
6. Buckenham, Old				7 19 1d 77	5 5 0d	76	
-7. Eccles (Epl)				2 16 0d 21	2 13 8d	22	
8. Ellingham, Great				7 12 5d 67	6 16 5d	62	
+9. Hargham				1 6 4d 19	1 2 6d	18	
10. Hockham				2 2 4d 42	2 1 2d	46	

7. Eccles (Epi). Blomefield, 1, p. 405, "Eccles Episcopi, or Bishop's Eccles, by which it was distinguished from Eccles by the Sea."

	first survey			second survey				
11. Illington	16	3d	10	16	10d	12		
+12. Kilverstone	1	12	0d	14	10	2d	15	
13. Larling	1	12	4d	20	1	10	8d	18
+14. Rockland	2	12	6d	28	3	5	10d	29
+15. Roudham	7	14	0d	18	1	12	8d	17
16. Shropham	3	9	11d	39	2	16	11d	34
17. Snetterton	4	17	9d	32	4	17	0d	35
18. Wilby	1	12	4d	21	1	8	10d	17
19. Wretham, East	1	18	2d	35	2	2	0d	36
20. Wretham, West	14	6d	9	12	6d	14		
	76	13	9d	715	66	2	10d	696

76 14 1d =

# HUNDRED OF SMITHDON

E 179 150/269 14 January 1524 68 7 0d  
150/216 11 May 1524  
150/224 72 18 10d  
150/275

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
+1. Barwich	(with Stanhoe)	5	0d 1
2. Bircham Great	12 18 2d	12	8 0d 47
3. Bircham Newton	2 8d	1	4d 2
4. Bircham Tofts	9 0d	11	0d 12
5. Brancaster	4 8 4d	3	6 4d 58
6. Docking	5 11 2d	6 0 2d 45	6 9 6d 49
7. Fring	1 18 2d	1	19 4d 10
8. Heacham	4 17 4d	5 13 6d 69	6 2 0d 87

14. Rockland identified as Rockland All Saints and St Andrew.

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
9. Holme	3 17 4d	4 9 0d 64	4 11 8d 65
10. Hunstanton	7 3 6d		6 12 10d 58
11. Ingoldisthorpe	16 6d		1 4 8d 25
12. Ringstead	3 10 8d		3 9 8d 37
13. Sedgeford	4 13 8d	5 7 6d 53	5 2 6d 48
14. Shernborne	18 4d		1 1 6d 15
15. Snettisham	4 16 6d	5 11 2d 67	6 4 2d
16. Stanhoe (with Barwich)	4 9 6d		3 15 8d 41
17. Thornham	6 0 0d		6 18 0d 75
18. Titchwell	1 16 2d		2 15 8d 22
	<u>68 7 0d</u>		<u>72 18 10d</u>

HUNDRED OF TAVERHAM

E 179	150/269	4 January 1524	36 7 6d		
	150/204	16 December 1524	39 10 2d		
	150/220	13 January 1525	40 4 10d		
			first survey	second survey	
1. Attlebridge			1 6 8d 8	1 8 8d	12
2. Beeston			1 4 6d 3	1 4 10d	4
3. Catton			2 5 8d 25	2 7 4d	33
4. Crostwick			1 14 8d 10	1 17 8d	14
5. Drayton			1 16 8d 16	2 0 0d	20
6. Felthorpe			10 4d 13	11 0d	11
7. Frettenham			2 1 2d 24	1 9 6d	27
8. Hainford			1 9 6d 27	1 19 8d	28
9. Hellesdon			9 4d 11	10 8d	12
10. Horsford			2 13 4d 27	2 7 0d	30
11. Horsham St Faiths			4 5 6d 76	4 19 8d	c. 78
12. Horstead (Stanyngale)			1 11 8d 27	16 8d	17
13. Rackheath			2 9 0d 14	2 11 2d	18
14. Salhouse			1 13 8d 21	1 15 4d	24

	first survey			second survey		
15. Spixworth	17	0d	12	14	2d	11
16. Sprowston	9	12	2d	21	9	7 8d
17. Taverham	2	14	6d	30	3	9 8d
18. Wroxham	14	10d	20	14	2d	20
	<u>39</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>2d</u>	<u>385</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>4 10d</u>
						<u>425</u>

HUNDRED OF TUNSTEAD

E 179 150/269 - January 1524 145 14 5d  
150/226 3 October 1524 154 6 ?d  
150/250 8 January 1525 148 3 5d  
150/278

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey			second survey		
1. Ashmanhaugh	1 4 6d	1	11	6d	15	1 11 4d	15
2. Bacton	2 12 10d	3	13	10d	26	2 11 8d	35
3. Barton	3 3 8d				40		
+4. Beeston	2 10 0d	2	12	0d	9	3 12 4d	15
5. Bradfield	3 12 0d	3	17	6d	30	3 5 0d	28
-6. (Casewick) and Broomholm	1 4 0d	1	8	0d	15	1 13 0d	30
7. Crostwight	13 10 4d	13	10	4d	14	9 1 6d	13
8. Dilham	5 10 2d	5	2	8d	c. 35		
9. Edingthorpe	1 13 0d	1	4	6d	17	1 15 0d	22
10. Felmingham	7 5 4d	7	7	6d	65	8 11 4d	67
11. Honing	6 5 10d				51	7 2 2d ?	
12. Horning	2 5 8d	2	4	8d	45	2 2 10d	49
13. Hoveton St John	1 19 0d	2	1	10d	27	1 19 0d	25
14. Hoveton St Peter	1 9 4d	1	9	4d	14	1 10 2d	13
15. Irstead	1 10 10d	2	8	7d	18	1 13 2d ?	17

6. (Casewick) identified as Keswick, Blomefield, XI, p.27, "Casewic or Keswick, was a town joining to Bacton".

	first survey				second survey			
8. Reedham	9	9	6d	37	10	5	9d	37
9. Tunstall	3	4	2d	18	2	15	6d	12
10. Upton	5	7	4d	50	6	3	5d	46
11. Walsham, South	9	0	0d	81	9	4	6d	76
12. Wickhampton	2	0	8d	17	1	11	8d	11
13. Woodbastwick	1	11	10d	17	2	10	4d	19
	60	0	4d	381	65	1	0d	367

HUNDRED OF WAYLAND

E 179 150/269 7 January 1524 50 15 10d =  
150/206 7 January 1524 53 8 9d  
150/243 10 July 1526

1. Ashill	5	7	4d	35	3	5	4d	
2. Breckles	5	1	4d	15	3	3	0d	15
3. Carbrooke	12	10	4d	65	11	14	2d	61
4. Caston	2	10	0d	25	2	7	8d	29
5. Ellingham	17	4d	10		12	8d	15	
6. Griston	3	7	6d	32	3	7	0d	28
7. Merton	16	10d	13					
8. Ovington	2	16	10d	13				
-9. Rickland Tofts	2	5	6d	9				
10. Saham Toney	4	12	10d	56				
11. Scoulton	3	7	6d	34				
12. Stow Bedon	1	18	4d	24	1	15	4d	19
13. Thompson	1	17	8d	35				
+14. Threxton	3	8d	7					
15. Tottington	2	4	6d	23				
16. Watton	3	12	1d	31	3	6	0d	38
	53	8	9d	427				

9. Rockland identified as Rockland St Peters.

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey			second survey		
16. Neatishead	4 4 4d	6	6	4d	53	4 13 6d	54
17. Paston	18 17 8d	19	3	6d	44	19 3 10d	48
18. Ridlington	1 8 2d	1	10	10d	26	1 10 2d	26
19. Sco-Ruston TG/284218	6 14 2d	6	16	8d	30	7 1 10d	32
20. Sloley	6 17 8d	7	12	4d ?	36	6 3 4d	35
21. Smallburgh	3 15 8d	4	6	8d	38	3 19 0d	36
22. Swafield	2 2 9d	2	2	5d	22	2 9 8d	27
23. Tunstead	9 7 4d	10	1	4d	68	10 16 2d	74
24. Walsham, North	15 3 0d	15	18	8d	159	15 0 2d	148
25. Westwick	2 18 2d	2	14	10d ?	33	2 14 10d	31
26. Witton	4 6 4d	4	19	8d	36	4 11 10d	41
27. Worstead	14 2 8d	13	7	10d x	129	14 15 10d	142
	<u>145 14 5d</u>	<u>154</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>?d</u>		<u>148 3 5d</u>	

#### HUNDRED OF WALSHAM

E 179 150/269 4 January 1524 60 0 4d  
150/262 6 January 1524 60 0 4d  
150/260 8 January 1525 65 1 0d

	first survey			second survey		
1. Acle	9	11	8d	50	10	19 1d 50
2. Beighton	2	0	0d	22	2	8 4d 20
3. Fishley	1	4	10d	61	1	5 6d 6
4. Halvergate	2	4	8d	20	2	7 10d 22
5. Hemblington	17	0d	12		18	0d 13
6. Moulton	9	0	2d	16	8	3 7d 14
= 7. Ranworth and (Panxford)	4	8	6d	36	6	7 6d 41

7. (Panxford) identified as Panxworth.



YARMOUTH, GREAT.

E 179 150/269 4 January 1524 118 15 6d  
150/210 28 April 1524 124 11 8d  
150/242 111 10 4d  
151/358

	first survey	second survey
1. North Ward	19 0 10d	144
2. North Middle Ward	22 8 8d	95
3. South Ward	40 19 2d	131
4. South Middle Ward	42 3 0d	127
	<u>124 11 8d</u>	<u>497</u>

NORFOLK      - a summary

E 359/41

	first survey	second survey
1. Blofield	62 7 8d	56 15 1d
2. Brothercross	42 18 8d	43 3 3d
3. Clackclose	123 16 0d	114 6 0d
4. Clavering	36 0 7d	28 17 11d
5. Depwade	63 15 10d	61 1 2d
6. Diss	44 13 10d	56 16 6d
7. Earsham	72 18 2d	71 10 6d
8. Erpingham, North	148 6 0d	136 2 0d
9. Erpingham, South )	238 2 7d	158 11 6d
10. Eynesford )		93 5 6d
11. Fleggs, East and West	68 13 0d	91 13 6d
12. Forehoe	109 8 8d	116 13 9d
13. Freebridge - Lynn	124 2 0d	107 10 11d
14. Freebridge - Marshland	169 5 4d	151 11 1d
15. Gallow	141 15 9d	131 4 0d
16. Greenhoe, North	140 8 9d	143 5 11d
17. Greenhoe, South	110 11 2d	99 10 2d
18. Grimshoe	78 1 8d	68 19 2d
- Thetford	33 17 4d	32 1 1d
19. Guiltcross	39 3 8d	35 13 7d
20. Happing	62 4 4d	57 14 4d
21. Henstead                      (with Humbleyard)		34 11 7d
22. Holt	135 5 0d	108 3 8d
23. Humbleyard                      (with Henstead)	89 0 8d	48 17 6d
24. Launditch	103 8 8d	93 3 9d
25. Loddon	51 17 8d	52 6 6d
26. Lynn, King's	267 11 1d	224 7 5d
27. Mitford	96 12 5d	113 1 1d
28. Norwich	749 1 10d	673 0 1d

	first survey	second survey
29. Shropham	76 13 9d	66 2 10d
30. Smithdon	75 1 8d	73 1 8d
31. Taverham	39 10 2d	40 4 10d
32. Tunstead	154 6 0d	148 3 5d
33. Walsham	60 0 4d	65 1 0d
34. Wayland	53 8 9d	44 12 6d
35. Yarmouth, Great	124 11 8d	111 10 4d
	<u>3,987 0 8d</u>	<u>3,752 15 1d</u>

NORTHAMPTON SHIRE

		HUNDRED OF <u>CHIPPING WARDEN</u>			
E 179 155/159	69 13 2d	first survey		second survey	
1. Aston and + Appletree	3 9 2d	16			
2. Boddington	3 9 0d	42			
3. Byfield	17 8 8d	58			
4. Chipping Warden	4 19 10d	42			
+ 5. Edgcote	4 4 6d	16			
6. Eydon	16 0 8d	31			
7. Farndon					
SP/530514	19 6d	12			
8. Greatworth	7 8 0d	15			
9. Hinton					
SP/537526	1 13 10d	19			
10. Sulgrave	8 4 10d	43			
11. Woodford	1 15 2d	24			
	<u>69 13 2d</u>	<u>318</u>			

		HUNDRED OF <u>CLEYLEY</u>			
E 179 155/130	12 April 1524	65 1 5d			
	155/140 12 January 1525	61 17 5d			
1. Alderton					
SP/740469	2 2 1d	19	1 19 1d	21	
2. Ashton					
SP/765500	3 10 2d	20	3 7 2d	26	
3. Cosgrove	3 14 10d	26	3 17 10d	28	
4. Deanshanger	1 13 7d	13	2 1 7d	22	
5. + Easton and Hulcote	8 17 5d *		7 13 1d	33	
+ 6. Furtho	2 0 8d	3	2 0 8d	3	
7. Grafton	1 11 2d	12	1 13 10d	14	

	first survey	second survey
8. Hartwell	4 8 10d 32	4 8 1d 29
9. Heathencote SP/710474	2 2 3d 11	1 4 6d 8
10. Passenham	1 11 4d * 19	1 3 10d *10
= 11. (Est Purry)	6 3 6d 40	6 3 4d 44
= 12. (West Purry)	8 7 1d 74	7 18 9d 74
13. Puxley SP/755421	4 0d * 3	3 6d * 3
14. Roade SP/757519	4 2 0d 28	3 18 0d 30
15. Shutlanger SP/726499	3 17 5d	3 9 8d 26
16. Stoke Bruerne	4 1 11d 31	4 1 2d 32
17. Stratford, Old SP/778412	3 0d * 2	3 0d * 2
18. Wicken	3 8 10d 32	3 8 4d 35
19. Yardley Gobion SP/766446	3 1 4d 31	3 2 0d 32
	<u>65 1 5d</u>	<u>61 17 5d 472</u>

HUNDRED OF CORBY

E 179 155/208 6 February 1525 148 7 7d  
155/141

1. Ashley	1 16 2d 29
2. Blatherwycke	15 16 0d 38
3. Brampton	3 15 2d 42
4. Brigstock	20 1 10d 96
5. Bulwick	5 14 6d 57
6. Carlton	3 18 2d 34
7. Corby	3 2 4d 43

11. (Est Purry) identified as Potterspury.  
12. (West Purry) identified as Paulerspury.

	first survey	second survey	
8. Cottingham		3 11 10d	39
9. Deene		23 15 4d	45
10. Deenethorpe SP/957919		4 0 10d	16
11. Dingley		2 0 2d	22
12. Geddington		6 15 8d	46
13. Gretton		4 8 8d	70
14. Harringworth		5 9 10d	85
+ 15. Kirby SP/928926		1 0 0d	10
16. Laxton and Fineshade SP/973978		2 0 4d	13
17. Middleton		2 0 10d	30
18. Newton (Magna) & Newton + (Pva)		2 11 0d	27
19. Oakley, Great & Pipewell SP/840857		2 16 1d	48
20. Oakley, Little		1 17 6d	17
21. Rockingham		3 7 8d	33
22. Stanion		2 14 2d	40
23. Stoke Albany		2 16 0d	35
24. Sutton		18 0d	14
25. Wakerley		6 6 0d	30
26. Weekley & + Boughton		4 8 6d	37
27. Weldon, Great		4 16 10d	44
28. Weldon, Little		1 8 2d	25
29. Weston		1 19 0d	24
30. Wilbarston SP/812884		3 1 0d	49
		<u>148 7 7d</u>	<u>1,138</u>

HUNDRED OF FAWSLEY

E 179 155/122 20 January 1624 115 2 2d  
 155/144 98 18 0d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Ashby (Leger)	1	12	4d	17	1	9	0d	15
2. Badby	4	8	10d	31	4	1	10d	25
3. Barby	3	10	0d	26	(with Onley) 35			
4. Braunston	8	5	8d	42	7	14	7d	40
+ 5. Catesby	5	10d	12		2	8d	6	
+ 6. Charwelton	16	4	4d	16	7	4	4d	8
7. Daventry	11	9	2d	53	11	5	8d	67
8. Dodford	2	8	4d	22	2	4	2d	20
= 9. Everdon, Great & Little	10	16	0d	44	10	6	6d	* 46
10. Farthingstone	1	7	6d	15	1	4	?d	17
+ 11. Fawsley	18	9	4d	10	18	8	8d	7
12. Hellidon SP/515582	1	7	0d	14	1	5	8d	17
13. Kilsby	2	12	2d	25	2	12	2d	23
14. Litchborough	2	12	6d	27	1	9	8d	21
15. Newnham	3	8	2d	37	3	5	8d	* 35
16. Norton near Daventry	3	8	10d	26	3	4	4d	25
+ 17. Onley SP/520715	1	1	8d	14	(with Barby)			
= 18. Preston (Magna) & Little Preston SP/587541	5	3	8d	30	4	12	6d	32
19. Staverton	1	10	4d	19	1	9	10d	20

9. Only the place-name Everdon in the 1334 lists.  
 18. Preston (Magna) identified as Preston.

	first survey				second survey			
= 20. Stowe (Parva)	5	0	10d	22	4	11	4d	19
= 21. Weedon, (Nether)	4	4	6d	18				c.18
= 22. Weedon (Over)	2	12	6d	20	2	9	10d	22
23. Welton	3	2	8d	21	3	2	?d	18
	<u>115</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2d</u>	<u>561</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>0d</u>	

HUNDRED OF GREEN'S NORTON

E 179 155/159    26 April 1524    51 16 6d

1. Adstone	2	13	0d	18
2. Blakesley	8	7	4d	* 39
3. Bradden	2	5	2d	15
+ 4. Canons Ashby	2	9	6d	21
5. Maidford	2	14	2d	20
6. Moreton	3	4	6d	* 40
7. Norton	4	19	2d	* 34
8. Plumpton	1	2	2d	10
9. Silverstone	3	0	4d	30
10. Slapton	4	6	2d	15
11. Weedon Lois and Weston	2	12	6d	31
12. Whittlebury SP/689443	2	18	2d	18
13. Woodend SP/616493	11	4	4d	21
	<u>51</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>6d</u>	<u>312</u>

20. Stowe (Parva), "Parva Stowe al with nine Steples 1576  
FF", E.P.N.S., p.30
21. (Nether) Weedon identified as Weedon Bec, SP/633593
22. (Over) Weedon is identified as Upper Weedon SP/620589



HUNDRED OF GUILSBOROUGH

E 179 156/244    20 ? ?  
           155/162  
           155/136    20 January 1525    92 10 10d

	first survey		second survey	
1. Buckby			4 17 0d	40
= 2. Clay Coton	10		1 12 0d	12
3. Cold Ashby			3 15 11d	18
4. Coton				
SP/675717	1 9 11d	8	1 9 3d	7
5. Cottesbrooke	29		6 4 4d	27
6. Creaton, Great & Little			2 0 7d	11
7. Crick	29		2 17 4d	27
8. Guilsborough & Nortoft				
SP/676738	3 15 3d	14	3 9 8d	13
9. Haddon, West	29		3 19 6d	25
10. Hollowell				
SP/688719	2 14 6d	7	2 14 5d	7
11. Lilbourne			2 4 0d	16
12. Naseby	4 6 5d	30	4 0 9d	27
13. Stanford	33		33 0 11d	31
14. Thornby	15		3 3 0d	11
15. Watford	33		5 1 4d	25
16. Welford			7 2 8d	26
17. Winwick			1 15 4d	13
18. Yelvertoft	3 7 4d	29	3 2 10d	26
			<u>92 10 10d</u>	<u>362</u>

2. Clay Coton "adjacent to Coton", E.P.N.S., p.66.

HUNDRED OF HAMFORDSHOE

E 179 156/253 48 6 2d  
 155/240 49 10 8d  
 155/242  
 155/137 49 9 8d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Doddington	4	0	4d	36	4	13	8d	39
2. Earls Barton	5	9	8d		5	6	10d	60
3. Holcot	3	10	6d	26	3	2	2d	23
4. Mears Ashby	1	11	10d	29	1	17	2d	36
5. Sywell	2	17	0d	27	2	17	4d	26
6. Wellingborough	29	9	6d	c.165	30	3	8d	188
7. Wilby	1	7	4d	19	1	9	10d	16
	48	6	2d		49	10	8d	388

HUNDRED OF HIGHAM FERRERS

E 179 156/253 103 5 6d  
 155/250 99 5 3d

1. Bozeat SP/906593	3	1	2d	49	3	1	10d	46
2. Caldecott SP/989692	1	1	4d	* 12	1	0	4d	13
3. Chelveston SP/991695	1	15	4d	* 20	1	11	10d	22
4. Easton Maudit	2	5	0d	32	2	5	0d	36
5. Ecton	5	16	4d	37	4	5	2d	36
6. Farndish TL/928637		4	4d	4				
7. Hargrave TL/033711	2	15	2d	21	3	6	8d	19
8. Higham Ferrers	11	5	0d	117	10	4	2d	94

	first survey	second survey
9. Irchester, + Knuston SP/938661 & Chester SP/920669	8 3 6d 57	
10. Newton SP/998659	1 3 8d 14	1 4 2d 17
11. Raunds	26 0 0d 101	25 0 10d 107
12. Ringstead SP/985751	5 12 8d 34	
13. Rushden	18 0 0d 84	
14. Stanwick	3 15 0d 29	3 8 3d 36
15. Strixton	1 8 0d 4	1 10 4d 9
16. Wollaston	10 17 6d 83	
	<u>103 5 6d 698</u>	<u>99 5 3d</u>
	= 103 4 0d *	

HUNDRED OF HUXLOE

E 179 155/123	20 January 1524	136 0 9d
155/135	18 January 1525	124 13 8d
1. Addington, Great	3 4 4d 28	3 10 6d 27
2. Addington, Little	2 19 6d 24	2 8 6d 21
3. Aldwinckle	5 1 2d 58	4 4 0d 52
= 4. Barnwell	3 8 10d 27	3 7 4d 25
= 5. Barton (Hanred)	5 9 0d 29	5 8 2d 32
6. Burton	7 11 1d 64	7 3 10d 52
7. Cranford	5 2 1d 51	5 7 1d 48
8. Denford	2 15 2d 29	2 17 10d 32
9. Finedon	15 19 0d 56	15 9 0d 53

A total for the Hundred of Higham Ferrers which is identical with the calculated total is deleted, and £103 5 6d is inserted above - in E 179 156/253

4. Barnwell is identified as All Saints TL/049849

5. Barton (Hanred), "The manor of Barton .. was divided into the manors of Barton Hanred and Barton Seagrave", V.R.H., 111, p.176.

	first survey	second survey
10. Grafton	2 4 2d 33	1 13 3d 27
11. Irthlingborough	12 19 11d 100	12 7 6d 90
12. Islip	4 19 11d 43	3 1 2d 40
13. Kettering	27 3 9d 133	25 15 6d 142
+ 14. Lilford	2 19 0d 22	2 19 0d 22
15. Lowick	5 9 2d 51	3 15 2d 34
16. Slipton	2 5 8d 19	1 18 10d 17
17. Sudborough	4 13 0d 27	2 17 10d 25
= 18. Thrapston	11 8d 13	9 8d 7
19. Twywell	1 17 8d 16	1 17 0d 15
20. Warkton	7 6 4d 35	7 1 10d 34
21. Wigsthorpe TL/044826	1 10 0d 16	1 7 6d 13
22. Woodford	10 10 4d 63	9 13 2d 72
	<u>136 0 9d 937</u>	<u>124 13 8d 880</u>

HUNDRED OF KING'S SUTTON =

E 179 155/159 26 April 1524 128 14 2d  
155/146 129 2 3d

1. Astrop SP/505363	1 6 4d 8	
+ 2. Astwell (with Falcutt)	5 8 10d 15	3 9 4d 9
3. Aynho	10 1 2d 27	
4. Brackley	13 5 10d * 66	

18. There is another entry for this place-name under the Hundred of Navisford. There was only one entry for Thrapston in 1334, under Polebrook Hundred.  
The surveys for Hundred of King's Sutton are incomplete and units may be entirely lost.

	first survey	second survey
5. Chacombe	2 15 2d * 34	2 13 4d
6. Charlton SP/528359	17 0d 16	
7. Croughton	2 17 4d 25	
8. Culworth	48	6 16 11d 51
9. Evenley	2 7 8d 17	
+ 10. Falcutt (with Astwell)		1 2 2d 11
11. Farthinghoe	c.28	
12. Grimsbury		
13. Helmdon	2 11 8d 37	
14. Hinton and + Steane	4 3 6d 23	
15. King's Sutton	28 6 2d 82	
16. Marston St. Lawrence	9 14 8d 27	
17. Middleton Cheney	7 0 4d 55	
+ 18. Newbottle	17 4d 3	
+ 19. Purston SP/518395	1 7 2d 5	
20. Radstone	1 2 6d * 13	
21. Syresham	5 6 3d ? 37	
22. Thenford	1 13 4d 18	
23. Thorpe Mandeville	3 2 6d 14	
24. Wappenham	3 9 4d 39	
25. Whitfield	3 15 6d 11	
	<u>128 14 2d</u>	<u>129 2 3d</u>

HUNDRED OF NASSABOROUGH =

E 179 155/126  
 155/145  
 82/223  
 155/139

253 12 3d  
 253 12 3d

	first survey	second survey
1. Ailsworth TL/117988	26	2 5 2d 27
2. Ashton TL/103057	7	2 8 9d 8
3. Bainton TL/094061	20	11 2 2d 18
4. Barnack	36	4 15 10d 33
5. Belsize TL/139011	(absent)	1 0d 1
6. Castor	4 12 0d * 54	8 13 1d 55
7. Deeping Gate TL/149097	17	5 0 2d 17
8. Dogsthorpe TL/195013	18	1 19 8d 17
9. Eastfield TL/200996	8 0d * 4	7 4d 4
10. Etton TL/140065	9	7 18 6d 14 (with Woodcroft)
11. Eye TL/229023	29	3 14 6d 30
12. Glinton	28	4 15 0d 28
13. Gunthorpe TL/180029	10	(with Paston)
14. Helpston TL/122056	10 ? ? 50 (with Torpell)	5 13 9d 45
15. Longthorpe TL/163985	23	1 5 4d 23

		first survey		second survey	
16.	Marholm TL/147019		29	2 16 11d	33
17.	Maxey & + Lolham TL/111078		36	10 16 5d	25
+ 18.	Milton TL/145995	101 10	7d 14	67 4 4d	15
19.	Newark TL/209005		8	8 8d	10
20.	Northborough TL/153079	3 9	7d 23	2 17 1d	26
+ 21.	Nunton TL/120073	(with Waldramhall)		1 4 2d	12
22.	Paston		12	4 7 0d (with Gunthorpe)	30
23.	Peakirk TL/168068	2 12 6d	* 16	2 11 11d	15
24.	Peterborough			44 6 7d	212
25.	Pilsgate TL/667057		7	2 13 2d	11
26.	Southorpe TL/083033		12	8 3 5d	12
27.	Sutton TL/085988		14	2 14 6d	13
28.	Thornhaugh		26	1 8 4d	19
+ = 29.	(Torpell)	(with Helpston)		4 8 5d	5
30.	Ufford TL/093040	1 13 6d	* 24	1 11 6d	24
31.	Upton TL/111006		19	4 2 8d	17
+ 32.	Walcot TL/080042		14	11 14 8d	14
29.	(Torpell) is with Ufford in <u>E.P.A.S.</u> , p.244				

		first survey	second survey
= 33.	(Waldramhall)	(with Nunton)6	1 0 4d 2
34.	Walton TL/175018	14	1 2 6d 11
35.	Wansford TL/074993 & Stibbington TL/075986	3 19 0d * 27	3 7 9d 28
36.	Werrington TL/170032	10 12 8d ? 35	9 15 7d 39
37.	Wittering TL/056020	20	2 13 6d 21
+ 38.	Woodcroft TL/138045	6	(with Etton)
+ 39.	Wothorpe TL/030056	19	2 3 1d 22
			<u>253 12 3d 936</u>

#### HUNDRED OF NAVISFORD

E 179 155/154 26 April 1524 35 10 10d

= 1.	Catworth	10 10d 7
2.	Clapton	6 6 6d 30
3.	Pilton	4 15 0d 22
4.	Stoke Doyle	5 9 6d 34
5.	Thorpe and Achurch	3 13 2d 24
= 6.	Thrapston	3 3 6d 17
7.	Titchmarsh	8 18 0d 85
8.	Wadenhoe	2 15 2d 25

35 10 10d 246

33. Identified as Walderham Hall in Northborough, in .P.N.S., p. 240

1. There is another entry for this place-name under the hundred of Leightonstone in Huntingdonshire.
6. There is another entry for this place-name under the hundred of Huxloe.



HUNDRED OF NOBOTTLE GROVE

E 179 155/122    20 January 1524    69 5 2d  
           155/144                        57 15 0d

	first survey	second survey
1. Brington, Great	1 1 0d 16	1 5 8d 19
2. Brington, Little	1 13 2d * 19	2 4 10d ? (with others)
+ 3. Brockhall	3 10 6d 12	3 7 0d 9
4. Bugbrooke	3 8 8d 30	
= 5. Chapel Brampton	1 11 11d 15	1 13 10d 16
= 6. Church Brampton	1 10 10d 10	
7. Dallington	1 11 4d 18 (with St. James' End)	
8. Duston	1 9 2d 32	1 11 0d 31
9. Flore	6 2 2d 40	6 6 0d 41
+ 10. Glassthorpe SP/663617	12 6d * 8	(with Little Brington)
11. Haddon, East	2 7 2d 16	
12. Harlestone	3 1 4d 32	
13. Harpole	2 13 2d 23	
= 14. Heyford, Upper & Nether	12 7 0d 34	
15. Holdenby	3 6 0d 13	2 16 10d 15
16. Kislingbury	3 7 8d 34	
17. Nobottle SP/668629	4 6d * 2	(with Little Brington)
18. Ravensthorpe & Teeton	4 8 10d 31	4 ? ?d 24

5. Chapel Brampton identified as "minor" in 1334, SP/728662  
 6. Church Brampton identified as "major" in 1334, SP/718657  
 14. Only the place-name Heyford in the 1334 lists. Upper Heyford, SP/660587, and Nether Heyford, SP/659587

	first survey	second survey
19. St. James' End SP/743607	(with Dallington)	6 0d 5
+ 20. Upton	13 6 4d 18	
21. Whilton	1 12 0d 18	1 13 2d
	<u>69 5 2d 421</u>	<u>57 15 0d</u>
	69 5 3d *	

NORTHAMPTON

E 179 155/127	26 April 1524					
155/124		91 4 0d				
155/138	10 January 1525	78 15 6d				
		<u>91 4 0d 474</u>		<u>78 15 6d</u>	<u>477</u>	

HUNDRED OF ORLINGBURY

E 179 155/253	85 5 7d					
155/240						
1. Brixworth	7 18 6d 61	8 12 6d 72				
2. Broughton	5 16 4d 37	5 9 4d 39				
3. Cransley	3 6 4d 45	3 12 6d 46				
+ 4. Faxton	2 0 6d 21	1 16 6d 21				
5. Hanging Houghton	3 3 8d 24	2 18 0d 24				
6. Hannington	1 10 10d 19	1 5 2d 17				
7. Hardwick	3 0 4d 12	3 0 6d 10				
8. Harrowden, Great	3 18 0d 18	4 4 10d 21				
9. Harrowden, Little	6 8 6d 36	6 15 4d 33				
10. Isham	3 14 0d 26	3 13 8d 26				
11. Lamport	3 6 6d 32	3 11 10d 35				
12. Old	2 7 6d 42	2 9 4d 40				
13. Orlingbury	25 7 9d 31	25 1 1d 30				

	first survey				second survey			
14. Pytchley	5	18	4d	66	6	10	5d	66
15. Scaldwell	1	9	6d	22	1	9	2d	22
16. Walgrave	5	19	2d	48	5	13	8d	44
	85	5	7d	540				546
	85	5	9d	*	86	3	10d	*

#### HUNDRED OF POLEBROOK

E 179 155/249    25 April    ? ?

155/245                      74 14 2d

155/134    12 January 1525    76 8 3d

+ 1. Armston							
TL/060860	1	10	8d	9	1	8	10d    10
2. Ashton							
TL/055884	2	8	10d	13	2	5	6d    17
3. Barnwell	2	18	4d	45	2	14	6d    34
4. Benefield	6	6	6d	70	5	3	3d    70
+ 5. Elmington							
TL/055884	7	0d	5		5	4d	2
6. Hemington	3	15	1d	20	3	13	0d    19
+ 7. Kingsthorpe							
TL/080856	3	6d	1		(with Polebrook)		
8. Luddington							
TL/103837	13	10d	9		13	10d	10
9. Oundle	30	12	6d	164	33	10	6d    158
+ 10. Papley							
TL/106891	1	5	8d	3	(absent)		
11. Polebrook	4	13	9d	33	4	4	4d    31
					(with Kingsthorpe)		
- 12. Thurning	4	0d	2		3	6d	2

12. There is another entry for this place-name under the Hundred of Leightonstone in Huntingdonshire.

	first survey	second survey
13. Warmington	16 11 8d 50	18 12 8d 62
14. Winwick TL/104808	3 2 10d 16	3 13 4d 15
	<u>74 14 2d 440</u>	<u>76 8 3d 430</u>
		76 8 7d *

HUNDRED OF ROTHWELL

E 179 155/133 21 January 1525 98 7 1d  
155/147

1. Arthingworth	3 2 2d 25
+ 2. Barford	4d 1
3. Bowden, Little	2 2 2d 23
4. Braybrooke	4 5 4d 50
5. Clipston	4 4 1d 24
6. Desborough	7 8 10d 58
7. Draughton	3 15 10d 15
8. Farndon	2 15 6d 28
+ 9. Glendon SP/846814	2 0d 1
10. Harrington	9 9 2d 28
11. Haselbech	2 14 8d 17
+ 12. Hothorpe	1 18 0d 13
13. Kelmarsh	7 8 8d 42
14. Loddington	9 15 0d 22
15. Maidwell	2 11 10d 26
16. Marston Trussel	1 19 8d 25
+ 17. Newbottle	nil nil
18. Orton	1 2 10d 18

	first survey	second survey
19. Oxendon, Great		2 9 6d 26
+ 20. Oxendon, Little		5 0 8d 3
21. Rothwell		9 9 8d 106
= 22. Rushton (Alhalowes)		2 0 0d 28
= 23. Rushton (Seynt Peturs)		5 6 2d 9
24. Sibbertoft		7 0 8d 25
+ 25. Sulby		4 8d 7
. = 26. Thorpe (Mallsworth)		1 18 4d 17
27. Thorpe Underwood SP/787810		1 4d 2
		<u>98 7 1d 639</u>

HUNDRED OF SPELHOE

E 179 155/125						
155/142	February 1525	41 16 8d				
1. Abington		5 14 8d 32				
2. Billing, Great		6 1 6d 36				
3. Billing, Little		5 18 0d 24	6 7 11d	26		
4. Boughton		2 8 8d 25	2 10 10d	21		
5. Kingsthorpe		4 11 4d 55	4 11 4d	55		
6. Moulton		4 9 10d 65	5 0 0d			
+ 7. Overstone		7 3 4d 21	7 2 9d	28		
8. Pitsford		1 16 2d 21	1 17 7d			
9. Spratton		2 12 10d 27	3 14 1d	45		
10. Weston		2 2 10d 28				
		42 19 2d *334	<u>41 16 8d</u>			

- 22 & 23. Only the place-name Rushton in the 1334 lists. The E.P.N.S. offers no information for the identification of these two units.  
 26. Thorpe (Mallsworth) identified as Thorpe Malsor.

HUNDRED OF TOWCESTER

E 179 155/132    12 April    1524    46 19 11d  
           155/131    12 January 1525    44 16 7d

	first survey		second survey	
1. Abthorpe SP/649466	2 10 10d	28	2 14 10d	33
2. Burcote SP/695469	1 0 11d	9	1 1 1d	11
3. Caldecote SP/687510	2 6 2d	11	1 17 4d	10
4. Higham, Cold	2 0 2d	22	1 14 4d	20
5. Foscote SP/663471	16 7d	5	16 7d	5
6. Gayton	7 12 9d	26	6 19 9d	29
7. Pattishall	8 18 2d	38	8 9 10d	32
8. Tiffield	16 2d	21	17 6d	21
9. Towcester	20 18 2d	118	20 5 4d	112
	<u>46 19 11d</u>	<u>278</u>	<u>44 16 7d</u>	<u>273</u>

HUNDRED OF WILLYBROOK

E 179 155/128    20 December 1524    57 13 11d  
           155/143    20 November 1524    47 13 3d

1. Apethorpe	4 6 5d	* 44	1 18 2d	35
2. Collyweston	3 12 0d	* 36	3 8 0d	35
3. Cotterstock	1 7 8d	* 17	1 6 10d	14
4. Duddington	3 2 2d	* 30	1 9 0d	21
+ 5. Eaglethorpe TL/076917	13 4d	* 8	10 8d	5
6. Easton	5 8 2d	* 67	4 11 0d	64
7. Fotheringhay	7 19 8d	* 78	5 5 10d	64
8. Glapthorn	4 2 10d	* 35	4 2 0d	29

	first survey	second survey
9. King's Cliffe	7 17 0d * 79	6 19 8d 82
= 10. Lutton	1 16 8d * 19	1 5 10d 15
11. Nassington	6 8 4d * 60	6 10 2d
12. Southwick	3 13 4d * 26	
13. Tansor	2 3 5d * 25	2 3 2d 26
14. Warmington TL/077910	17 2d * 16	15 9d 16
15. Woodnewton	2 7 6d * 34	2 5 2d 35
16. Yarwell	1 17 6d * 25	23
	<u>57 13 11d 599</u>	<u>47 13 3d</u>
	57 13 2d *	

#### HUNDRED OF WYMERSLEY

E 179 155/125  
155/142 February 1525

1. Blisworth	43 ?	3 2 2d 49
2. Brafield	2 5 10d 29	2 10 8d 30
3. Castle Ashby	3 11 0d 24	3 4 10d
4. Cogenhoe	2 7 5d 26	2 12 2d 26
5. Collingtree		1 19 2d 17
6. Cotton	2 18 8d	3 15 9d 46
7. Courteenhall	2 16 10d	2 16 0d 21
= 8. (Dodyngton Pva)	2 2 10d 21	
9. Grendon	5 7 6d 43	
10. Hackleton	1 2 8d 22	1 3 8d 20
11. Hardingstone	2 5 0d	

10. There is another entry for this place-name under the Hundred of Normancross in Huntingdonshire.  
8. (Dodyngton Pva) identified as Denton.

	first survey				second survey			
12. Houghton, Great					4	4	10d	40
13. Houghton, Little	3	2	3d	38	3	15	4d	41
14. Horton		18	2d	10	1	2	10d	15
15. Milton	3	0	0d					
16. Piddington	1	0	0d	26	1	12	2d	22
17. Preston	1	8	4d	6				
18. Quinton	1	3	2d	16				
- 19. Thorpe				34	2	4	0d	35
20. Whiston	8	2	6d	22	8	16	5d	19
21. Wootton	2	7	6d	34	2	6	0d	30
22. Yardley	2	8	0d	42	2	5	2d	42
19. (Thorpe) identified as Rothersthorpe.								

PERSONAL PAYMENTS.

E 179 69/11

Thomas lorde Vaux	
Edward Mountague	
Nicholas Vaux	35 19 0d * <u>3</u>



NORTHAMPTONSHIRE

- summary

E 359/41

	first survey	second survey
1. Chipping Warden	69 13 2d	63 6 5d
2. Cleyley	65 1 5d	61 17 5d
3. Corby	162 7 11d	148 7 7d
4. Fawsley	115 2 2d	98 18 0d
5. Green's Norton	51 16 6d	51 15 9d
6. Guilsborough	110 0 6d	92 10 10d
7. Hamfordshoe	49 4 4d	49 9 8d
8. Higham Ferrers	103 5 11d	99 5 3d
9. Huxloe	136 0 9d	124 13 8d
10. King's Sutton	128 16 6d	129 2 6d
11. Nassaborough	280 17 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ d	253 12 3d
12. Navisford	35 10 10d	33 8 2d
13. Nobottle Grove	69 5 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d	57 15 0d
14. Northampton	91 4 0d	78 15 6d
15. Orlingbury	85 5 7d	86 3 10d
16. Polebrook	74 14 2d	76 8 3d
17. Rothwell	112 3 0d	98 7 2d
18. Spelhoe	42 19 2d	41 16 8d
19. Towcester	46 19 11d	44 16 7d
20. Willybrook	57 13 11d	47 13 3d
21. Wymersley	60 11 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ d	64 0 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ d
Personal Payments	35 19 0d	(absent)
	<u>1,984 12 11<math>\frac{1}{2}</math>d *</u>	<u>1,802 3 11<math>\frac{1}{2}</math>d *</u>

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE

WAPENTAKE OF BASSETLAW

E 179 159/140                      87 7 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ d  
           159/122 22 January 1524 118 12 7d  
           159/131  
           159/126                      106 17 11d

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
1. Auckley	7 0d	7 0d 2	
++ 2. Babworth with Morton	13 6d	1 8 6d 7	
3. Barnby	7 0d	7 0d 3	
-4. Bilby	(absent)	(with Hodsock)	8 0d 1
-5. Bilby with Ranby	5 0d		
6. Blyth	2 0 4d	2 16 4d 25	
7. Buddby	4 0d	4 6d 2	
8. Carlton in Lindrick	13 6d	13 6d 11	
9. Clipston	19 6d	18 10d 10	18 10d 10
+10. Clumber	1 0d	1 0d 1	1 0d 1
11. Edwinstowe with +Carburton and +Thoresby	1 8 10d	1 8 10d 15	1 6 2d 14
12. Elkesley with Bothamsall	1 10 0d	3 2 0d 15	
13. Finningley	6 6d	6 6d 5	
14. Harworth, Limpool SK/614947 and +Hesley	8 4d	8 4d 6	
-15. +Haughton, Walesby, +(Willughby)& Boughton	3 13 2d	6 4 3d 16	
16. Hodsock	1 1 6d	3 2 6d 10	2 2 6d 9
17. Mattersay with Thorpe	2 6 8d	2 7 8d 12	

4 and 5. There are two entries for the place-name of Bilby.

15. Willoughby is only given as a place-name on the 6 inch map, E.P.N.S., p. 64. A deserted village.

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey			second survey		
18. Misson	1 3 6d	1	5	6d 10			
19. Norton SK/573720 & Cuckney	11 6d	11	6d	9			
20. Ollerton (in Shirwode)	5 4d	5	4d	5	5	0d	5
21. Ordsall with Thrumpton	1 1 0d				1	5	2d 13
22. Perþethorpe	1 0d	1	0d	1	1	0d	1
23. Ratford, West	12 6d	13	6d	8			
+24. Rufford SK/646647	15 4d	15	4d	10	14	4d	9
25. Scofton	3 6d	3	6d	3	2	0d	2
26. Serooby with Ranskill	1 6 6d	1	7	0d 15	1	7	0d 15
27. +Serlby with Tolworth	12 2d	12	2d	5	11	2d	4
28. Styrrup, Oldcoates & Nornay SK/625877	7 6d	7	6d	6			
29. Sutton upon Lound	15 0d	15	0d	11			
30. Warsop with Sookholme SK/547669	1 10 4d						
31. Welbeck SK/555743	2 8d	2	8d	1			
32. Worksop	1 8 4d	2	1	8d 33			
	<u>27 2 0d</u>	36	7	0d 3			

#### WAPENTAKE OF BASSETLAW

##### Division of NORTH CLAY

	first survey			second survey		
1. Beckingham	2	19	4d 15			
2. Bole	2	1	0d 13			
+3. Burton		17	0d 6			
4. Clarborough c.m.	1	8	4d 19			
5. Clayworth with Woodhouse SK/753889	2	15	4d 22			

	first survey	second survey
6. Cottam	11 6d 6	
7. Everton with Scaftworth	14 4d 10	
8. Gringley	1 17 2d 22	
+9. +Habblesthorpe with Coates SK/821813	1 10 6d 10	
10. Hayton with Tilm	19 0d 9	
+11. Leverton, North with Coates SK/821813	19 2d 12	
12. Leverton, South with Cottam	1 17 0d 13	
13. Littleborough	8 4d 5	
14. Misterton with Stockwith	3 17 2d 32	
15. Retford, East	6 14 6d 36	
16. Saundby	4 0 10d 13	
17. Sturton with Fenton	4 9 8d 32	
18. Walkeringham	2 15 2d 26	
19. Wheatley, North	13 8d 12	
+20. Wheatley, South	7 2d 5	
21. Wiseton	10 6d 10	

42 6 8d 328

WAPENTAKE OF BASSETLAW

Division of SOUTH CLAY

	Commissioners' first survey Certificate	second survey
1. Askham	13 10d 1 17 8d 11	15 8d 9
2. Bevercotes	15 8d 13 0d 6	13 0d 6
3. Bilsthorpe	13 4d 13 4d 8	13 4d 8

9 and 11. There are two entries for the place-name of Coates - may reflect the existence of riverside grounds common to two settlements.

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
4. Darlton	9 0d	10 8d 8	
5. Drayton, East	1 1 10d	2 7 2d 16	2 3 6d 15
6. Dunham	1 0 2d	1 9 6d 16	1 5 6d 14
7. Eakring	4 4d	4 4d 4	4 4d 4
8. Eaton	19 6d		1 4 6d 10
9. Egmanton	10 4d	1 6 4d 5	
10. Gamston & West Drayton	2 8 2d 3 0d	2 17 3d 23	3 4 2d 13
11. Grove	3 6 8½d	5 11 6d 14	
12. Headon with Upton	2 15 10d	3 19 6d 8	
13. Kirton	1 13 6d	2 6 10d 7	
14. Langham	18 6d		17 2d 11
15. Laxton	1 14 10d	3 2 4d	2 0 9d 18
16. Markham, East	2 2 1d		2 5 1d 23
17. Markham, West with Milton	(with Tuxford)	1 2 2d 12	1 0 6d 10 (
18. Ompton	5 0d	5 0d 5	
19. Ragnall	2 12 8d	3 4 4d 11	2 12 11d 11
20. Rampton	1 1 2d	1 2 10d 12	1 6 2d 15
21. Stokeham	6 10d	7 4d 6	6 6d 5
22. Treswell	14 6d	18 6d 11	
23. Tuxford	2 8 3d (with West Markham)	1 18 4d 17	1 6 0d 15
24. Wellow Unidentified	(absent)	1 0d 1 2 1 4d 16	
	<u>20 0 0½d</u>	<u>39 18 11d</u>	<u>36 6 2d</u>
	<u>87 7 0½d</u>	<u>118 12 7d</u>	<u>106 17 11d</u>

# WAPENTAKE OF BINGHAM

E 179 159/141 1 April 1524 108 11 6d  
 159/142 10 January 1525 94 8 11d  
 159/127 94 8 11d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Aslockton	1	19	0d	8	2	1	0d	6
+2. Bingham	1	17	6d	21	2	4	6d	29
3. Bridgford, East					2	9	6d	15
4. Broughton (Sulnay)	2	17	4d	11	1	15	0d	11
5. Car Colston					2	18	2d	15
6. Clipston	2	9	0d	7	2	9	0d	7
+7. Colston Bassett	7	9	10d	25	7	7	6d	23
8. Cotgrove	7	11	6d	30	7	7	0d	31
9. Cropwell Bishop					2	10	6d	21
10. Cropwell Butler	2	12	6d	14	1	19	0d	14
11. Elton	1	10	4d	9	2	1	10d	9
12. Flintham	4	19	0d	15	5	3	0d	14
13. Gamston	3	9	6d	15	2	15	2d	19
14. Granby	3	7	4d	21	3	4	0d	16
15. Hawksworth		16	10d	8		15	0d	6
16. Hickling	5	9	0d	13	5	13	0d	12
+17. Holme	10	5	4d	12		1	6d	1
+18. Kinoulton	3	14	6d	14	3	15	6d	15
19. Kneeton	2	12	0d	7	2	11	0d	6
20. Langar	8	1	0d	23	6	12	0d	22
21. Newton	1	5	0d	6	1	5	0d	6
22. Orston	4	5	6d	25	3	19	0d	20
23. Owthorpe	1	7	6d	10		19	6d	9
24. Radcliffe					3	13	10d	20
25. Saxondale		7	6d	3		7	6d	3
26. Scarrington	3	3	10d	7	3	4	10d	7
27. Screveton	2	10	0d	14	2	10	0d	16

	first survey				second survey			
28. Shelford	1	12	0d	13	1	3	4d	11
29. Thoroton	2	15	6d	17	3	3	3d	10
30. Tithby	1	8	6d	10	1	8	6d	10
31. Tollerton	2	5	4d	11	2	5	0d	10
32. Whatton	1	11	0d	15	1	12	6d	14
+33. Wiverton	3	1	4d	5	3	0	0d	1
	<u>108 11 6d</u>				<u>94 8 11d</u>			

WAPENTAKE OF BROXTOW -

E 179 159/125 28 April 1524  
159/138

1. Arnold?							
2. Basford	3	0d		2			
3. Beeston	14	6d	9		13	4d	9
4. Bilborough					6	4d	4
5. Bramcote					13	6d	7
6. Brinsley					13	4d	2
7. Bulwell	5	6d	4		5	0d	
+8. Chilwell					16	4d	10
9. Eastwood							
10. Hucknall Torkard					12	0d	8
11. Kirkby in Ashfield					1	7	6d 14
12. Lenton and Radford	2	17	2d	38			
13. Mansfield	5	2	2d	32	5	0	10d
14. Mansfield Woodhouse							
15. Newthorpe					7	0d	4

The returns for the wapentake of Broxtow are defective. Place-names in the 1334 list absent in this list are: Cossall, Greasley, Kimberley, Selston, Strelley and Toton. Algarsthorpe, Annesley, Broxtow, Keighton and Sutton Passeys are also absent, but are noted as DMV's or as lost by R.E. Glasscock.

	first survey	second survey
16. Nuthall		2 4d 2
17. Papplewick and Newstead SK/517527	9 10d $\approx$ 12	
18. Skegby		7 0d 6
19. Stapleford		1 12 4d 12
20. Sutton in Ashfield	10 6d $\approx$ 6	
21. Teversal		
22. Trowell		8 0d 5
23. Watnell	13 ?d 6	13 ?d 6
24. Wollaton		

#### WAPENTAKE OF NEWARK

E 179 159/140	22 January 1524	71 12 8d
159/121		76 14 4d
159/129	4 February 1425	76 13 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ d

1. Balderton	2 7 7d 32	2 17 6d 29
2. Barnby	19 4d 7	1 1 6d 8
3. Clifton, North	9 8d 9	10 0d 8
4. Clifton, South with Spalford	1 7 0d 17	1 5 2d 15
5. Coddington	19 6d 8	18 6d 8
6. Collingham, North	2 8 6d 26	2 8 0d 26
7. Collingham, South	2 19 5d 24	2 3 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d 20
8. Cotham	4 4 10d 17	4 3 10d 16
9. Elston	1 5 10d 12	1 5 10d 12
10. Farndon	1 19 0d 21	1 19 4d 22
11. Gorton with +Meering	4 2 2d 13	4 5 0d 16
12. Harby	12 2d 5	12 2d 5
13. Hawton	5 7 2d 27	5 6 10d 26
+ 14. Langford	1 11 8d 18	1 18 8d 19
15. Newark	33 7 8d $\approx$ 107	) 35 10 2d
		)
16. (North Northgate) near Newark	2 11 10d $\approx$ 8	



	first survey				second survey			
17. Scarle, South and +Besthorpe	2	3	8d	17	2	2	2d	15
18. Shelton		14	0d	7		14	0d	7
19. Sibthorpe		5	6d	4		5	6d	4
20. Staunton	2	4	2d	13	2	8	8d	14
+21. Stoke	1	13	6d	11	1	16	8d	14
22. Syerston		9	10d	6		10	9d	6
23. +Thorney with Wigsley	1	8	2d	15	1	5	8d	14
24. Thorpe (near Newark)		10	8d	4		11	4d	4
25. Winthorpe		11	6d	6		13	6d	7
	<u>76 14 4d 434</u>				<u>76 13 11½d</u>			

NOTTINGHAM

E 179 159/135 12 April 1524 56 2 2d  
159/123 ?? April 1524

1. Barker Gate	2	4d	3
2. Bridlesmith Gate	3	3 8d	31
3. Castle Gate	7	0d	12
4. Chapel Bar	11	8d	16
5. Fisher Gate	18	0d	13
6. Friar Row	14	0d	17
7. Goose Gate	2	4d	5
8. Greatsmith Gate	4	6 2d	11
9. (Hencrosse)	1	0 6d	13
10. Marsh, Broad	3	2 0d	10
11. Marsh, Narrow	8	4 2d	23
12. Pavement, High	6	15 0d	26
13. Pavement, Low	10	10 8d	34
14. Row, Long	3	8 10d	30
15. Stoney Street	5	8d	6
16. Timber Hill	7	16 2d	14

	first survey	second survey
17. Warser Gate	3 6 8d 16	
18. Wheeler Gate	1 7 4d 15	
	<u>56 2 2d 295</u>	

WAPENTAKE OF RUSHCLIFFE

E 179	159/124	30 April 1524	54 0 0d			
	159/175					
	159/130	1525	51 11 0d			
1. Barton in Fabis	1 13 10d	12	1 11 4d	10		
2. Bradmore	1 8 0d	8	1 7 0d	9		
3. Bridgeford (ad pantem)	2 5 6d	15	2 5 0d	15		
4. Bunny	3 2 0d	17	2 6 6d	15		
5. Clifton	1 7 6d	12				
6. Costock	1 17 6d	7				
7. Edwalton	1 15 0d	9	1 13 0d	8		
8. Gotham	2 14 10d	13	2 13 0d	11		
9. Keyworth	1 9 0d	10	1 8 2d	11		
10. Kingston	12 6d	6	12 6d	6		
11. Leake, (Grett)		12	1 7 4d	9		
12. Leake, (Littill)	18 2d	7	18 6d	6		
13. Normanton on Soar	19 10d	7	19 6d	6		
14. Plumtree	2 11 2d	15	2 4 8d	15		
15. Ratcliffe on Soar	1 14 10d	8	1 13 6d	7		
+16. Rempstone			1 16 0d	8		
17. Ruddington	6 17 10d	26	6 0 0d	25		
18. Stanford on Soar	2 1 8d	12	1 15 6d	10		
19. Stanton	1 8 8d	3				
20. Sutton Bonington	1 10 8d	15	1 8 10d	14		

	first survey	second survey
21. Thrumpton	1 16 6d	1 16 6d 8
22. Widmerpool	2 8 6d 9	
23. Wilford	2 10 0d 10	
24. Willoughby	4 18 6d 21	4 18 6d 21
25. Wysall	3 6 8d 9	
	<u>54 0 0d</u>	<u>51 11 0d</u>

WAPENTAKE OF THURGARTON AND LYTHE

E 179 159/134 20 April 1524  
159/139  
159/128 15 January 1525 91 15 4d.

1. Averham	2 10 10d = 15	2 10 6d 14
2. Bleasby	1 11 8d = 14	1 10 8d 12
3. Blidworth	1 6 4d = 11	1 8 4d 9
4. Burton Joyce & Bulcote	6 15 2d = 22	6 12 6d 18
5. Calverton	7 0d = 5	7 0d 5
6. Carlton		5 4d 3
7. Caunton	1 5 6d = 8	1 3 2d 7
+8. Colwick, (Ov)	7 8 8d = 10	7 8 8d 10
9. Cromwell	2 14 0d = 7	2 14 0d 7
10. Edingley	2 16 0d 17	2 16 0d
11. Epperstone		1 16 8d 11
12. Farnsfield		1 0 6d 7
13. Fiskerton		14 6d 8
14. Fledborough		4 17 2d 23
15. Gedling, Carlton & Stoke Bardolph	3 7 6d = 26	3 7 6d 27
16. Gonalston	15 6d = 7	15 6d 7

	first survey	second survey
17. Grassthorpe	1 6 6d $\approx$ 18	1 6 0d 18
18. Halloughton	2 6d $\approx$ 2	1 0d 1
19. Hockerton	5 10d $\approx$ 5	5 10d 5
20. Hoveringham	1 9 6d $\approx$ 5	1 9 6d $\approx$ 5
21. Kelham	3 9 2d $\approx$ 11	3 9 2d 11
22. Kirklington	5 15 8d $\approx$ 17	4 19 6d 9
23. Kneesall	14 4d $\approx$ 8	14 4d 8
24. Lambley		19 0d 11
25. Lowdham		1 19 6d 19
26. Maplebeck & Kersall	13 6d $\approx$ 7	13 6d 7
27. Marnham	19 10d	18 6d 10
28. Morton	7 0d $\approx$ 3	-
29. Muskham, North	3 7 6d $\approx$ 24	3 2 2d $\approx$ 21
30. Muskham, South	5 3 6d $\approx$ 14	5 2 6d 13
31. Normanton		1 8 0d 7
32. Norwell	1 18 0d $\approx$ 12	
+33. Ossington	17 4d $\approx$ 7	13 0d 5
34. Oxton	2 18 6d $\approx$ 12	2 15 0d
35. Rolleston and Staythorpe	1 17 6d $\approx$ 14	
36. Sneinton	1 14 0d $\approx$ 5	1 14 0d 5
37. Southwell	8 12 4d 65	8 11 10d $\approx$ 56
38. Sutton on Trent	2 7 6d $\approx$ 18	2 0 10d 16
39. Thurgarton	1 2 6d $\approx$ 17	1 2 10d 16
40. Upton	2 4 6d $\approx$ 23	2 2 6d 21
41. Westhorpe	16 0d $\approx$ 10	16 0d 10
42. Weston	1 1 6d $\approx$ 13	1 1 10d 13
43. Winkburn	13 6d $\approx$ 7	12 6d 7
44. Woodborough		1 2 0d 9
		<u>91 15 4d</u>

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE

- a summary

E 359/41

	first survey	second survey
1. Bassetlaw North and South Clay	118 12 7d	106 17 11d
2. Bingham	108 11 6d	94 8 11d
3. Broxtow	36 8 10d	35 5 10d
4. Newark	76 14 4d	76 3 11d
5. Nottingham	56 2 2d	55 17 8d
6. Rushcliffe	54 0 0d	51 11 0d
7. Thurgarton and Lythe	93 11 4d	91 15 4d
	<u>544 0 9d</u> =	<u>512 0 7d</u> =

OXFORDSHIRE

HUNDRED OF BAMPTON

E 179 161/173 30 November 1523 107 14 7d  
 161/172 16 April 1524 135 ? 7d  
 162/268  
 161/179 20 November 1524 118 9 2d

	first Survey				second survey							
	A				B							
1. Alvescot	1	6	4d	14	1	6	4d	14	1	5	6d	11
2. Asthall and Asthall Leigh	6	5	6d	19					7	5	6d	14
3. Aston SP/342031	2	1	5d	24	1	17	0d	21	2	0	0d	24
-4. Bampton (Dokyn)		13	10d	10		13	10d	10		13	2d	10
-5. Bampton (Doyly)	1	7	8d	18					1	6	8d	15
-6. Bampton (Halimot)	2	18	10d	32					2	14	10d	30
7. Bourton	2	12	2d	21				21	3	4	10d	17
8. Brighthampton SP/386035		14	6d	12		14	4d	12		13	8d	11
-9. (Brytynghon)	1	1	8d	11	1	1	8d	11	1	2	0d	12
10. Broadwell	1	17	6d	14	1	17	6d	14	1	7	6d	14
11. Broughton		17	4d	8						17	4d	7
12. Burford	15	6	4d	98	32	19	4d	102	30	13	2d	81
+13. Chimney SP/358009		8	6d	4		8	6d	4				
14. Clanfield	2	3	6d	23					2	3	6d	24
15. Cokethorpe (Marie) SP/374063				2		2	0d	2		2	0d	2
16. Crawley		18	6d	9		18	6d	8		15	2d	6
17. Curbridge +Caswell SP/321083	1	5	0d	14	1	5	0d	14	1	0	4d	11

4 and 6. Only the place-name Hampton in the 1334 list.

9. Brittenton is 4½ miles south-east of Witney.

	first survey				second survey			
	A		B					
18. Ducklington	17	4d	11	17	4d	11	17	0d 11
19. Filkins				15	8d	11		
20. Grafton						5	1	5 0d 5
+21. Haddon SP/303065				2	0	0d	1	
22. Hailey	1	3	10d	17	1	3	10d	17 1 1 2d 14
23. Hardwick	5	6d	5	5	6d	5	5	0d 5
24. Kelmscott	9	10d	10					
25. Kencot				2	4	0d	7	2 4 0d 7
26. Lew SP/324064	17	8d	12	17	8d	12	16	0d 9
27. Norton	1	0	6d	14			1	0 6d 14
+28. Shifford	8	0d	6	8	0d	6	8	0d 6
29. Standlake	4	14	10d	32	4	0	4d	32 3 11 10d 27
30. Upton and Signet				2	0	8d	13	1 15 0d 10
31. Westwell				6	0d	3	6	0d 3
32. Witney	51	17	6d	65	55	3	8d	63 44 0 6d 61
33. Yelford SP/359047				2	0	0d	1	
	107	14	7d	135	7	7d	118	9 2d

#### HUNDRED OF BANBURY

E 179 161/198 24 December 1523  
161/168 8 July 1524 64 5 6d  
161/178 8 July 1524 64 5 6d  
161/181 64 9 2d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Banbury	14	12	8d	97				
2. Bourton & (Sub) Bourton	4	11	8d	35				
3. Charlbury	3	5	6d	31				

21. There may have been two deserted medieval villages in this unit.

	first survey	second survey
4. Claydon	10 10d 8	
=5. (Cothrop)	1 19 0d 8	
6. Cropredy	5 3 10d 39	
7. Fawler	1 10 8d 10	
8. Finstock	13 6d 7	
+9. Hardwick	2 4d 7	
10. Neithrop	2 19 2d 20	
11. Shutford	3 0 0d 24	
12. Swalecliffe	3 1 4d 17	
13. Wardington & +Coton	4 10 10d 42	
14. Williamscoth	1 7 6d 14	
+15. Wykham	6 8d 3	
Sums to be paid to Wm Pfermer	16 10 0d 4	
	<u>64 5 6d 366</u>	<u>64 9 2d</u>

#### HUNDRED OF BINFIELD

E 179	161/198	24 October 1523	35 16 10d
	161/168	24 October 1523	38 18 4d
	198/195	24 October 1523	38 18 4d
	198/201	31 January 1525	34 11 7d

1. Bix (Brond)	14 8d 13	10 4d 12
2. Bix (Gylwyn)	3 3 2d 9	2 6 0d 14
3. Caversham	12 10 8d 81	10 16 1d 89
=4. Eye and Dunsden	3 1 0d 28	3 15 6d 39

5. This unit is now in Banbury itself.

4. The parish of Eye and Dunsden has a very dispersed form of settlement. Eye is not in the 1334 list as a place-name.



	first survey				second survey			
5. Harpsden and Bolney	4	16	2d	13	3	12	4d	17
6. (Lachebroke)	1	6	4d	10	1	5	6d	8
7. Mapledurham (Gurnay)	5	0	10d	31	4	7	6d	35
8. Rotherfield Greys	15	6d	15		1	1	2d	23
9. Rotherfield Peppard	4	6	4d	26	3	10	4d	24
10. Shiplake	3	4	6d	19	3	6	10d	26
	38	18	4d	245	34	11	7d	287

#### HUNDRED OF BLOXHAM

E 179 161/198 24 December 1523 (absent)  
161/168 8 July 1524 87 17 8d  
161/202 8 July 1524  
162/269  
161/196 4 January 1525 81 9 2d

1. Adderbury					17	11	6d	92	
2. Alkerton	19	0d	8		1	0	6d	9	
3. Barford St John	3	6	4d	10	3	10	4d	10	
4. Bloxham	9	6	8d	62	15	0	2d	80	
5. Bodicote	5	5	0d	17	5	5	6d	22	
6. Broughton	3	10	2d	49	10	0	10d	46	
7. Drayton	1	0	4d	9	2	0	4d	10	
8. Hanwell	1	1	0d	8	1	1	0d	8	
9. Horley	1	8	6d	18	{	5	16	2d	24
10. Hornton	14	6d	10						
11. Milcombe	2	10	0d	16		1	10	0d	16
12. Milton						1	8	8d	14
13. Mollington	19	2d	9			1	4	0d	7
-14. Sibford Ferris	1	8	2d	12		1	2	2d	11
-15. Sibford Gower	3	8	8d	38		3	10	0d	39

14 and 15. Only the place-name Sibford in the 1334 list.

	first survey				second survey			
16. Tadmarton	4	10	4d	32	4	16	8d	32
17. Wigginton	2	7	4d	17	2	7	4d	17
18. Wroxton and Balscott					3	3	0d	52
					80	8	4d	489
					80	8	2d	m

#### HUNDRED OF BULLINGDON

E 179 161/198 30 November 1523 60 17 4d  
161/169 8 April 1524 62 5 3d  
161/183 20 October 1524 60 19 8d

1. Arncott	1	11	2d	17	1	12	0d	20
2. Baldon+Little with (Bysshppys Rewe) in Marsh Baldon & Toot Baldon	19	4d	18		1	0	8d	19
3. Beckley	2	8	4d	28	2	13	3d	34
4. Blackthorn & Ambrosden	2	15	6d	42	3	0	4d	50
5. (Brygesett)	10	4d	9		12	4d	11	
+6. Chippinghurst	10	0d	5		1	7	8d	16
7. (Churche) Cowley	1	10	10d	20	1	6	4d	19
8. Cuddesdon	4	7	7d	28	2	15	4d	26
9. Denton	17	10d	13		(absent)			
10. Elsfield	18	4d	18		17	4d	18	
11. Forest Hill	13	6d	12		16	4d	17	
12. Garsington	1	16	2d	34	1	18	10d	36
13. Headington	3	11	6d	36	3	18	4d	41
14. Holton	5	10	2d	36	4	4	8d	35
+15. Horspath	1	0	2d	20	17	4d	15	
16. Horton with studley	1	17	6d	48	2	3	1½d	47
17. Iffley	1	3	4d	17	1	7	10d	24
18. Littlemore	10	8d	10		8	4d	8	
19. Marston SP/526088	19	3d	12		1	7	1½d	22
20. Merton	1	14	0d	28	1	12	8d	27
+21. Nuneham Courtenay	1	17	5d	24	2	2	6d	25

	first survey				second survey			
22. Piddington	2	2	2d	29	2	3	4d	34
23. Sandford	3	5	8d	16	3	11	10d	12
24. Stanton St John	4	9	10d	26	4	3	9d	24
25. Temple Cowley	14	2d	16		14	4d	13	
26. Tiddington	10	8d	9		11	6d	10	
27. Waterperry & +Thomley	8	1	6d	21	7	12	2d	20
28. Wheatley	2	6	0d	42	2	5	0d	40
29. Woodeaton	3	12	4d	17	3	15	5d	22
	<u>62</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>3d</u>	<u>651</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>8d</u>	<u>685</u>

#### HUNDRED OF CHADLINGTON

E 179 161/198 29 November 1523 116 0 10d  
161/170 16 March 1524 123 19 8d  
161/168 16 May 1524 123 19 8d  
161/177 18 November 1524 121 2 2d

1. Ascott D'Oyley	19	0d	12	19	4d	12	
2. Ascott Earl	5	10d	7	7	0d	6	
3. Bruern SP/265204	1	1	10d	14	1	1 4d	13
4. Chadlington (Estend)	1	6	6d	9	16	6d	7
5. Chadlington (Shepynhill and Wahull)	7	4	2d	17	7	16 10d	19
6. Chastleton with +Brookend SP/238311	1	2	4d	10	1	3 0d	10
7. Chippingham Norton	15	6	2d	65	14	10 6d	65
8. Church Enstone	2	10	2d	8	1	8 0d	5
9. Churchill	3	8	8d	19	3	5 0d	31
10. Cleveley	12	0d	7	6	10d	4	
+11. (Cold Norton)	5	0d	1	2	6d	1	
12. Cornwall	1	10	0d	5	15	0d	8
13. Dean	18	0d	8	1	0 6d	10	
+14. Ditchley	4	0d	2	4	0d	3	
-15. Field	9	0d	8	8	6d	8	

11. Cold Norton appears on the 6 inch Ordnance Survey map  
15. Identified as Leafield.

	first survey				second survey			
16. Fifield	17	2d	11		17	8d	13	
17. Fulbrook with Westhall SP/251129	1	3	0d	11	1	1	8d	14
18. Fulwell	17	2d	7		15	6d	5	
19. Gagingwell	3	0d	3		3	0d	3	
20. Heythrop	11	1	0d	8	10	11	0d	7
21. Hook Norton	8	1	10d	40	7	7	8d	39
22. Idbury, Bould & Foscot SP/244209 SP/250219	19	2d	12		1	4	4d	15
23. Kiddington, Over	19	6d	6		17	6d	5	
24. Kingham	1	11	0d	20	1	10	0d	18
+25. Langley SP/302153	1	6d	1		3	0d	1	
26. Lyneham	19	0d	8		11	4d	10	
27. Milton	1	19	10d	17	2	12	4d	19
28. Minster Lovell	10	16	0d	19	10	15	4d	10
29. The Moor	18	10d	11		19	4d	12	
30. Neat Enstone	2	3	2d	9	2	0	10d	10
31. Norton, Over SP/317285	17	8d	10		18	4d	12	
32. Pudlicote with Chilson	2	12	10d	8	2	11	4d	7
33. Radford	1	19	10d	7	12	2d	3	
34. Ramsden	5	0d	4		2	0d	1	
35. Rollright, Great	2	2	6d	22	2	1	8d	24
+36. Rollright, Little	1	8	8d	5	17	6d	6	
37. Salford	1	16	0d	11	1	17	10d	12
38. Sarsden	7	19	4d	14	6	16	10d	11
39. Shipton under Wychwood	4	7	6d	26	4	5	2d	24
40. Shorthampton	9	10d	4		11	0d	3	
-41. (Southropp)	15	6d	6		14	6d	5	
42. Spelsbury	1	6	0d	12	1	5	8d	13
-43. Swerford with (Sowthropp)	2	16	8d	15	2	6	10d	16

41 and 43. There are two entries for the place-name of (Southropp)

	first survey				second survey			
44. Swinbrook	12	19	4d	14	17	15	4d	14
45. Taston	1	7	6d	11	1	8	2d	13
46. Taynton	1	1	8d	16	1	2	6d	13
	123	19	8d	560	121	2	2d	560

#### HUNDRED OF DORCHESTER

E 179 161/198 161/200	24	5	Od	(absent)				
	first survey				second survey			
	A		B					
1. Burcot	17	6d	14		17	6d	14	
2. Chislehampton	12	2d	9		12	4d	9	
3. Clifton	1	12	10d	17	1	12	8d	
=4. Dorchester with Fifield								
SU/631921	6	8	10d	47	6	13	6d	
5. Drayton	2	18	2d	16	3	0	Od	16
6. Epwell	1	1	8d	11	1	1	8d	11
7. Stadhampton	1	7	4d	24	1	7	4d	24
8. Stoke, South	9	6	6d	39	9	6	6d	39
	24	5	Od	177	(absent)			
					24	11	6d *	

#### HALF?HUNDRED OF EWELME

E 179	161/198	94	13	4d				
	161/205	95	17	Od				
	161/206							
		first survey				second survey		
	A	Commissioners' Certificate				B		
1. Benson		4	14	8d	26	4	?	?d 26

4. Fifield identified by the V.C.H., Vll, p.231, "Dorchester included Fifield in Benson.... in its early 14th and 16th century tax assessments".

	first survey				second survey		
	A	Commissioners' Certificate			B		
2. Berrick Prior SU/624944	4	16	10d	28 (with others)	13	?d	11
3. Berrick Salome, Brightwell Baldwin with (Ovton)	4	18	8d	30			
4. Britwell Priory ) 5. Brookhampton )				(with Berrick Prior)			
6. Chalgrove	4	3	2d	28	4	3	2d
7. Cookley SU/698903				(with Hunter- combe End )	7	0d	
8. Crowmarsh Battle	2	10	2d	7		13	2d
9. Cuxham	1	4	4d	17 (with Easington)	18	2d	
10. Draycot		8	4d	3	8	4d	
11. Easington				(with Cuxham)	6	2d	
12. Ewelme	4	9	0d	17			
13. Gangsdown SU/675877				(with Hunter- combe End)	1	11	10d
14. Haseley, Great	34	2	2d	27	34	7	2d
15. Haseley, Little	8	7	8d	25	13	19	10d (with Rycote)
16. Holcombe				(with Berrick Prior)			
17. Huntercombe End	5	9	6d	26 (with others)	19	?d	
18. Latchford	4	7	0d	5	4	7	0d
19. Marsh Baldon	1	2	10d	17	1	2	10d
20. Nettlebed SU/698867 with Nuffield SU/667874	6	8	4d	39 (with Wyfold)	3	0	2d

3. (Ovton) This unit has not been identified.

18 and 22. There may have been two deserted medieval villages in both of these units.

	first survey Commissioners' Certificate	second survey
	A	B
21. Newington	(with Berrick Prior)	7 7 8d 8d
+22. Rycote	5 10 2d 7 (with Little Haseley)	
23. Swyncombe	(with Hunter- Combe End) 2 15 8d	
24. Warborough	2 0 6d 21 2 7 7d	
25. (Wyfold)	(with Nettlebed) 3 8 2d	
	94 13 4d 323 95 17 0d	

HENLEY ON THAMES

E 179 161/198 24 October 1523 35 8 10d  
161/168 24 October 1523 41 1 8d  
161/195 24 October 1523 41 1 8d  
161/201 31 January 1525 35 11 8d

	first survey	second survey
Henley on Thames	41 1 8d 191	35 11 8d 214

HUNDRED OF LANGTREE

E 179 161/198 24 October 1523 38 7 0d  
161/168 24 October 1523 39 0 4d  
161/195 24 October 1523 38 13 4d  
161/201 31 January 1525 31 0 2d

1. Checkendon	9 3 0d = 25	5 3 6d 25
2. Crowmarsh Gifford	1 12 4d = 28	1 18 6d 28
3. Goring and Gatehampton	4 12 10d = 34	3 17 4d 33
4. Ipsden Basset	4 7 8d = 19	3 15 2d 19
5. Mapledurham Chazey	19 6d = 11	19 0d 11
+6. Mongewell	17 8d = 5	18 2d 7

	first survey	second survey
7. Newnham Murren	2 18 10d = 15	2 13 8d 16
-8. Stoke, North and (Stokerew)	5 12 6d = 35	5 13 8d 34
9. Whitchurch	8 9 0d = 37	6 1 2d 36
	<u>38 13 4d 209</u>	<u>31 0 2d 209</u>

#### HUNDRED OF LEWKNOR

E 179 161/198 30 November 1523  
161/180 8 April 1524  
161/185 20 ? ? ? 1525 28 6 8d

	first survey -	second survey -
	A	B
1. Aston Rowant	7 2 7d 25	6 6 2d 27
2. Britwell Salome	1 5 10d 8	1 6 6½d 8
+3. Chalford	15 8d 10	11 11½d 8
4. Chinnor	3 4 6d 20	3 11 8½d 32
-+5. Cop Court	10 8d 5	7 0d 3
6. Henton	1 2 4d 13	1 6 8d 19
7. Kingston	2 17 4d 19	2 6 3½d 26
-8. Lewknor with Stokenchurch & Ibstone SU/754935	4 2 10d 30	3 10 7½d 30
9. Nethercote	(absent)	8 10d 3
10. Oakley SP/750003	5 8d 4	8 10d 6
-11. Postcombe SP/709996 with Cop Court	16 4d 9	16 9d 9

8. (Stokerew) is near to Little Stoke, E.P.N.S., 1, p.58

The hundred divisions of Lewknor and Pyrton are very confused, and changed between the surveys. This explains the discrepancies in the taxation totals.

5 and 11. There are two entries for the place-name of Cop Court.

8. The place-name Stokenchurch is also found in the hundred of Pyrton.



		first survey				second survey			
		A		B					
12. Sydenham	SP/729019	1	15	4d	24	1	16	10d	23
+13. Tythrop			5	0d	7		6	9d	10
		29	6	10d	174	28	6	8d	204
		24	4	1d	=	23	4	11d	

<u>OXFORD</u>						
E 179	161/198	30 November	1523	93	9	7d
	161/198	5 February	1524	10	15	3d
	161/174	6 April	1524	93	15	9d
	161/182	3 February	1525	81	15	0d

(The University)

1. All Hallows	17	11	2d	53	17	14	2d	53	13	6	0d	41	
2. Binsey		7	0d	5		7	0d	5		10	0d	7	
3. Holywell		2	13	6d	13	2	13	6d	13	2	5	0d	13
4. Osney		(absent)				(absent)				13	0d	=15	
5. St Aldates		8	3	6d	22	8	3	6d	22	6	6	2d	24
6. St Ebbe		7	6	4d	11	7	6	4d		7	0	2d	12
7. St Giles		1	19	2d	20	1	19	2d	20	1	6	8d	26
8. St Martin		14	13	5d	61	14	13	5d	61	13	12	4d	52
9. St Mary		7	16	10d	42				42	5	2	2d	29
10. St Mary Magdalen		11	17	0d	39	11	17	0d	39	13	16	0d	42
11. St Michael in the North		1	7	8d	18	1	7	8d	18	2	4	9d	28
12. St Michael in the South		4	11	9d	21					3	11	6d	25
13. St Peter in the Bailey			18	0d	19		18	0d	19	1	11	5d	31
14. St Peter in the East		5	14	8d	46	5	15	2d	46	5	8	10d	47
15. St Thomas		8	9	7d	52	8	12	3d	52	5	1	0d	=39
		<u>93</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>7d</u>	<u>422</u>	<u>93</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>9d</u>		<u>81</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>0d</u>	<u>431</u>
16. The Privileged persons of the University of Oxford						10	15	3d	111				

# HUNDRED OF PLOUGHLEY

E 179 161/198 29 November 1523 127 15 2d  
 161/168 127 15 2d  
 161/204 29 November 1523 128 2 6d  
 161/176 29 November 1524 119 18 0d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Ardley	8	8d	10		6	6d	7	
+2. Bainton	1	16	0d	6	1	12	8d	5
3. Bicester	9	15	11d	84	8	3	4d	53
+4. Bignell	3	0	8d	3	3	0	4d	2
5. Bletchington	9	4	6d	37	8	11	2d	40
6. Bucknell	4	1	8d	15	3	17	10d	12
7. Charlton on Otmoor	10	6d	17		10	10d	14	
8. Chesterton	9	5	6d	22	9	3	0d	22
9. Cottisford	7	5	8d	10	6	0	8d	4
10. Fencott	11	8d	11		10	10d	12	
11. Fewcott	11	2d	3		10	8d	3	
12. Finnere	15	4d	21		15	8d	21	
13. Fringford	1	9	4d	25	1	10	2d	25
14. Fritwell	5	3	2d	17	4	0	6d	21
+15. Godington	1	14	10d	8	1	16	2d	10
+16. Hampton Gay	4	6	0d	7	4	3	8d	6
17. Hampton Poyle	2	17	8d	13	2	15	8d	13
18. Hardwick	1	13	4d	7	1	13	4d	7
19. Hethe	9	2d	11		11	8d	13	
20. Heyford (ad Pontem)	3	5	6d	23	2	17	8d	17
21. Heyford (Waren)	1	8	4d	25	1	6	10d	23
22. Islip	6	2	10d	49	5	18	6d	41
23. The King's End of Bicester	1	0	10d	21	18	0d	15	
24. Kirklington	9	7	10d	53	7	17	0d	57
25. Launton	2	18	8d	34	3	0	10d	33
26. Lillingstone Lovell	7	16	0d	24	8	0	2d	25
+27. Middleton	15	4d	11		1	2	4d	25

	first survey				second survey			
28. Mixbury	2	6	0d	27	2	5	0d	25
29. Murcott	11	2d	15		10	0d	13	
30. Newton Purcell	6	10d	7		8	2d	7	
31. Noke	17	0d	18		12	0d	15	
32. Oddington	17	10d	17		18	2d	20	
+33. Shelswell	2	4	10d	6	1	17	4d	6
34. Somerton	13	15	8d	36	13	5	8d	39
35. Souldern	3	3	0d	26	3	4	4d	26
36. Stoke Lyne	13	0d	9		15	4d	8	
37. Stratton Audley SP/608260	2	11	9d	33	2	10	10d	35
38. Wendlebury	1	0	10d	18	19	4d	17	
39. Weston	1	18	6d	34	1	15	10d	25
	<u>128</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>6d</u>	<u>813</u>	<u>119</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>0d</u>	<u>762</u>

HUNDRED OF PYRTON

E 179 161/198 30 November 1523  
161/180 8 April 1524  
161/208  
161/185 20 ? ? 1525 32 6 0d

	first survey -				second survey -			
	A		B					
1. Adwell	6	2d	6		7	3d	7	
2. Assendon SU/744845	6	10d	8	6	10d	8	7	6d 8
3. Cadmore End SU/784925	7	4d	4		7	0d	6	
4. Crowell	10	6d	7		11	7d	9	
5. Emmington	1	1	0d	8	1	2	0d	16
+6. Golder (with Pyrton)					112	8½d	9	
7. Greenfield SU/712917	18	8d	8	18	8d	81	0	8d 10

See the note below the returns for the hundred of Lewknor.

	first survey				second survey			
	A		B					
- 8. (Padnall Ffee)	3	4d	2			3	4d	2
9. Pishill (Napper)	11	0d	7			6	8d	4
10. Pyrton	8	2	10d	19		5	9	7d 20
11. Shirburn	8	12	2d	19		8	15	10½d 32
-12. Stokenchurch	2	14	4d	26		2	16	2d 38
13. Stoke Talmage	1	13	10d	14		2	0	1d 15
14. Stonor SU/736886	10	5	8d	16	10	8	0d	16 6 11 7½d 15
15. Watlington	3	19	10d	50	4	4	10d	51 4 12 3d 67
16. Weston, South	18	6d	9			19	7½d	9
+17. Wheatfield	1	4d	4			9	5d	8
	<u>35 10 8d 207</u>					<u>32 6 0d 275</u>		
	40 13 4d =					37 13 4d		

## HUNDRED OF TEAMS

E 179	161/198	35	1	Od					
	161/200	38	1	2d					
+1. Ascott		12	10d	6	12	10d	6		
2. Milton, Great		4	4	Od	22	4	4	2d	22
3. Milton, Little		1	8	8d	15	1	8	8d	15
4. Moreton		2	15	10d	13	2	15	10d	12
= 5. Priestend SP/702663 with (Chilynden)		1	3	2d	17	1	3	10d	17
6. Tetsworth		2	8	10d	26	2	8	10d	26
7. Thame, (Nova)		15	15	6d	78	18	15	10d	78
8. Thame, (Vetus)		4	8	10d	22	4	8	2d	22
9. Waterstock		1	7	8d	11	1	7	8d	11

8. "Padnells or Padnal's fee in the parish of Rotherfield Greys",  
V.C.H., VIll, p.1-2

12. There is another entry for this place-name in the hundred of Lewknor.

5. (Chilynden) is not identified by the V.C.H. in its tabulation of the 1524/5 lay subsidy returns.

	first survey				second survey			
10. Weston, North	A	15	4d	7	B	15	4d	7
	35	1	0d	217	38	1	2d	216

HUNDRED OF WOOTTON

E 179 161/198  
 161/194 1 December 1523 217 17 6d  
 161/175 29 November 1524 186 6 11d

1. Aston, Middle	2	5	2d	25	2	8	6d	25	2	0	6d	16
2. Aston, North	2	8	5d	23	2	8	5d	23	2	5	10d	16
3. Barford St Michael	4	19	6d	14				14	5	1	0d	16
+4. Barton, (Sharshall)	2	13	0d	8	2	15	0d	8	2	13	4d	9
5. Begbroke				7		5	4d	7		6	4d	8
6. Bladon	1	4	6d	14	1	4	6d	14		17	4d	11
7. Cassington	4	2	5d	24	4	4	5d	24	4	2	10d	26
8. Clifton	2	13	10d	22	2	15	10d	22	2	12	6d	20
9. Cogges	3	7	6d	25	3	7	6d	25	2	7	4d	23
10. Combe, (Long)	15	15	10d	44	15	15	10d	44	12	17	6d	30
11. Deddington	21	2	4d	67	29	7	8d		24	0	8d	71
+12. Dornford				2				2		3	0d	1
13. Duns Tew	8	10	2d	34	8	15	2d	34	5	17	0d	33
14. Eynsham	9	19	4d	102				102	7	4	2d	93
15. Glympton	1	15	0d	11	1	15	0d	11	1	8	0d	10
+16. Gosford		5	0d	5						5	0d	5
17. Grove		12	0d	8		12	0d	8		12	4d	7
18. Handborough	2	7	4d	44	2	7	4d	44	2	13	0d	47
19. Hempton		19	10d	6		19	10d	6		19	8d	7
+20. Hordley						12	0d	5		12	4d	6
21. Hensington		11	6d	3		11	6d	3		9	4d	4
22. (Nether Kedyngton)	1	18	10d	11	2	0	10d	11	1	17	10d	8
23. Kidlington	7	5	0d	79	7	5	0d	79	5	15	11d	55

	first survey								second survey			
24. Ledwell	17	6d	12						17	0d	9	
25. Leigh, North	8	4	2d	38	8	9	6d	38	8	1	11d	33
26. Leigh, South	4	4	8d	52	?	?	8d	52	2	10	6d	31
+27. Ludwell	10	0d	= 4		11	0d	3		11	0d	3	
28. Newington, South	2	14	2d	25					2	14	10d	27
29. Rousham	4	8	4d	22	4	13	8d	22	3	4	6d	22
30. Sandford	1	0	2d	15				12	1	0	2d	15
31. Shipton on Cherwell	1	5	8d	14	1	5	8d	14	1	15	4d	16
32. Stanton Harcourt	19	11	10d	48	19	17	10d		19	4	8d	38
33. Steeple Aston	3	1	0d	14	3	1	0d	14	2	5	4d	15
34. +Steeple Barton & Middle Barton	3	13	4d	17	3	13	4d	17	3	3	8d	15
35. Stonesfield					1	9	0d	7		16	0d	6
36. Sutton	1	16	3d	25	1	16	3d	25	1	7	7d	21
37. Tackley & Nethercote SP/482208	4	9	0d	30				30	3	19	0d	32
38. Tew, Great	17	1	8d	52					17	2	8d	52
39. Tew, Little	2	1	10d	21	2	3	10d		2	2	2d	24
40. Thrupp	13	2d	7						10	10d	7	
+41. Water Eaton	6	19	8d	33	7	1	8d	33	6	15	7d	28
42. Westcott Barton	1	12	0d	6					1	12	7d	7
+43. Whitehill	2	18	10d	7				7	2	9	0d	7
+44. Wilcote	8	4d	6		8	4d	6		8	0d	5	
45. Wolvercote & (Bedstowe?)	2	14	0d	25	2	14	0d	25	2	1	0d	26
46. Woodstock, (Nova)	10	15	10d	57	10	19	2d	57	8	0	10d	62
47. Woodstock, (Old)					7	0d	1		7	0d	1	
48. Wootton	1	8	0d	12	1	8	0d	12	1	7	0d	10
49. Worton	1	0	0d	11	1	0	0d	11	1	0	4d	14
50. Worton, Nether	1	1	10d	12	1	1	10d	12		19	6d	13
51. Worton, Over	1	3	0d	13	1	3	0d	13	1	4	0d	13
52. Yarnton	1	5	9d	29	1	5	9d	29	1	10	7d	26
					217	17	6d		186	6	11d	1,100
									186	5	5d	=

# OXFORDSHIRE

E 359/41

- a summary

	first survey	second survey
1. Bampton	137 5 0d	118 9 2d
2. Banbury	64 5 6d	64 9 2d
3. Binfield	38 18 4d	34 11 7d
4. Bloxham	82 17 8d	80 8 4d
5. Bullingdon	62 5 3d	60 19 8d
6. Chadlington	123 19 8d	121 2 2d
7. Dorchester	24 11 6d	24 6 1½d
8. Ewelme	95 17 0d	84 17 11½d
9. Henley on Thames	41 2 2d	35 11 8d
10. Langtree	38 13 4d	31 0 2d
11. Lewknor	65 7 3d (with Pyrton)	28 6 8d
12. Oxford	104 11 0d	81 15 0d
13. Ploughley	128 2 6d	119 18 0d
14. Pyrton	(with Lewknor)	32 6 0d
15. Thame	38 1 2d	35 8 5d
16. Wootton	217 17 6d	186 6 11d
	<u>1,263 14 10d =</u>	<u>1,139 17 0d =</u>

The first survey total for the half-hundred of Ewelme is taken from E 179 161/205, since it is absent in the enrolled returns.

RUTLAND

HUNDRED OF ALSTOE

E 179 165/110 3 May 1524 40 2 6d  
165/113

	first survey	second survey
1. Ashwell	2 8 8d 32	1 16 4d 25
2. Barrow	1 11 4d 17	1 9 10d 13
3. Burley	4 14 10d 27	
4. Cottessmore	4 11 4d 44	3 12 0d 34
5. Exton	6 13 4d 48	
6. Greetham	2 6 0d 29	1 10 4d 24
7. Market Overton	1 7 4d 24	1 6 4d ?
8. Stretton	1 18 0d 22	
9. Teigh	2 5 2d 18	
10. Thistleton	18 6d 11	1 0 10d 13
11. Whissendine	6 15 10d 42	
12. Whitwell	4 12 2d 9	3 12 6d 11
	<u>40 2 6d 323</u>	

HUNDRED OF EAST

E 179 165/110 3 May 1524 57 5 2d  
165/112 44 4 6d

= 1. Casterton, Great	7 2 6d 23	5 0 6d 20
2. Casterton, Little + with Tolethorpe TF/021105	13 5 2d 12	9 5 6d 15
3. Empingham	8 1 0d 60	6 10 0d 52
4. Essendine	1 5 0d 13	1 2 2d 11

1. The place-name "Brygcasterton" is used in the place of Great Casterton in the second survey



	first survey	second survey
5. Ingthorpe	11 0d 6	8 10d 6
6. Ketton	11 16 0d 46	10 2 10d 42
7. Ryhall	11 4 2d 35	8 16 6d 34
8. Tickencote	2 9 10d 14	1 10 10d 13
9. Tinwell	1 10 6d 17	1 7 4d 13
	<u>57 5 2d 226</u>	<u>44 4 6d 206</u>

HUNDRED OF MARTINSLEY

E 179 165/110 3 May 1524 29 16 2d  
165/113

1. Ayston		1 2 6d 17
2. Edith Weston	2 4 4d 21	
3. Hambleton	4 12 10d 34	
4. Lyndon		1 1 10d
5. Manton	2 12 4d 20	
+ 6. Normanton	1 4 4d 12	1 3 0d ? 12
7. Preston	3 11 0d 27	
8. Ridlington	5 7 10d 28	
9. Uppingham		5 13 2d 47
10. Wing	1 12 2d 17	1 10 8d ? 14
	<u>29 16 2d</u>	

HUNDRED OF OAKHAM

E 179 165/110 3 May 1524 36 19 7d

= 1. Abbot's Fee 18 8d 18

1. Abbot's Fee is described as in Oakham, with Barleythorpe, in the 1522 returns by J. Cornwall, T.L.A.S., XXXVII, 1961-2, p.25.

	first survey	second survey
2. Barleythorpe SK/849097	1 10 8d 12	
3. Belton SK/816014	2 14 6d 34	
4. Braunston	3 4 2d 24	
+ 5. Brook	1 7 8d 20	
6. Clipsham	1 13 1d 27	
7. Egleton	1 3 4d 19	
8. Langham	5 11 6d 48	
9. Oakham	17 7 8d 74	
10. Wardley	1 8 4d 16	
	<u>36 19 7d 292</u>	

HUNDRED OF <u>WRAIGDIKE</u>			
E 179 165/110	3 May 1524	56 11 6d	
165/112		49 13 7d	
1. Barrowden	5 0 0d 44	3 4 0d 32	
2. Bisbrooke	2 7 10d 18	1 7 0d 16	
3. Caldecott		3 4 10d 27	
4. Glaston	1 14 2d 22	3 5 6d 20	
5. Luffenham, North	5 4 4d 48	4 5 8d 31	
6. Luffenham, South	2 2 4d 20	1 16 2d 14	
7. Lyddington	17 2 8d	16 13 2d 58	
8. Morcott	3 1 8d 37	2 16 0d 33	
9. Pilton	16 0d 5	13 4d 8	
10. Seaton	5 4 2d 29	3 1 2d 27	
11. Stoke Dry	6 4 7d 19	7 4 3d 15	
12. Thorpe	18 8d 6	14 8d 6	
+ 13. Tixover	1 9 0d 13	1 7 10d *	
	<u>56 11 6d</u>	<u>49 13 7d</u>	

RUTLAND

- a summary

E 359/41

	first survey	second survey
1. Alstoe	40 2 6d	38 17 10d
2. East	57 5 2d	43 17 10d
3. Martinsley	29 16 2d	25 14 10d
4. Oakham	36 19 5d	35 2 6d
5. Wrangdike	56 11 6d	49 13 7d
	<u>220 14 9d</u>	<u>193 6 7d</u> *

## SHROPSHIRE

HUNDRED OF BRADFORD

E 179 166/123 26 January 1525 101 17 2d

	first survey	second survey
1. Adderley & Spoonley SJ/667364		13 6d 10
2. Alkington & Edgeley SJ/531393 SJ/557403		3 8d 3
3. Allscott SJ/614131		14 6d = 9
4. Ash Magna SJ/574397		3 6d = 3
5. Ash Parva SJ/576395		8 0d = 5
6. Aston SJ/530286		5 6d = 4
7. Aston (Magna) SJ/7417	1	4 2d 6
8. Aston (Parva)	10	0d 5
9. Atcham	9	4d 5
10. Berwick SJ/545110	11	4d 5
11. Betton	11	6d 9
12. Bletchley	8	10d 8
13. Bolas, Great	2	10d 3
14. Bolas, Little SJ/644218	1	8d 3
15. Bratton SJ/635141	6	4d 6
16. Broughall SJ/566414	3	0d = 3
17. Buildwas (Parva)	5	0d 3
18. Burton ? (Bealport) SJ/528111	1	1 0d 6
19. Calverhall & Cloverley SJ/613373	1	9 0d 4
20. Caynton & Howle SJ/705218 SJ/691233	1	10 0d 4
21. Charlton SJ/596113	4	10d 5
22. Cherrington SJ/666213	7	0d 6
23. Cheswardine	1	16 4d = 10
24. Chipnall SJ/725314	1	12 4d = 13
25. Clotley SJ/633103	8	6d = 6

	first survey	second survey
26. Cold Hatton		2 8d 3
27. Coton SJ/532349		11 0d $\approx$ 8
28. Cotwall SJ/604174		5 0d $\approx$ 5
29. Crudgington & Sleaf		15 0d 12
30. Darliston SJ/581335		3 0d 3
31. Dawley SJ/688081		14 4d 10
32. Donnington & Muxton SJ/709142 SJ/715143		1 9 8d $\approx$ 20
33. Downton SJ/544128		2 10d 3
34. Drayton		3 11 10d 31
35. Dryton SJ/581059		4 0d $\approx$ 4
36. Eaton Constantine		9 10d 8
37. Edgmond		18 8d $\approx$ 14
38. Edstaston SJ/519327		19 6d $\approx$ 8
39. Ellerton SJ/718258		5 8d 4
40. Ercall, High		2 3 0d $\approx$ 4
41. Ercall, (Parva)		2 13 6d 16
42. Eyton, (Abbottes)		4 6d $\approx$ 4
43. Eyton SJ/574065		1 3 10d 7
44. Hadley		10 8d 11
45. Hatton and Hine Heath SJ/611247 SJ/595257		6 4d 9
46. Haughmond SJ/538152		6 4d 5
47. Hawkstone SJ/583300		5 8d 4
48. Hinstock		2 12 6d 17
49. Hodnet		4 18 4d 15
50. Hopton and Espley		8 0d 7
51. Horton SJ/680146		5 0d 5
52. Horton SJ/490298		3 6d $\approx$ 3
53. Ightfield		2 14 8d 12
54. Kenstone SJ/593284		4 6d 3
55. Ketley and Malins Lee SJ/675110 SJ/697090		13 0d $\approx$ 10
56. Kinnersley SJ/673167		16 0d 11

	first survey	second survey
57. Lacon and Soulton		1 1 0d 6
58. Lawley SJ/667087		5 6d 5
59. Lee		3 4d 4
60. Leegomery		10 6d = 8
61. Leighton and Garmston		1 7 6d 12
62. Lilleshall		18 6d = 15
63. Longdon SJ/624155		8 0d 4
64. Longford		6 4d 6
65. Longford near Drayton SJ/645339		5 0d 4
66. Longslow		4 6d 4
67. Lowe SJ/500306		4 0d = 4
68. Marchamley SJ/596296		12 6d 8
69. Moreton		5 6d 4
70. Moreton		15 0d 11
71. Moston		4 8d 5
72. Newport		6 0 0d 88
73. Newtown SJ/477316		7 10d = 4
74. Norton in Hales SJ/567096		9 6d 8
75. Ollerton SJ/650252		14 0d = 8
76. Osbaston SJ/603189		4 6d 4
77. Peplow SJ/626247		4 0d 7
78. Pickstock SJ/732241		5 0d = 5
-79. (Pylston)		8 8d 6
80. Poynton		4 10d = 5
81. Press		1 3 6d 18
82. Preston (sup Wildmor) SJ/529118		8 0d 7
83. Roden		4 8d 8
84. Rodington and Sugden		1 0 10d 11
85. Rowton and Ellerdine		9 4d 10
86. Rushton SJ/604083		4 4d 6
87. Sambrook SJ/715245		6 0d 4
88. Sandford		18 4d 6
79. Puleston or Pilson is in the Newport Rural District, E.W. <u>BOWCOCK</u> <u>Shropshire Place Names</u> , 1923, p. 192.		

	first survey	second survey
89. Shawbury		4 2 2d 18
90. Sheinton SJ/611039		3 2 4d 4
91. Soudley SJ/725289		8 6d = 5
92. Stanton		5 4d 6
93. Steel SJ/549366		6 6d 3
94. Stirchley		12 6d 11
95. Stockton SJ/770165		7 4d 6
96. Stoke upon Tern		15 6d = 11
97. Tern		19 0d 2
98. Tibberton SJ/682205		14 4d 11
99. Tilley SJ/508278		6 0d = 5
100. Tilstock SJ/543379		5 4d = 5
101. Uffington		12 4d 11
102. Uppington		9 2d 9
103. Upton		10 8d 14
104. Walcot SJ/594122		4 8d 5
105. Walton SJ/589186		2 6d = 2
106. Wappenshall SJ/658142		4 6d = 4
107. Waters Upton SJ/634194		6 6d 6
108. Wellington		4 3 0d 45
109. Wem		4 0d = 4
110. Weston SJ/565287		7 0d 7
111. Whitchurch		3 14 10d = 36
112. Wistanswick SJ/668287		4 2d 4
113. Withington		2 5 4d 8
114. Wollerton		11 8d 7
115. Wolverley SJ/469313		8 6d = 6
116. Woodcote and Lynn		2 6 8d 7
117. Woodhouse, New SJ/592419		3 0d = 3
118. Woodhouse, Old SJ/593429		4 0d = 4
119. Wombridge ? SJ/692112		4 4d 4
120. Woore		1 10 8d 15

	first survey	second survey
121. Wrockwardine		18 6d = 9
122. Wroxeter		1 0 8d 12
123. Wytheford		9 2d 10
124. Yeaton	SJ/434194	7 0d 8
		<u>101 17 2d 1,052</u>
		101 17 10d =

BRIDGNORTH

E 179 166/122 6 July 1524  
166/125 12 15 4d

first survey second survey Commissioners' Certificate

12 15 4d

HUNDRED OF BRIMSTREE

E 179 166/120  
166/121 8 July 1524  
166/118 23 January 1525 43 13 4d

	first survey	second survey
1. Ackleton	SO/771985 (absent)	14 0d = 8
2. Albrighton	7 8 8d = 17	6 12 0d = 13
3. Allscott	SO/737963 4 8d = 5	1 0d = 1
4. Aston	SO/808936 (with Claverley)	11 8d = 8
5. Barnsley	SO/755929 (absent)	2 6d = 1
6. Beobridge	(with Claverley)	11 0d = 6
7. Bishton	SJ/805017 (absent)	11 8d = 3
8. Boningale	12 6d 9	7 6d 4
9. Bradney	SO/769958 6 4d = 5	(absent)



		first survey	second survey
10. Bromley	SO/734954	14 4d = 11	7 6d = 2
11. Broughton		(with Claverley)	1 3 4d = 13
12. Burcote	SO/746949	7 6d = 5	4 6d = 4
13. Catstree	SO/746968	3 4d = 2	3 0d = 1
14. Chesterton	SO/786973	11 10d = 7	12 6d = 7
-15. Claverley (unidentified)		7 7 2d 82 (with others)	1 0 10d = 14 1 0d = 1
16. Donington		1 4 4d 20	1 0 0d 10
17. Drayton	SJ/757097	15 10d = 4	16 10d = 5
18. Evelith	SJ/743051	1 13 2d = 3 (with Hinnington)	1 0 0d = 2
19. Ewdness	SO/732983	5 0d = 1	(absent)
20. Farmcote	SO/777916	(with Claverley)	15 4d = 8
21. Grindle		6 4d = 4	6 4d = 4
22. Halesowen c.m.		6 14 10d 100	5 14 4d 81
23. Hailon	SO/756959	14 2d = 12	9 6d = 5
24. Hatton		12 0d = 6	11 0d = 5
25. Haughton		1 18 8d = 7	1 5 4d = 7
26. Heathton	SO/814924	(with Claverley)	8 6d = 4
27. The Hem		6 0d = 8	2 0d = 2
28. Hilton	SO/776955	11 0d = 8	11 0d = 6
29. Hinnington	SJ/747043	(with Evelith)	4 0d = 2
30. Hoccum	SO/747936	7 0d = 3	3 6d = 1
31. Hopstone	SO/786943	(with Claverley)	6 4d = 4
32. Humphreston	SJ/818051	17 6d = 18	17 6d = 14
- 33. (Idsall)		11 6d = 2	11 6d = 2
34. Kemberton		12 0d 14	7 6d 7
35. Kingslow	SO/792987	9 4d = 4	8 4d = 4
36. Ludstone		(with Claverley)	13 6d = 4
37. Newton	SO/732970	(absent)	10 6d 4
38. Oldington	SO/734976	12 6d = 7	5 6d = 3
39. Priorslee		1 8 10d = 10	1 7 6d = 10

15. The place-name of a unit cannot be read in the document.

33. A suburb of Shifnal, W. Watkins Pitchford, The Shropshire Hearth-Tax Roll of 1672, 1949, p.370

		first survey	second survey
40. Rindleford	SO/738956	(with Swancote)	1 0d = 1
41. Roughton	SO/755944	1 1 2d = 9	12 10d = 5
42. Rowley	SO/765971	3 10d = 3	1 6d = 1
43. Ryten	SJ/761028	8 10d 3	5 0d 3
44. Shifnal		1 14 8d 27	1 8 4d 20
-45. (Soond)		(absent)	1 0d = 1
46. Stableford	SO/758986	10 0d = 6	8 0d = 5
47. Stanlow	SO/790990	6 0d = 2	5 0d = 2
48. Stanton and Ashon	SJ/756082	13 4d = 5	18 4d = 10
49. Stockton	SO/729997	17 6d 22	18 10d 14
-50. (Sutton)		(with Claverley)	2 0d = 1
51. Sutton Maddeck		1 7 4d 24	1 0 10d 12
52. Swancote	SO/743940	8 8d = 6	6 6d = 3
53. Tong		(with Rindleford) 1 0 2d 17	12 6d 11
54. Upton		6 6d = 4	7 0d = 4
55. Whittinere		(with Claverley	14 0d = 5
56. Wildcote	SJ/806013	6 6d = 5	3 0d = 3
57. The Woodhouse		1 1 0d = 8	19 0d = 8
58. Worfield		15 4d = 8	9 6d = 6
59. Woundale	SO/773932	(with Claverley)	12 10d = 10
60. The Wyke		1 1 6d = 9	1 1 6d = 9
61. Wyken	SO/763949	11 2d = 9	8 0d = 5
		<u>541</u>	<u>43 13 4d 419</u>
		50 9 10d =	

45. This unit has not been identified.

50. This unit has not been identified.

# HUNDRED OF CONDOVER

E 179 167/183 20 December 1524 27 12 10d

	first survey	second survey		
1. Acton Burnell				
2. Acton Pigott		3	6d	6
3. Bayston		5	0d	6
4. Berrington		5	4d	8
5. Betchcott?	SJ/436985	3	6d	4
6. Betton	SJ/509095	5	6d	6
7. Boreton		3	0d	4
8. (Br???)		8	0d	7
9. Cantlop		4	0d	4
10. Chatford	SJ/473057	3	0d	4
11. Chilton	SJ/531095	5	0d	5
12. Church Pulverbatch		6	0d	8
13. Condovery		1	4 6d	20
14. Cound		13	0d	12
15. Cressage		1	8 0d	20
16. Cronkhill	SJ/535083	5	8d	5
17. Dorrington	SJ/476029	8	6d	9
18. Eaton Mascott		4	0d	4
19. Emstrey		4	6d	5
20. Frodesley	SJ/515011	2	7 6d	11
21. Golding	SJ/544035	3	0d	3
22. Harley		18	10d	17
23. Harnage	SJ/569024	4	6d	6
24. Kenley		5	0d	6
25. Leebotwood				
26. Longnor		2	13 2d	23
27. Lyth, Great, and Little, and Westley	SJ/458072 SJ/469063 SJ/477068	12	0d	12

		first survey	second survey
28. Oaks	SJ/423047		3 8d 4
29. Pitchford			2 9 4d = 12
30. Preen			9 0d 11
31. Ruckley	SO/534001		2 0 6d 18
32. Ryton, Great	SJ/488036		7 10d 9
33. Ryton, Little	SJ/490033		3 0d 4
34. Smethcott			7 0d 11
35. Stapleton			6 8d 10
36. Wheathall	SO/496038		5 6d 5
37. Wilderley			7 8d 12
38. Wrentnall	SJ/425037		15 2d ? 8

27 12 10d

# HUNDRED OF FORD

E 179 166/120 18 17 4d  
167/ 43 16 1 2d  
166/132 26 January 1525 10 15 2d

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
1. Alderbury	6 2d	6 2d 7	3 0d 5
2. Asterley	7 2d	7 2d 9	6 2d 8
3. (Chynton & Alston)	(absent)		14 6d 9
4. Cruckton	SJ/430102 6 2d	6 2d 6	5 6d 6
5. Edge	SJ/399089 10 0d	10 0d 5	
6. Eyton	7 0d	7 0d 8	7 6d 9
7. Ford, Benthall, Shrawardine and Little Sascott	19 2d	1 0 0d 16	
8. Ford (shm)	1 8 6d	1 7 10d 21	
9. Habberley	4 2d	4 0d 10	1 10d 3
10. Lea	SJ/424083 7 4d	7 10d 7	
11. Longden	1 1 6d		10 10d 11

3. These two place-names have not been identified. One may represent the place-name of Anaston, which is not on the map.

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey			second survey		
12. Marsh	3 0d	3	0d	2	4	0d	2
13. Minsterley	18 4d	16	10d	15	11	2d	13
14. Newnham SJ/412099	5 10d	5	8d	7			
15. Pontesbury	2 1 4d	2	1 8d		14	6d	18
16. Pontesford SJ/411065	6 2d	6	8d	6			
17. Pulley SJ/475092	13 2d	14	0d	13			
18. Rowton	8 8d	8	10d	12	5	8d	10
19. Sibberscote SJ/426176	3 0d	3	0d	4			
20. Stretton SJ/384096	7 4d				4	8d	5
21. Vennington SJ/339097	4 6d	4	6d	4	4	0d	6
22. Wallop SJ/315076	4 6d	4	0d	8			
23. Wattlesborough	3 18 8d	18	4d	6	7	10d	5
24. Westbury	17 4d				12	6d	13
25. Westley SJ/470063	7 10d	8	4d	7	9	0d	11
26. Whitton SJ/346091	3 4d	3	4d	3	3	0d	2
27. Winnington	19 10d	18	10d	16			
28. Wollaston	12 4d						
29. Yockleton and Stretton	5 0d				7	0d	10
		18	17 4d	16 1 2d	10	15 2d	

# HUNDRED OF MUNSLOW

E 179 166/205 51 7 0d  
166/127 28 January 1525 28 6 0d

		first survey			second survey		
1. Abdon	SO/575865	10	6d	10	3	0d	3
2. Acton(on the Hill)		1	9 2d	10	1	10 4d	9
3. Aleaston	SO/459871	11	4d	8	8	8d	7
4. Aldon		7	3d	4	3	0d	2
5. Ashford Bowdler	SO/519705	12	6d	7	7	6d	5

	first survey			second survey		
6. Ashford Carbonel	4	11d	6	3	3d	3
7. Aston				11	2d	8
8. Bradeston	6	6d	5	5	4d	4
9. Brockton SO/579939	15	0d	8	9	10d	10
10. Bromfield	7	2d	4	7	6d	3
11. Bromfield (Ffranche)	9	0d	7	9	10d	11
12. Burley SO/479815	5	4d	3	5	4d	3
13. Burway SO/503757				3	2d	3
14. Cardington				5	0d	5
15. Church Stretton				16	10d	11
16. Clayfelton SO/502767 and Whitbach SO/517775	10	10d	5	8	6d	4
17. Clee St Margaret	10	4d	9	5	0d	5
18. Corfton	18	10d	12	10	6d	7
19. Culmington SO/476836	5	0d	1	6	0d	2
20. Dinchope SO/452844	5	0d	4	3	6d	3
21. Easthope	9	8d	8	7	1d	5
22. Felhampton	15	6d	12	13	4d	11
23. Gretton				1	4 10d	5
24. Halford SO/436834				(Nichil in hac villa)		
25. Halton Priors SO/493753	8	4d	8	5	10d	5
26. Hayton, Lower SO/503809	6	4d	5	4	0d	2
27. Hayton, Upper SO/514814	9	0d	4	6	10d	5
28. Henley SO/543761	17	10d	6	13	10d	3
29. Holdgate	18	6d	12	19	10d	14
30. Hope Bowdler	6	0d	4	6	10d	6
31. Hopton SO/547804				1	2 10d	4
32. Lady Halton SO/478751	13	2d	10	8	0d	5
33. Ledwyche SO/555793	4	6d	4	3	6d	3
34. Ludlow, Castle of	9	8 8d	30	(absent)		
35. Middlehope	4	8d	5	5	4d	5
36. Middleton	2	1 2d	15	1	8 4d	13
37. Minton & SO/432907 Whittingslow	5	10d	4	4	0d	4

		first survey			second survey				
38. Moor & (Bechecott)	SO/503716	2	0d	2	1	0d	1		
39. Munslow		1	6	8d	17	8	8d	7	
40. Newington	SO/433835	4	0d	4	2	8d	3		
41. Norton	SO/461816	5	6d	5	3	6d	3		
42. Onibury		13	8d	8	4	6d	4		
43. Overton	SO/505720	1	8d	2	4	2d	4		
44. Patton	SO/584949	10	0d	3	5	6d	3		
45. Peaton	SO/532849	15	0d	13	13	0d	11		
46. Rock	SO/530757	5	8d	4	4	6d	4		
47. Rushbury		17	0d	11	14	4d	9		
48. Ruthall	SO/605898	3	4d	3	2	10d	2		
49. (Rye) Felton	SO/502767	12	0d	4	4	6d	2		
50. Shelderton		8	6d	7	1	0d	1		
51. Shipton	SO/563919				7	6d	6		
52. Stanton Lacy		4	5	0d	26	1	4	0d	11
53. Stanton Long		11	6d	7	(absent)				
54. Stokesay		3	10	8d	3	4	0	8d	1
55. Strefford	SO/445856	4	10d	5	3	0d	3		
56. Sutton, Great & Little		1	1	6d	12	10	8d	7	
57. Thonglands		4	0d	2	(absent)				
58. Tugfordand Baucott	SO/540873	1	6	0d	18	15	0d	10	
59. Walton	SO/466796	10	8d	8	5	0d	3		
60. Westhope		8	4d	4	7	4d	4		
61. Whettleton	SO/442824	7	0d	6	2	0d	2		
62. Wolverton	SO/471879	5	6d	5	3	0d	3		
		51	7	0d	28	6	0d	302	

38. Batchcott is near Richard's Castle, Watkins Pitchford,  
1949, p.372

# HUNDRED OF OVERS

E 179 166/136 14 12 2d  
 166/127 28 January 1525 12 13 2d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Bitterley	2	9	4d	12	1	15	4d	8
2. Burford	6	5	4d	30	5	17	6d	17
3. Cleeton	9	4d	5		8	4d	2	
4. Greete	1	3	4d	22	19	10d	10	
5. Milson	9	8d	13		7	4d	6	
6. Nash & Tilsop	1	0	0d	10	16	0d	8	
7. Neen Sollars & Marlbrook	1	11	0d	24	1	10	4d	13
8. Silvington	8	4d	9		5	4d	4	
9. Whitton	17	8d	12		13	2d	4	
	14	12	2d	137	12	13	2d	72
a deleted total beneath the hundred total.	14	14	0d	=				

# HUNDRED OF PIMHILL

E 179 166/120 22 6 9d  
 167/43 18 19 11d  
 166/129 26 January 1525

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey			second survey		
1. Acton	4 6d	4	0d	5	3	6d	5
2. Adcote SJ/419195	7 0d				6	6d	3
3. Albrighton (Monkes)	7 4d	8	2d	6	6	2d	4
4. Alderton SJ/385174	5 6d				4	10d	3
5. Bagley SJ/405274	11 0d	10	8d	11			11
6. Balderton	16 0d	16	4d	7	10	0d	6
7. Baschurch	11 2d	11	2d	9	11	6d	10



		Commissioners' Certificate	first survey			second survey		
8.	Burlton	SJ/458261	17	6d	17	4d	16	12 0d 15
9.	Clive		17	2d	1	0	8d	16
10.	Colemere		7	2d	7	0d	9	6 2d 7
11.	Ensdon	SJ/408169	13	8d	13	8d	10	7
12.	Eyton		2	4d	2	0d	6	2 6d = 5
13.	Felton		4	0d	4	0d	3	
14.	Fenemere	SJ/452224	3	8d	7	4d	3	3 0d 1
15.	Fitz		6	4d				11 6d = 3
16.	Forton	SJ/439176	15	10d				7 6d 7
17.	Frankton	SJ/365326	9	0d	9	0d	10	9 6d 11
18.	Grafton	SJ/433188	3	10d				3 0d 6
19.	Hampton		17	3d	18	4d	18	19 4d 22
20.	Hopton	SJ/384201	13	2d	13	2d	5	11 8d 5
21.	Hordley	SJ/381308	8	10d	8	4d	8	
22.	Kinton	SJ/374193	8	10d	8	6d	9	5 8d 9
23.	Loppington		15	2d	15	8d	15	10 6d 13
24.	Montford	SJ/418148	6	0d				3 10d 7
25.	Morton	SJ/309238	8	10d	8	10d	9	11 0d 7
26.	Myddle		8	2d	8	4d	11	11 6d 8
27.	Mytton	SJ/443171	6	10d				6 6d 3
28.	Ness, Little							
		SJ/407199	15	10d	15	10d	12	17 6d 13
29.	Nesscliff	SJ/384191	1	8d	1	8d	5	
30.	Ness (Strange)		6	0d	5	0d	9	4
31.	Newton	SJ/483170	3	8d	3	6d	5	4 0d 5
32.	Noneley	SJ/480280	13	10d	13	8d	7	4 6d 5
33.	Petton		3	15 6d	3	6d		1 4 0d 7
34.	Preston		9	6d				
35.	Shrawardine		9	6d	9	6d	12	9 6d 10
36.	Sleap	SJ/486264	5	0d	5	0d	3	3 6d 4
37.	Stanton (in Post)							
		SJ/567237	11	4d	11	4d	7	

		Commissioners' Certificate	first survey			second survey		
38.	Stanwardine in the Fields	7 2d	7	2d	8	8 6d	9	
39.	Wackley SJ/448273	5 0d	5	0d	1			
40.	Walford SJ/435207	4 8d	4	4d	7			6
-41.	Weston	11 8d	1	7 6d	20	6 8d	7	
42.	Wilcot SJ/376186	4 6d	4	6d	6			
43.	Yeaton SJ/434194	4 10d				4 0d	5	

22 6 9d    18 19 11d

22 5 9d =

# HUNDRED OF PURSLOW

E 179 166/119                      15 0 7d  
           166/127 28 January 1525    10 14 8d

		first survey			second survey		
1.	Abcott SO/392786	6 3d	5		9 4d	7	
2.	Asterton	6 0d	5		7 2d	6	
3.	Aston	4 0d	3		2 10d	2	
4.	Beach ? SO/353949	3 6d	2		2 6d	2	
5.	Bedstone SO/369758	8 10d	6		7 2d	6	
6.	Broadward SO/389766	4 6d	4		1 0d	1	
7.	Brockton	4 6d	3		4 6d	3	
8.	Broome SO/400809	3 8d	3		3 8d	3	
					(with Rowton)		
9.	Bucknell	5 0d	5		4 0d	4	
10.	Broughton SO/314906	9 8d	6		7 0d	4	
11.	Castle, Bishop's	2 17 10d	17		1 16 6d	13	
12.	Choulton SO/377883	4 0d	4		(with Eyton)		

41. This place-name is found in the Ellesmere Rural District.

		first survey			second survey		
13. Clunbury and Brampton	SO/367814	13	4d	8	8 10d	6	
14. Clungunford and Rowton	SO/410804	12	0d	8	10 6d	6	
15. Clunton		3	0d	3	3 0d	3	
16. Colebatch		10	6d	7	4 0d	3	
17. Coston and Shelderton	SO/405717	1	6d	1	1 6d	1	
18. Diddlebury	SO/508854	14	0d	11	11 8d	9	
19. Down and Acton	SO/335846 SO/314849	3	6d	3	2 0d	2	
20. Edgton and Brunslow		7	0d	6	7 0d	6	
21. Eoton and Flowden	SO/375895 SO/378877	7	0d	3	6 0d	2	
22. Eyton		3	0d	3	5 0d	5	(with Choulton)
23. Hagley	SO/341768	(with Hopton)			(inchil)		
24. Hardwick and Whitcot	SO/368907 SO/376916	3	0d	3	3 0d	3	
25. The Home	SO/376904	3	0d	3	1 0d	1	
26. Hopesay and Barlow	SO/383839	12	4d	9	10 6d	9	
27. Hopton		12	6d	9	5 0d	5	
28. Kempton	SO/360829	(with Hagley)			4 6d	4	
29. Lea, Oakeley & (Sulcroft)		4	0d	4	2 6d	2	
30. Linley		2	0d	2	3 0d	3	
31. Longville	SO/420849	5	0d	4	6 4d	3	
32. Lydbury		(absent)			2 0d	2	
33. Lydham		4	6d	3	3 6d	2	
34. Myndtown		5	0d	4	4 0d	4	
35. More		4	0d	4	1 0d	1	

29. (Sulcroft) has not been identified.

		first survey		second survey	
36. Norbury		2	6d 2	2	6d 2
37. Ratlinghope		(absent)		(inchil)	
38. Rowton	SO/410805	1	0d 1	(with Broome)	
39. Sibdon		5	6d 5	3	6d 3
40. Stitt	SO/404985	(absent)		1	0d 1
41. Stow and Weston	SO/329733	2	0d 2	1	0d 1
42. Totterton		2	0d 2	2	0d 2
43. Wentnor		7	10d 7	4	4d 4
44. Wistanstow	SO/433856	9	4d 7	3	4d 3
45. Woodbatch	SO/300892	8	6d 6	3	6d 3
46. Woolston	SO/424873	6	6d 4	2	6d 2
		15	0 7d 203	10	14 8d 154

SHREWSBURY

E 179 166/120 101 7 0d  
166/183

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
Shrewsbury	101 7 0d		

HUNDRED OF STOTTESDON

E 179 166/120  
167/183 5 November 1523  
166/131 2 April 1525 34 13 11d

	first survey	second survey
1. Alveley		1 4 2d 17
2. Ashford		9 0d 7
3. Astley Abbots		1 11 10d 16

	first survey	second survey	
4. Aston Botterell		18 10d	8
5. Aston Eyre		16 0d	8
6. Billingsley		17 4d	7
7. Bold+Charlcoote SO/634862		2 4d	3
8. Burwarton		2 0d	1
9. Caynham		19 9d	18
10. Chelmarsh		1 18 0d	16
11. Chetton		8 0d	7
12. Chorley SO/696834		4 0d	4
13. Cleobury, borough of		1 15 6d	25
14. Cleobury foreign		2 3 0d	29
15. Cleobury, North		9 6d	5
16. Coreley		7 6d	4
17. Ditton SO/607892		10 0d	6
18. Duddlewick		12 0d	9
19. Dudmaston and Broadmore) SO/786886		1 0 0d	3
20. Eardington & Hay SO/732891		13 10d	6
21. Earnwood		1 1 8d	17
22. Eydon Burnell		8 0d	7
23. Eudon George		4 4d	5
24. Harcourt		4 0d	2
-25. Haughton, Croft SO/681948 SO/672958 and (Harpefford)		10 6d	8
26. Highley		16 0d	9
27. Hints		9 10d	12
28. Hopton Wafers		18 4d	11
29. Hope Bagot SO/589741		3 0d	4
30. Kingsnordley		1 7 0d	14
31. Kinlet & Catsley SO/725796		1 8 0d	19

25. (Harpefford) has not been identified.

	first survey	second survey
32. Meadowley & Lye	SO/667925 SO/676932	11 0d 6
33. Middleton Scriven		14 0d 9
34. Morville c.m.		12 2d 7
35. Neen Savage		18 4d 18
36. Neenton		4 0d 4
37. Oldbury		19 0d 8
38. Oretton	SO/653808	7 6d 6
39. Overton		4 0d 3
40. Quatt		3 6d 3
41. Rudge		5 6d 4
42. Sheet	SO/532743	2 10d 3
43. Sheinton	SJ/612040	1 1 4d 9
44. Shipley		14 6d 6
45. Sidbury		7 0d 4
46. Stapeley	SO/638926	2 0d 1
47. Stottesdon		14 0d 8
48. Tasley		5 6d 4
49. Upton		3 6d 3
-50. (Wadeley)		1 0d 1
51. Walton		5 6d 2
52. Wheathill	SO/609817	16 6d 4
53. Wrickton & Walkerslow	SO/643858 SO/652863	8 0d 6

34 13 11d 426

HUNDRED OF WENLOCK

E 179	166/200	28 8 0d	
	166/130 23 January 1525	22 18 0d	
1. Atterley and Walton		14 6d 9	
2. Badger		5 6d 6	5 8d 9
3. Barrow	SJ/659002	15 0d 8	9 0d 6
4. Beckbury		13 6d 9	
50. (Wadeley)	has not been identified.		

		first survey			second survey		
5. Benthall	SJ/669022	6	0d	6			
6. Bourton		15	2d	14	14	10d	14
- 7. Bradeley and (Wyke)		14	10d	8			
8. Broseley		1	8	8d	16	1	5 8d 8
9. Callaughton		16	2d	13			
10. Clee Stanton	SO/574793	14	8d	12	14	6d	13
11. Deurhill	SO/698872	3	0d	3			
12. Ditton		1	19	0d	23	1	12 0d 22
13. Downton	SO/527794	16	8d	19			
14. Eton		9	0d	8			
15. Harlescott	SO/503165	(absent)			2	0d	2
16. Harton	SO/483886	4	2d	5			
17. Hatton	SO/468904	4	8d	5	5	4d	6
18. Hopton and Weston	SO/599930	1	15	8d	19		
19. Hughley		10	2d	13			10
20. Lardn	SO/566936	11	4d	4			
21. Linley		6	10d	3	(with Willey)		
22. Longville & Lushcott	SO/554954	11	4d	10	6	6d	6
23. Madeley		1	7	4d	28	17	0d 12
24. Middleton Priors	SO/623903	2	4d	3			
25. Millichope		1	0	8d	16	19	0d 10
26. Posenhall	SJ/656015	4	6d	6			
27. Presthoke		7	6d	4	7	6d	6
28. Pickthorne		4	0d	3			
29. Shipton		14	2d	10			
30. Stoke St Milborough		9	0d	4			
31. Tickwood	SJ/643027	11	2d	9	7	0d	5
32. Wenlock, Little		1	8	4d	22		
33. Wenlock, Much		2	15	10d	58	2	11 2d 51

7. (Wyke) is near Much Wenlock in Bradeley, Watkins Pitchford, 1949, p. 378.

		first survey	second survey
34. Wigwig & Harley	SO/607016 SO/596015	3 8d 4	
35. Willey		4 3 8d 17	4 0 4d 9
36. (Wollerton)		(absent)	3 6d 3
		<u>28 8 0d</u>	<u>22 18 0d</u>



SHROPSHIRE

E 359/41

- a summary

	first survey	second survey
1. Bradford	124 15 6d	102 9 8d
2. Bridgnorth	10 12 2d	12 15 4d
3. Brimstree	50 12 4d	43 13 4d
4. Condover	36 19 3d	27 12 10d
5. Ford	18 17 4d	10 15 2d
6. Munslow	51 7 0d	28 6 0d
7. Overs	14 13 8d	12 13 2d
8. Pimhill	22 6 10d	18 10 0d
9. Purslow	15 0 7d	10 14 8d
10. Shrewsbury	103 10 8d	96 9 0d
11. Stottesdon	50 9 5d	34 13 11d
12. Wenlock	28 8 0d	23 2 6d
	<u>427 12 9d</u> ■	<u>421 15 7d</u> ■

SOMERSET

HUNDRED OF ABDICK

E 179 169/153 20 ?????  
169/180 69 0 10d  
169/154 3 January 1525

	first survey				second survey			
1. Ashill	4	7	4d	33	3	19	4d	27
2. Beercrocombe	4	4	6d	20	4	1	6d	15
3. Bickenhall	1	1	4d	13	1	2	2d	10
4. Curry Mallet	6	12	0d	50	6	6	0d	32
5. Donyatt	8	18	8d	60	8	13	0d	43
6. Hatch Beauchamp	1	18	6d	29	1	14	6d	17
7. Ilminster	23	12	10d	165	20	18	2d	134
8. Ilton	3	1	2d	38	2	15	8d	31
9. Isle Abbotts	2	15	2d	26	2	8	6d	20
10. Staple	4	12	2d	54	4	11	10d	53
11. Stewley	15	8d	8		15	0d	6	
12. Stocklinch	1	11	6d	26	1	5	6d	12
13. Whitelackington with Atherstone	5	10	0d	33	5	6	4d	22
	69	0	10d	555				422
					64	17	6d	

HUNDRED OF ANDREWSFIELD

E 179 169/152 5 January 1524  
169/150 16 May 1524  
169/160 21 January 1525  
170/232 19 0 10d

1. Broomfield	2	6	8d	13	2	5	4d	15
2. Buckland, Liberty of ST/174205	8	2	0d	25	(absent)			
3. Clayhill ST/265376	10	6d	5		9	10d	5	

	first survey	second survey
4. Enmore	8 13 8d 41	4 19 8d 27
5. Goathurst	3 18 6d xc.25	4 4 10d 16
6. Heathcombe	4 4 6d 14	3 11 6d 14
7. Huntstile ST/266336	8 8d 5	7 10d 4
8. Lexworthy	1 16 4d 14	1 3 6d 12
9. Merridge	1 14 6d 16	1 10 0d 12
10. Oggshole ST/242308	3 0d 1	3 0d 1
- 11. (Rokiscastell), Liberty of (absent)		5 4d 3
		<u>19 0 10d 109</u>
	31 18 4d x	

#### HUNDRED OF BARWICK

E 179 169/145 (absent)	4 13 2d
1. Barwick	1 10 10d 19
2. Chilton	2 3 8d c. 20
3. Stoford, Borough of	18 8d 9
	<u>4 13 2d</u>

#### BATH

E 179 169/141 30 November 1523	
169/142 18 April 1524	44 18 0d
169/178 17 January 1525	44 4 4d
1. St James	5 6 4d 55 5 3 10d 52
2. St Mary within the North Gate	14 18 6d 26 14 13 2d 28
3. St Mary of the Stall	10 14 8d 46 10 12 2d 46
4. St Michael	3 5 6d 17 3 5 2d 19
11. This unit has not been identified, but Rooks Bridge is at ST /371525, but there is no evidence of a castle	

	first survey	second survey
5. St Michael without the North Gate	10 13 0d 68	10 10 0d 61
	<u>44 18 0d 212</u>	<u>44 4 4d 206</u>

HUNDRED OF BATH FORUM

E 179 169/156	40 4 8d	
1. Bathwick	1 11 10d	9
=2. Combe	1 14 6d	8
=3. Easton & St Catherine ST/777703	7 8 2d	24
=4. Ford	1 2 6d	9
5. Freshford	3 14 0d	11
6. Kelston	5 6 10d	19
7. Langridge	4 1 6d	18
8. Lyncombe	1 17 4d	20
9. Southstoke	15 10d	9
10. Stoke, North	2 4 0d	11
11. Swainswick	2 4 0d	8
12. Walcot	2 13 6d	6
13. Weston	4 1 10d	24
14. Woolley	1 8 10d	7
	<u>40 4 8d</u>	<u>183</u>

HUNDRED OF BEDMINSTER AND HARTCLIFFE

E 179 169/144		
169/151		
169/157 12 January 1525	41 17 10d.	
1. Ashton, Long	8 7 6d 59	8 6 2d c. 55
2. Backwell	8 12 0d 50	8 0 10d 36

2,3 and 4. These units have been identified as Charlcombe, Batheaston and Bathford respectively. There is another entry for the place-name of Batheaston under the Hundred of Hampton.

	first survey				second survey			
3. Barrow	2	10	0d	24	2	5	10d	16
4. Bedminster	13	6	3½d		11	12	4d	65
5. Butcombe	4	15	4½d	12	4	14	4d	10
6. Chelvey		5	0d	3		9	6d	4
7. Regilbury	1	2	2d	9	1	1	10d	9
8. Winford	5	15	10d	50	5	7	0d	40
	(absent)				<u>41 17 10d</u>			
	44 14 2d							

#### HUNDRED OF BEMPSTONE

E 179 169/175 75 18 2d  
169/182 53 16 2d

1. Allerton					2 10 6d	17
2. Alstone (Marys)					3 17 6d	27
3. Biddisham	10 8 0d	33		8 4 10d	31	
4. Blackford	5 13 10d	38		3 15 6d	26	
5. Brean	2 0 2d	11		1 0 8d	8	
-6. Burnham	3 10 10d	28		3 10 6d	24	
-7. Burnham on Sea	2 2 8d	31		1 16 4d	24	
-8. (Churchlonde)				4 18 0d	29	
9. Clewer	ST/440511	7 2d	9	5 4d	6	
-10. (Huysby)		16 6d	9	15 10d	7	
11. Mark	ST/381477	6 4 10d	34	5 4 6d	33	

6 and 7. Only the place-name Burnham in the 1334 list.

8. "The parish (of Wedmore) is divided into five tithings, viz. Wedmore, the Borough, Churchland, Blackford and Northload". Rev. J. Collinson, The history and antiquities of the county of Somerset, 1791, 1, p. 188

10. Huish juxta Highbridge, in which are six houses, (in Burnham) Collinson, 1791, 1, p. 180

	first survey				second survey			
12. (More)	5	10	8d	55	6	3	6d	41
13. Weare					3	3	0d	16
-14. Wedmore		16	8d	16		11	8d	9
Wedmore	11	19	6d	79	7	18	6d	50
	75	18	2d		53	16	2d	348

# HUNDRED OF SOUTH BRENT

E 179 169/171

-1. (Barnard)		1	7	0d	14
2. Barton	ST/397568	4	4	0d	31
3. Battleborough	ST/345504	4	9	6d	30
4. Brent, (South)		13	13	10d	52
5. Broadfield	ST/495645	6	0	2d	30
6. Burrington	ST/478594	8	16	8d	42
7. Christon and Hamwood?	ST/379574 ST/374571	2	8	6d	24
-8. Combe		4	10	0d	37
9. Edingworth	ST/363534	4	3	8d	21
-10. (Edw????)		8	3	10d	26
11. Lympsham		5	15	6d	25
-12. (Snygnton)		5	9	10d	34
13. Wrington		3	16	0d	31
		72	18	6d	397

14. The reasons for this division of the unit are unknown.

1. This place-name may represent the unit of Berrow.

8. The place-name may represent Butcombe or Winscombe.

10. This unit has not been identified.

12. This unit has not been identified.

# HUNDRED OF BRUTON

E 179 169/146 5 January 1524  
169/174  
169/170

	first survey	second survey
-1. Brewham, North	4 4 6d 20 )	8 1 6d 46
-2. Brewham, South	4 18 4d 27 )	
3. Bruton	54 14 10d 97	
4. Clapton ST/674276	2 16 8d 14	
5. Honeywick & Hadspen ST/663310	1 0 6d 9	
6. Milton	2 16 8d 16	
7. Redlynch	26 12 2d 30	
8. Upton Noble and Wanstrow	4 11 4d 25	
9. Wyke, Cole & Pitcombe	3 17 0d 24	
10. Yarlington	1 14 6d 8	

270

107 6 6d =

# HUNDRED OF BULSTONE

E 179 169/153 20 ????  
169/180 59 13 10d.  
169/154 3 January 1525

-1. Ashford, ST/356189 (Pyle) & +Bradon	13 18 4d 9	13 17 8d 8
2. Broadway	5 6 0d 30	5 3 8d 23
3. Buckland	1 1 6d 9	1 1 6d 9
4. Capland, (West)	13 6d 6	13 6d 6

1 and 2. Only the place-name Brewham in the 1334 list.

1. (Pyle) may represent the unit of Isle.

Bradon may contain the sites of three deserted medieval villages.

	first survey			second survey		
5. Cricket Malherbie	7	6d	7	6	10d	5
6. Curry Rivel	10	0	10d	62	9	15 6d 50
7. Drayton	8	16	0d	52	8	14 6d 42
8. Earnshill	1	0d	1	1	0d	1
9. Fivehead	1	16	8d	19	1	10 8d 15
10. Hambridge	6	1	4d	22	4	9 4d 15
11. Isle Brewers	3	3	6d	28	2	13 6d 21
12. Langford	1	1	6d	2	1	1 6d 2
13. Langport Westover	3	8d	4	3	0d	2
14. Moorton	9	10d	3	9	10d	3
15. Puckington	1	8	4d	19	1	5 4d 12
16. Swell	3	8	0d	15	5	5 8d 10
17. Westcombland	1	16	4d	21	1	15 0d 17

59	13	10d	309		241
<hr/>					<hr/>
				57	8 0d x

# HUNDRED OF CARHAMPTON

E 179 169/155 6 January 1525  
169/168 102 4 2d

1. Allerford	4	19	2d	57
2. Almsworthy	5	6	8d	48
3. Avill	2	14	6d	9
4. Bossington	3	6	4d	27
5. (Browne)	5	16	6d	31
6. Carhampton	18	8	0d	67
7. Cutcombe	6	19	6d	63
8. Dunster, Borough of	4	18	0d	42
9. Exford	2	12	2d	26
0. Luccombe, (West)	4	7	2d	21



	first survey	second survey
-11. Luxborough & (Evard)		4 2 10d 26
12. Minehead		16 9 2d 135
13. Oare		16 2d 10
14. Porlock		4 19 6d x 48
15. Timberscombe		2 8 6d c. 25
16. Withycombe		7 0 10d 32
17. Wootton Courtney		5 8 4d 44
18. Yearnor		1 11 2d 20

102 4 2d

102 4 6d x

#### HUNDRED OF CHEW

E 179 169/143 6 January 1524 48 1 6d  
169/149 6 January 1524  
170/232

1. Bishop Sutton	4 7 6d 21	4 0 0d 20
2. Clutton	2 14 6d 16	2 14 6d 16
3. Dundry	2 5 6d 18	19
4. Elm, North	1 4 0d 13	
5. Knowle	8 0 10d 16	
6. Littleton	1 14 0d x 12	
- 7. Norton Hawkfield	1 1 2d x 8	
8. Norton Malreward	1 5 10d 10	
9. (Stoke Abbis)	5 13 10d 16	
10. (Stoke Milites)	7 1 10d 12	
11. (Stone)	4 12 2d 22	
12. Stowey	18 4d 7	
13. Sutton (Milites)	4 14 4d 7	

11. (Evard), "The family of Everard flourished here for many ages, and gave name to the manor (in Luxborough)", Collinson, 1791, 11, p.25

	first survey	second survey
14. Timsbury	1 11 2d	12
15. Wick, North	2 7 4d	18

208

49 12 4d =

HUNDRED OF CHEWTON

E 179 169/143 6 January 1524 56 12 8d  
169/156 59 12 0d

1. Brockley	2 6 2d =	12
2. Chewton	10 0 8d	55
3. Chilcompton	3 9 0d	19
4. Compton Martin	6 1 0d	22
5. Emborough	1 0 0d	5
6. Farrington	1 4 6d	8
7. Harptree, West	8 2 0d	29
8. Hinton and Cameley	4 8 8d	19
9. Kingston Seymour	5 15 0d	24
10. Littleton and Hallatrow	1 6 2d	13
11. Midsomer Norton	9 13 10d	37
12. Paulton	1 0 8d	9
13. Ston Easton	1 0 0d	11
14. Ubley	1 18 0d	17
15. Widcombe ST/576580	2 6 4d	12

59 12 0d 292

# HUNDRED OF CREWKERNE

E 179 169/145 {absent}  
169/159 {absent} 62 19 8d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Clapton	11	6d	10		9	0d	5	
2. Crewkerne	17	15	1d	68	18	10	10d	63
+ 3. Eastham					10	0d	1	
4. Furland	1	9	8d	7	1	10	0d	6
5. Hewish and Coombe	2	4	6d	10	2	3	10d	10
6. Hinton St George servants to Amys Paulet	22	11	0d	34	16	12	2d	30
	10	2d	18		13	4d	18	
7. Merriott	11	5	4d	48	11	3	4d	47
8. Misterton	3	19	2d	c.42	3	14	8d	33
9. Oathill	9	0d	4		9	0d	4	
10. Seaborough	1	8	8d	9	1	7	0d	4
11. Wayford	2	7	0d	13	2	5	0d	7
12. Woolminstone	3	12	8d	10	3	11	8d	9
					62	19	8d	237

# HUNDRED OF NORTH CURRY

E 179 169/153 20 ? ? ? ?  
169/180  
169/154 3 January 1525 23 11 4d

1. Curload	3	11	6d	20	3	11	4d	19
2. Curry, East	1	6	8d	19	1	4	4d	15
3. Hatch, West	1	14	10d	19	1	14	2d	17
4. Knapp	1	10	4d	17	1	6	8d	14
5. Lillesdon	2	4	4d	29	2	11	10d	28
6. Moredon ST/325262	4	14	6d	51	4	7	6d	39
7. Stathe	2	18	10d	38	2	17	2d	35

	first survey				second survey			
8. Thornfalcon	1	9	4d	19	1	9	0d	14
9. Thurlbear	1	4	0d	15	1	3	8d	14
10. Wrantage	3	5	8d	27	3	5	8d	27
				254		23	11	4d
								222
	24	0	0d	■				

#### HUNDRED OF FREE MANORS

E 179 169/152 5 January 1524  
 169/150 16 May 1524 141 12 0d  
 169/160 21 January 1525  
 169/172  
 169/176  
 170/232

1. Brompton Ralph	3	10	10d	41	3	8	4d	39
2. Brompton Regis	13	19	6d	114	13	19	6d	
3. Brushford	2	19	8d	31	3	5	4d	33
4. Clatworthy	3	17	8d	35	3	12	8d	33
5. Cleeve, Old, Liberty of	14	6	0d	111				
6. Creech	14	13	0d	89	14	19	0d	87
7. Crowcombe (Studeley)	4	7	4d	39	3	6	8d	■ 36
8. Dulverton	19	12	2d	120	15	8	0d	
-9. Exton, Weatherham, SS/940307 North Newton, ST/302312 (Newhall) and Cathanger ST/343228	17	0	10d	148				
10. Halse	4	11	4d	47	4	3	2d	40
11. Lyng	4	5	0d	66	3	18	10d	64

9. (Newhall) identified as the hamlet of Newhall in Holford, Collinson, 1791, 111, p. 457.

	first survey	second survey
12. Monksilver & Preston (Sylv)	5 9 4d 55	5 0 2d 51
13. Nettlecombe	7 16 6d 57	7 15 8d 63
14. Stowey, Nether	2 11 4d 21	2 11 4d 26
15. Watchet, Borough of	4 8 2d 13	4 7 6d 14
-16. Williton, (Ffulford, Hadley Saynt John)	10 11 4d c. 90	11 12 6d 90
17. Winsford	7 12 0d 72	9 19 0d

141 12 0d

HUNDRED OF FROME SELWOOD -

E 179 169/146 5 January 1524  
169/174  
169/170

87 2 8d

1. Cloford	6 12 10d 31	
2. Frome	36 2 0d 127	27 12 4d 113
3. Laverton	8	
4. Lullington	1 14 2d 14	
5. Marston Bigot	3 1 6d 22	
6. Rodden	11 6d 7	
7. Rode		
8.+Standerwick and Berkley ST/812494	6 14 10d 26	
9. Wanstrow	2 17 6d 20	2 2 6d 19

87 2 8d

16. (Ffulford), Fulford is the name of the family who lived in a manor in Williton situated in Brompton Ralph, Collinson, 1791, 111, p.506 (Hadley Saynt John), Hadley was the family name in Withycombe, Collinson, 1791, 11, p.47-8.

The returns of the Hundred of Frome Selwood are incomplete.

GLASTONBURY

E 179 169/156 41 15 8d  
170/232

	first survey	second survey
Glastonbury	<u>41 15 8d</u>	<u>209</u>

The Twelve Hides of GLASTONBURY

		first survey	second survey
E 179 169/156	34 11 4d		
1. Baltonsborough		7 15 8d	47
2. Bradley	ST/557369	19 6d	11
3. Egarley	ST/518381	5 8 2d	27
4. Meare	ST/455416	7 0 0d	45
5. Northload	ST/494395	4 15 2d	27
6. Pennard, West	ST/553384	4 19 4d	28
7. Street, East	ST/487373	11 6d	3
8. Westholme	ST/573407	1 17 6d	12
9. Wootton	ST/500350	1 4 6d	15
		<u>34 11 4d</u>	<u>215</u>

HUNDRED OF HAMPTON AND CLAVERTON

E 179 169/143 6 January 1524 28 15 6d  
169/156

1. (Amereye)	4 10d	6
2. Charlcombe	10 4d	4
3. Claverton	4 14 10d	8

	first survey	second survey
-4. Easton	3 14 2d	29
-5. Hampton	2 11 6d	15
	<u>11 15 8d</u>	<u>62</u>

LIBERTY OF HINTON

1. Norton St Philip	17 15 6d	42
2. Hinton, Liberty of	1 10 0d	13
	<u>19 5 6d</u>	<u>55</u>

HUNDRED OF HORETHORNE

E 179 169/146 5 January 1524  
169/170 62 6 4d

1. Charlton (Canvild)	3 16 6d	25	3 5 10d	29
2. Cheriton, North	4 12 0d	22	4 0 6d	18
3. Combe Abbas	1 6 6d	10	1 1 10d	9
4. Corton (Langeford)				33
5. Goathill	3 0d	1	3 0d	1
6. Henstridge	14 17 2d	46	12 5 6d	
7. Holwell	4 13 0d	22	4 13 6d	22
8. Horsington	13 1 6d	33	8 17 8d	27
9. Kingsbury Regis	3 12 10d	25	3 8 0d	20
10. Marston, (Brode)	5 7 4d	26		

4 and 5. These units have been identified as Batheaston and Bathampton respectively. There is another entry for the place-name of Batheaston under the Hundred of Bath Forum.

	first survey				second survey			
11. Milborne Port	5	15	8d	23	5	10	2d	24
12. Poyntington	7	1	2d	18	5	19	0d	18
13. Rimpton	2	17	10d	17	2	13	4d	19
14. Sandford Orcas	2	5	2d	15	2	7	6d	15
15. Stowell (Fferreis)	4	19	10d	12	4	17	10d	11
16. Temple Combe	3	16	8d	10	2	16	0d	8
17. Trent	4	11	2d	26				

62 6 4d

#### HUNDRED OF HOUNDSBOROUGH

E 179 169/145 {absent} 22 3 9d  
169/159 {absent} 20 15 1d

1. Chinnoek, East		3	17	10d	19	3	18	6d	19
2. Chinnoek, West and Middle Chinnoek	ST/473133	4	3	4d	29	3	11	8d	23
3. Chiselborough		1	11	6d	22	1	11	0d	17
4. Haselbury		5	8	0d	27	5	5	4d	24
5. Norton sub Hamdon		3	9	1d	36	3	4	11d	23
6. Odcombe		1	14	2d	21	1	6	2d	15
7. Perrott, North		1	19	10d	24	1	17	6d	22

22 3 9d   178   20 15 1d   143

#### HUNDRED OF KEYNSHAM

E 179 169/144  
169/151  
169/157 12 January 1525 41 0 0d

1. Belluton	17	6d	14				
2. Brislington				4	6	2d	31



	first survey				second survey			
3. Burnett	1	1	2d	14	1	0	8d	10
4. Charlton ST/634669	1	19	6d	17	1	6	6d	16
5. Chelwood	1	2	6d	8	1	2	6d	8
6. Chewton Keynsham	2	0	8d	13	2	0	4d	
7. Compton Dando	1	11	0d	18	1	4	6d	15
8. Farmborough	2	4	2d	15	2	6	0d	18
9. (Ffylton)	3	8	7½d		3	5	2d	22
10. Keynsham	5	18	5d	55				
11. Marksbury		18	7½d	13		17	4d	13
12. Priston	2	6	4d	20	2	3	0d	15
13. Publow and Pensford ST/617637	7	3	4d	40	7	11	6d	50
14. Saltford	1	14	8d	14	1	11	6d	9
15. Stanton Drew	2	7	6d	14	2	12	6d	15
16. Stanton Prior	1	10	6d	16	1	10	0d	
17. Thrubwell	1	16	4d	22	1	15	4d	19
	(absent)				<u>41 0 0d</u>			

# HUNDRED OF KILMERSDON

E 179 169/156 35 6 6d

1. Ashwick, Kilmersdon and Luckington ST/694502	5	13	8d	32
+2. Babington	5	2	0d	7
3. Buckland Dinham	7	6	6d	17
+4. Hardington	5	2	6d	5
5. Hemington	5	8	6d	38
+6. Holcombe		5	0d	3
7. Luckington	1	3	10d	11
8. Newbury ST/698502		14	10d	7
9. Radstock	1	19	2d	15

	first survey	second survey
10. Stratton on the Fosse	2 0 0d 6	
11. Writhlington	10 6d 5	
	<u>35 6 6d</u>	<u>146</u>

HUNDRED OF KINGSEBURY

E 179 169/153 20 ?????  
169/180 97 11 10d  
169/154 3 January 1525 94 1 10d

1. Bishop's Lydyard	8 11 0d	91	8 2 0d	72
2. Chard, Borough of	19 2 10d	65	19 17 8d	51
3. Chard, Tithing of	15 1 6d	85	13 14 2d	64
4. Combe St Nicholas ST/303113	4 7 0d	47	4 5 8d	34
5. Huish	4 15 10d	27	4 12 6d	21
6. Kingsbury	11 8 4d	97	11 1 8d	81
7. Perry	12 18 10d	139	11 13 10d	102
8. Winsham	8 11 4d	30	8 11 6d	33
9. Wiveliscombe	12 15 2d	132	12 2 10d	105
	<u>97 11 10d</u>	<u>713</u>	<u>94 1 10d</u>	<u>564</u>

HUNDRED OF MARTOCK

E 179 169/153 20 ?????  
169/180 44 13 10d  
169/154 3 January 1525 40 17 8d

1. Ash	1 9 10d	13	1 8 4d	12
2. Coat	6 6 6d	38	5 15 8d	30
3. Hinton	7 5 0d	36	6 19 0d	29
4. Hurst	5 17 10d	29	4 16 8d	23

	first survey				second survey			
5. Load	2	12	2d	24	2	10	2d	19
6. Mantock	12	3	8d	48	10	15	4d	33
7. Milton	1	7	8d	12	1	7	4d	11
8. Stapleton	3	15	6d	25	3	9	10d	18
9. Witcombe	3	15	8d	21	3	15	4d	15
	<u>44</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>10d</u>	<u>246</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>8d</u>	<u>190</u>

HUNDRED OF MILVERTON -

E 179 169/155 6 January 1525

1. Ashbrittle	2	15	8d	30
2. Bathealton with the liberty of the Borough of Hagley ST/055237	2	13	4d	28
3. Greenham	1	0	4d	22
4. Kittisford	4	13	4d	30
5. Langford ST/112230	4	18	8d	46
6. (Denson), Manor of	1	11	0d	47
7. Milverton, Borough of	6	11	2d	63
8. Runnington	1	11	8d	14
9. Sampford	1	6	8d	30
10. Stawley	4	0	0d	16
11. Wellisford	18	8d	12	
	<u>28</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>6d</u>	

The returns of the Hundred of Milverton are incomplete

# HUNDRED OF NORTON FERRIS

E 179 169/173  
169/170  
170/232

	first survey	second survey
1. Charlton Musgrove	2 4 6d 18	2 6 6d 24
2. Cucklington & Stoke Trister ST/737287	9 18 8d 41	9 18 6d ? 40
3. Kilmington	3 8 8d = 21	35
-4. Norton Ferris & (Grove)	15	2 0 10d 16
5. Pen	3 2 6d	16
6. Shepton Montague	3 17 4d 39	
7. Wincanton, Borough of	13 18 0d 32	12 19 10d 31
8. Wincanton, Tithing of	7 5 2d 25	6 4 8d 28

# HUNDRED OF NORTH PETHERTON -

E 179 169/148 2 January 1524  
169/158 3 January 1525

1. Buckland	ST/300283	8 18 10d	44
2. Durston		2 19 6d	24
3. Newton, West	ST/287294	1 14 6d	12
4. Pawlett			14
5. Petherton		23 3 2d	94
6. Shearston		2 1 0d	13
7. Thurloxton		1 8 0d	11
8. Tuckerton		1 6 4d	10
9. Woolmersdon		18 2d	9

4. (Grove) has not been identified, but Norton Ferris held by the Musgraves, Collinson, 1791, lll, p.40.

The returns of the Hundred of North Petherton are incomplete.

# HUNDRED OF SOUTH PETHERTON -

E 179 169/145

first survey      second survey

1. Lopen
2. Mells and Leigh ST/727494

## HUNDRED OF PITNEY

E 179 169/153      20      ?????  
          169/180                      3 14 1d  
          169/154      3 January 1525      3 9 11d

1. Beer	13	4d	7	12	4d	6
2. Downhead	4	2d	4	3	6d	2
3. Knole	1	3	11d	20	1	2 3d 15
4. Pitney	1	12	8d	24	1	11 10d 21
	3	14	1d	55	3	9 11d 44

## HUNDRED OF PORTBURY

E 179 169/144  
          169/151  
          169/157      12 January 1525      47 7 9d

1. Abbot's Leigh	3	2	5d	51	2	14 9d 28
2. Bourton      ST/506695	1	2	9½d	13	1	0 0d 11
3. Clapton	1	9	0d	25	2	11 0d 19
4. Clevedon	4	13	3d	90	5	16 8d 46
5. Easton	2	17	0d	44	2	11 6d 29
6. Failand      ST/514736	1	6	4d	13	1	6 0d 9

The returns of the Hundred of South Petherton are incomplete.

		first survey	second survey
7. Nailsea	ST/473707	5 4 2d 35	4 6 0d 40
8. Portbury		7 4 6d 73	6 15 2d 54
9. Portishead		2 1 2d 31	4 1 0d 24
10. Tickenham		6 2 10d 26	5 3 2d 31
11. Walton		1 4 0d 23	1 1 0d 12
12. Weston	ST/444743	3 4 4d 20	3 4 0d 19
+13. Wraxall		6 14 1d 24	6 17 6d 23
		<u>468</u>	<u>47 7 9d 345</u>
		46 5 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ d =	

HUNDRED OF PURITON

E 179 169/175  
169/182 10 6 8d

1. Down End, Borough of, ST/310414 and Puriton		4 6 6d 32
2. Huntspill	7 6 2d 80	6 0 2d
		<u>10 6 8d</u>

HUNDRED OF SOMERTON =

E 179 169/145 {absent}  
169/159 {absent}

1. Aller	
2. (Barnard)	10 10d = 6
3. Bridgehampton	2 11 0d = 8

The returns of the Hundred of Somerton are incomplete.

	first survey	second survey
4. Camel (Abbis)	4 19 0d 22	
5. Charlton Mackrell & Charlton Adam ST/535286	5 16 10d x 35	5 5 8d 24
6. Ham, (Abra)	4 ?	
7. Ham, (Nether)	7 7 8d 44	
8. Hurcot	1 2 6d x 13	
9. Kingsdon	10 2 8d x 36	
10. Littleton	1 0 4d x 7	
11. Lydford, East	3 6 2d x 10	
12. Somerton, Borough of	9 17 0d 92	
13. Somerton Erleigh	2 14 5d x 12	
14. Sutton	5 10 0d x 13	
15. Sutton, Long ST/469254	8 7 8d 36	7 18 10d 28
16. Yeovilton	19 0d x 20	

HUNDRED OF STONE =

E 179 169/145 (absent) 55 10 6d

1. Ashington	
2. Brympton	15 12 0d x 14
Servants to Sir John	
Sydenham	4 8d x 9
3. Chilthorne	6 18 4d 34
4. (Marsshe)	7 6d x 3
5. Mudford	6 0 6d 41
6. Preston (Barmesey)	7 12 2d 6
7. Preston Plucknett	1 11 6d 17
8. Unidentified	3 18 2d 30
	2 13 4d 87

55 10 6d

The returns of the Hundred of Stone are incomplete.

TAUNTON

E 179 169/153 20 ????  
169/180 (absent)  
169/154 3 January 1525 67 10 0d

	first survey				second survey			
1. East Street	19	13	6d	52	17	9	6d	47
2. Fore Street	32	1	6d	æ	26	7	8d	62
3. High Street	10	11	0d	34	10	11	2d	33
4. North Street	12	17	4d	39	12	16	2d	35
5. Paul Street & Shuttern					5	6d		11
					67	10	0d	188
	75	3	4d	æ				

HUNDRED OF TAUNTON

179/169/153 20 ????  
169/180 (absent)  
169/154 3 January 1525 160 12 0d

1. Bagborough	5	0	6d	31	4	16	10d	26
2. Bishop's Hull	6	1	8d	39	5	14	2d	36
3. Blagdon	15	0d	11		14	0d		8
4. Bradford	8	5	11d	56	8	13	6d	47
5. Burlands	3	1	2d	19	2	19	8d	14
6. Chapel Leigh	3	8d	3		3	4d		2
7. Cheddon	4	1	10d	34	3	18	6d	24
8. Combe Florey	7	6	8d	18	7	4	6d	12
9. Corfe	1	9	4d	15	1	8	0d	11
10. Coshuish	2	15	2d	15	2	15	2d	15
11. Cotherstone	5	8	6d	23	5	1	0d	21
12. Dipford	6	13	8d	36	6	12	4d	32



		first survey				second survey			
13.	Duddleston ST/236212	1	6	8d	11	1	5	8d	10
14.	Fideock		8	0d	3		8	0d	3
-15.	Fulwood, (North)	1	17	0d	12	1	13	8d	9
-16.	Fulwood, (South)	1	6	6d	12	1	5	6d	9
17.	Galmington	2	11	6d	17	2	11	6d	17
18.	Grascrofte	4	12	2d	19	4	11	4d	17
19.	(Halford)	2	18	0d	10	2	17	4d	8
20.	Heathfield		17	4d	19		19	8d	12
21.	Hele	2	12	6d	24	2	11	6d	21
22.	Henlade	3	6	2d	14	3	5	10d	11
23.	Hillfarance	2	0	2d	17	1	19	2d	14
24.	Hoccombe	1	13	2d	12	1	12	10d	11
25.	(Holford Coursslygh)	4	0	2d	11	3	19	10d	10
26.	Holway	2	6	4d	22	2	4	8d	17
27.	Illbeare	1	18	10d	15	1	17	6d	11
28.	Kestercombe	6	3	2d	6	6	2	8d	5
29.	Kingston	2	15	8d	22	2	19	2d	17
30.	Langford		14	4d	9		13	4d	6
31.	Leigh	1	8	0d	16	1	6	8d	12
- 32.	Leigh, (Knyghtes)		6	8d	8		5	4d	4
33.	(Lydard Powcherton)	1	9	2d	16	1	7	6d	11
34.	Lydyard St Lawrence	3	2	8d	18	3	2	8d	18
- 35.	(Lyghtfflory)	1	14	0d	15	1	12	4d	10
36.	(Mylle Lane)		17	8d	12		13	4d	11
37.	Nailsbourne	3	9	2d	15	3	8	6d	13
-38.	(Northtrendell)	2	11	8d	22	2	8	10d	19

15 and 16. Only the place-name Fulwood in the 1334 list.

32. Identified as Angersleigh by R.E. Glasscock.

35. "Pyleigh ... this village belonged to the family of Flory, whence it was sometimes called Leigh-Flory". Collinson, 1791, 111, p.265

38. Trendle is a hamlet of Pitminster, Collinson, 1791, 111, p.284.

		first survey		second survey	
-39. Norton		1 19	8d 22	1 17	8d 16
40. Nynshead (Florye)		1 2	2d 17	1 0	10d 13
41. Nynshead (Monkes)		1 1	8d 15	1 0	0d 9
42. Oake		1 16	0d 19	1 14	0d 16
43. Obriage	ST/236256	2 13	2d 20	2 13	2d 20
44. Orchard		1 16	5d 19	1 13	1d 9
45. Otterford		1 12	8d 15	1 11	0d 12
46. Pitminster		14	4d 12	13	4d 9
47. Pixton		4 7	6d 11	4 6	10d 9
48. (Priors Blackedowne)		1 6	2d 4	1 6	4d 3
- 49. (Pryorswyll)		11	8d 7	12	0d 6
50. Pyrland		1 13	10d 13	1 13	10d 13
51. Ruishton		1 13	6d 22	1 11	6d 16
52. Rumwell		2 1	10d 18	1 5	6d 14
53. (Southtrendell)		1 5	2d 12	1 4	6d 10
54. Staplegrove		1 0	0d 14	19	0d 11
55. Stoke		3 9	4d 26	3 11	0d 23
56. (Tobryge)		8	8d 8	7	4d 7
57. <del>(Sant)</del> Tolland (Owte Farryns)	ST/101323	3 17	10d 20	5 2	6d 17
58. Vennhampton		3 19	10d 9	4 1	4d 10
59. Withiel		2 6	0d 17	2 5	0d 14
60. (Wodelond)		2 7	8d 16	2 6	0d 11
-61. (The Porta St Jacobi)		7 3	6d 69	6 15	1d 42
-62. (Export Mar)		3 16	6d 33	3 14	10d 25
		(absent)	1,115	160 12	0d 889
		163	6 6*		

49. This unit has not been identified.

61 and 62. In the 1569 muster, there is a unit called the tithing without James Gate. The parishes of St James and St Mary Magdalen are in Taunton, Collinson, 1791, 111, p. 235

HUNDRED OF WELLOW

E 179 169/143 6 January 1524 34 13 6d  
 169/156 36 2 6d

	first survey	second survey
1. Camerton	3 8 0d 13	
2. Combe Hay, White Ox Mead and Foxcote	3 10 8d 19	
3. Corston	7 0 6d 17	
4. Dunkerton	3 9 6d 15	
5. English Combe	4 16 10d 20	
6. Newton St Loe	1 12 0d 17	
7. Tellisford	3 15 10d 27	
8. Twerton	1 0 6d 14	
9. Wellow	7 8 8d 43	
	<u>36 2 6d 185</u>	

WELLS -

E 179 169/156 61 3 4d

1. (The Canon Barne)	6 0d 16
2. Chamberlayn Street	15 2 4d 29
3. Cuthbert Street	14 0d 8
4. Grope Lane	18 0d 6
5. High Street	37 16 6d 78
6. New Street	14 4d 9
7. Priest Row	3 4d 4
8. Queen Street	11 0d 5
9. Sadler Street	2 4 8d 29
10. South Over	1 9 6d 19
11. Tucker Street	13 8d 11

For the spelling of the place-names of Wells, Collinson, 1791, 111, p.375 was used.

	first survey	second survey
12. (Weve Lane)	10 0d 7	
	<u>61 3 4d</u>	<u>221</u>

HUNDRED OF WELLS FORUM

E 179 170/232  
169/156

70 1 2d

1. Burcott	1 19 6d	12
2. Chesterblade	1 12 0d	10
3. Coxley	7 3 4d	38
4. Cranmore	6 1 8d	25
5. Dinder	2 10 2d	20
6. Dulcote	3 7 10d	27
7. Easton	2 3 6d	11
8. Evercreech	8 8 10d	32
9. Horrington, West	6 2 10d	38
10. Litton	2 2 8d	17
11. Milton	5 16 4d	22
12. Priddy	2 14 6d	19
13. Westbury	8 4 6d	36
14. Whitchurch	1 5 6d	8
15. Wookey	3 14 0d	13
16. Worminster	1 6 4d	4
17. Yarley	5 7 8d	34
	<u>70 1 2d</u>	<u>366</u>

# HUNDRED OF WHITESTONE -

E 179 169/173  
169/174  
170/232  
169/181

	first survey				second survey			
1. Alhampton	2	9	4d	16				
2. Batcombe								
3. Bradley		7	0d	3				
4. Charlton	6	6	6d	20	6	3	6d	19
5. Compton	3	12	4d	23				
6. Croscombe	31	11	6d	36	31	10	4d	
7. Dicheat	8	3	6d	31				
8. Doultling	6	4	6d	28				
9. Downhead	9	14	8d	47				
10. Hornblotton	3	4	6d	14				
11. Lamyatt	1	10	6d	15				15
12. Lottisham					4	7	0d	
13. Pennard, East	10	3	8d	49	9	2	2d	51
14. Pylle	3	2	0d	10	3	19	0d	10
15. Shepton Mallet								
-16. Wheathill		4	6d	2				
17. Wootton		9	6d	8	9	6d		9
18. Yarnfield	ST/768377	18	0d	8				
19. Charterhouse, Liberty of	ST/303556	5	13	8d	19			
20. Cranmore, Liberty of		9	6d	3				

The returns of the Hundred of Whitestone are incomplete.

16. There is another entry for this place-name under the Hundred of Whitley.

HUNDRED OF WHITLEY

E 179 169/175  
169/171

126 8 4d  
103 9 2d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Ashcott					2 12 10d		29	
2. Blackford					5 6 10d		21	
3. Butleigh					5 16 4d		47	
4. Cary Fitzpaine					13 0d		5	
5. Catcott	2 15	2d	*	19	2 12 10d		17	
6. Chilton	1 2	8d		18	1 2 10d		14	
7. Compton Dundon					6 14 4d		42	
8. Cossington	6 16	0d		33	1 11 4d		19	
9. Edington	1 5	8d		17	1 4 0d		14	
10. Greinton					2 8 4d		14	
11. Holford	ST/156412				16 2d		8	
12. Middlezoy					10 2 8d		58	
13. (Midylton)					3 11 0d		11	
14. Monkton, West					12 14 0d		60	
15. Moorlinch					2 18 2d		20	
16. Othery					11 2 4d		52	
17. Shapwick					4 2 4d		39	
18. Stawell					2 3 2d		18	
19. Street					4 12 6d		31	
20. Sutton					1 4 2d		14	
21. Walton					4 8 4d		30	
22. Weston	12 0	4d		92	9 7 8d			
-23. Wheathill					10 0d		4	
24. Woolavington	4 18	10d		35	5 1 8d		30	

126 8 4d

103 9 2d

23. There is another entry for this place-name under the Hundred of Whitestone.

# HUNDRED OF WILLITON

E 179 169/147 3 May 1524  
169/155 6 January 1525

69 12 0d

	first survey				second survey			
1. (Bemecomb)	3	3	7d	44	3	2	2d	39
2. Bicknoller	5	15	6d	49	4	11	2d	42
3. Chipstable	3	19	0d	39	?	?	6d	39
4. Crowcombe (Byckhm)	7	17	2d	37	7	8	10d	33
5. Elworthy					5	19	0d	34
6. Halsway	13	8	6d	25	11	10	10d	24
7. Honibere and Dyche	4	1	2d	13	4	1	10d	16
8. Huish, (Lode)	1	2	8d	6	1	1	8d	6
9. Huish Champflower					2	8	6d	25
10. Kilton	2	11	0d	25	2	12	6d	26
11. Kilve	5	7	8d	23	5	3	10d	24
12. Quantoxhead, East					?	?	10d	34
13. Quantoxhead, West	1	7	6d	24	1	5	2d	24
14. Raddington		17	0d	10		14	6d	10
15. Sampford Brett	1	9	6d	24	1	12	10d	25
16. Skilgate	1	16	10d	23	1	16	8d	26
17. Stogumber	4	14	6d	39	5	9	0d	42
18. Torweston	1	10	6d	2	1	11	10d	3
19. Westowe		10	2d	9		8	4d	8
20. Woodadvent	1	0	6d	10	1	0	2d	10

69 12 0d 490

HUNDRED OF WI TERSTOKE -

E 179 239/153  
 169/169 164 8 10d  
 169/161 ? ? January 1525  
 169/171 143 12 8d

	first survey	second survey
1. Axbridge, Borough of West Street in Axbridge	10 16 10d 50 16 4d 12	
2. Badgworth	2 18 8d 21	
3. Blagdon	5 0 6d 37	4 16 8d 31
4. Bleadon		
5. Cheddar	16 4 8d 92	15 0 0d ?
6. Churchill	3 19 10d 30	3 12 2d 32
7. Compton Bishop	8 9 0d 29	
8. Congresbury	9 3 10d 63	
9. Draycott ST/477513	1 3 8d 10	1 4 0d 11
10. Harptree, East	9 15 0d 27	7 16 0d 28
11. Hutton	7 5 10d 27	
12. Locking		16
13. Loxton	5 13 8d 26	
14. Puxton ST/407633	10 0d 7	14 10d 12
15. Rodney Stoke	9 13 4d 28	8 10 2d 26
16. Rowberrow	5 3 0d 25	3 13 6d 17
17. Uphill ST/320587	1 3 0d 15	1 3 2d 17
18. Weare, Borough of	9 4d 4	18 4d 7
19. Weston super Mare	3 4 0d 26	2 17 8d 29
20. Wick	2 15 0d 28	
21. Winscombe		
22. Worle		
23. Yatton		
	<u>164 8 10d</u>	<u>143 12 8d</u>

The returns of the Hundred of Winterstoke are incomplete.



## SOMERSET

- a summary

E 359/41

	first survey	second survey
1. Abdick	69 0 10d	280 17 5d (with others)
2. Andrewsfield	32 3 10d	19 0 10d
3. Barwick	4 13 2d	402 19 10d (with others)
4. Bath Forum	40 4 8d	399 15 9d (with others)
5. Bedminster and Hartcliffe	44 14 2d	41 17 10d
6. Bempstone )	383 19 4d	53 16 2d
7. Brent, South )	(with others)	72 18 6d
8. Bruton	580 12 0d (with others)	507 0 10d (with others)
9. Bulstone	59 13 10d	(with Abdick)
10. Cannington	208 1 7d (with others)	202 1 0d (with others)
11. Carhampton	106 19 6d	102 4 6d
12. Catsash	55 1 5d	(with Barwick)
13. Chew	49 12 4d )	(with Bath Forum)
14. Chewton	59 12 0d )	
15. Coker	13 17 6d )	(with Barwick)
16. Crewkerne	62 16 1d )	
17. Curry, North	24 0 0d	23 11 4d
18. Free Manors	141 12 0d	137 9 10d
19. Frome Selwood	(with Bruton)	(with Bruton)
20. Glastonbury, Twelve Hides of	34 11 4d )	(with Bath Forum)
21. Hampton and Claverton	11 15 8d )	
22. Horethorne	(with Bruton)	(with Bruton)
23. Houndborough	22 3 9d	(with Barwick)
24. Huntspill	(with Bempstone)	77 14 2d
25. Keynsham	41 18 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ d	41 0 0d
26. Kilmersdon	35 6 6d	(with Bath Forum)

	first survey	second survey
27. Kingsbury	97 11 10d )	(with Abdick)
28. Martock	44 13 10d )	
29. Milverton	40 6 1d	36 11 2d
30. Norton Ferris	(with Bruton)	(with Bruton)
31. Petherton, North	(with Cannington)	(with Cannington)
32. Petherton, South	65 6 4d	(with Barwick)
33. Pitney	3 14 1d	(with Abdick)
34. Portbury	47 1 3½d	47 7 9d
35. Puriton	(with Bempstone)	10 6 8d
36. Somerton	70 4 1d )	(with Barwick)
37. Stone	55 10 6d )	
38. Taunton	163 6 6d	160 12 0d
39. Tittenhull	13 17 6d	(with Barwick)
40. Wellow	36 2 6d )	(with Bath Forum)
41. Wells Forum	61 3 4d )	
42. Whitestone	(with Bruton)	(with Bruton)
43. Whitley	(with Bempstone)	103 9 2d
44. Williton	70 6 3d	69 12 0d
45. Winterstoke	(with Bempstone)	143 12 8d

units other than Hundreds

46. Bath	44 18 0d	44 4 4d
47. Bridgwater, borough of	(with Cannington)	(with Cannington)
48. Glastonbury	41 15 8d )	
49. Hinton, liberty of	19 5 6d )	(with Bath Forum)
50. Ilchester, borough of	5 12 4d )	
51. Langport, borough of	12 5 10d )	
52. Montacute, borough of	4 19 8d )	(with Barwick)
53. Machelney, Isle of	5 11 0d )	
54. Northover, borough of	3 9 8d )	
55. Queen Camel, liberty of	7 7 8d )	
56. Taunton	75 3 4d	67 10 0d

	first survey	second survey
57. Wells	61 3 4d	(with Bath Forum)
58. Yeovil	34 4 8d	(with Barwick)
	<u>3,167 10 8d</u> *	<u>3,045 13 9d</u> *

## STAFFORDSHIRE

HUNDRED OF CUTTLESTONE

E 179 177/93 12 January 1524 74 17 8d  
 177/105  
 177/98 8 January 1525 77 11 11d  
 177/150

		first survey				second survey			
1. Acton & Bednall		1	11	4d	20	1	11	6d	21
2. Alstone & Reule		9	4d		4	8	2d		4
3. Aqualate	SJ/765194	1	0d		1				
4. Barton & Apeton		12	8d		11	8	2d		7
-5. Baswich, Walton & (Stocketon)	SJ/944224	1	0	6d	11	19	6d		13
6. Billington		18	4d		7	13	0d		6
7. Blymhill c.m. & Brineton		1	5	6d	17	-			
		-				1	3	6d	16
8. Bradley		16	8d		10	13	6d		9
9. Brewood		2	7	0d	24				
10. Broeton		8	0d		7	11	8d		8
11. Burton & Rickerscote	SJ/930205	2	14	6d	11	2	8	0d	9
12. Canneock c.m.		5	18	6d	37	2	7	6d	26
13. Chatwell	SJ/793145	10	4d		6				
14. Chillington		11	0	10d	23				
15. Church Eaton		2	5	10d	17	1	17	10d	14
16. Coppenhall		6	4d		5	5	4d		4
17. Coven		17	2d		14	15	0d		12
18. Coton and Cowley	SJ/830198	12	8d		9	11	4d		8
19. Dunston & Drayton	SJ/930156	1	10	8d	17	1	8	2d	15
20. Engleton		11	8d		3				
21. Essington		12	2d		9				

5. (Stocketon), the V.C.H., V, p.58 describes Stockton as in Baswich parish.

		first survey				second survey			
22. Featherstone	SJ/934055	7	8d	5					
23. Forebridge	SJ/932224	3	8	8d	11	3	7	0d	8
24. Gnosall c.m.					16	2	10	7d	20
25. Gunstone		16	6d	7					
26. Hatton		17	8d	17		16	10d	16	
27. Haughton		1	17	10d	20	1	13	6d	19
28. Hilton	SJ/953053	3	0	6d	9	1	17	8d	8
29. Horsebrook		13	0d	8					
30. Huntington						6	8d	8	
31. Kinvaston	SJ/907124	3	0d	4		2	4d	2	
32. Knightley		3	0	2d	15	2	14	8d	12
33. Lapley		10	10d	7		9	8d	7	
34. Levedale		19	0d	10		14	0d	8	
35. Longnor		5	0d	3		5	0d	3	
36. Marston		6	0d	5		4	10d	4	
37. Mere & Forton c.m.		1	15	0d	24	1	14	1d	25
38. Mitton		7	0d	5		7	0d	5	
39. Moreton & Wilbington		2	1	10d	15	1	19	8d	14
40. Norbury		3	9	6d	16	2	16	10d	14
41. Onn, High		1	2	6d	8	1	1	2d	7
42. Onn, Little & Beffcote	SJ/807191	1	0	4d	12				
43. Otherton & Rodbaston		7	8d	3		8	0d	3	
44. Penkridge		3	4	10d		2	19	10d	42
45. Pillaton Old Hall		2	3	2d	10	5	0	10d	10
46. Rugeley (Brereton)		1	3	0d	17	1	2	2d	16
47. Saredon, Great & Little	SJ/948072	1	2	0d	12				
48. Shareshill		13	10d	8					
49. Sheriff Hales c.m.		2	9	10d	33	2	4	0d	30
50. Somerford		14	4d	6					

	first survey				second survey			
51. Stretton	1	8	2d	7				7
52. Water Eaton	1	3	6d	4	8	8d	?	4
53. Weston Jones		6	10d	7	6	4d		7
54. Weston under Lizard	3	1	4d	16	2	19	6d	15
55. Wheaton Aston	1	7	4d	20	1	5	0d	19
56. Whiston & Bickford		9	0d	7				
57. Woollaston & Shredicote	16	0d	11		16	8d		12
58. Wyreley, Great	14	2d	11		12	10d		8

77 11 11d

HUNDRED OF OFFFLOW

E 179 177/93 6 January 1524 251 11 7d  
 177/95  
 177/118  
 177/97 20 March 1525  
 177/150

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey				second survey			
1. Alrewas	5 9 7d	6	16	10d	94	2	13	4d	43
2. Anslow	(with others) 13 8d	(with others) 18 8d	12			11	6d		10
3. Aston SK/093004	(with Shenstone)	8	0d	4		9	4d		5
4. Barr and Aldridge	3 0 8d	3	11	0d	42	3	6	5d	51
5. Barton	5 3 10d	6	13	2d	44				
6. Bentley	4 8d	5	2d	5		4	4d		4
7. Bloxwich (Magna) SK/003024(		3	7	6d	29				
8. Bloxwich, Little SK/006034(	4 17 6d	11	6d	11					
9. Branston	1 5 2d	1	13	10d	19				
10. Bromwich, West	6 5 7d	7	0	8d	64	5	5	0d	50

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
11. Burton on Trent	12 4 0d		11 16 4d 122
-12. (Caldemore)		1 12 2d 8 (with others)	
13. Chesterfield SK/099057	(with Shenstone) 2 0d 1		2 0d = 1
14. Clifton Campville & Haunton SK/237108	1 7 0d 1 7 0d 21		1 2 4d 19
15. Curborough and Elmhurst	15 6d 1 7 0d 17		1 0 2d 14
16. Darlaston	1 10 9d		1 13 4d 32
17. Drayton Bassett	1 10 2d 1 2 4d 14		1 14 8d 22
18. Edingale SK/214121	(with Alrewas)		10 10d = 7
19. Elford	16 9 0d 16 12 8d 28		15 9 7d 23
20. FazeleySK/204019	10 0d 6		
+21. Fisherwick	8 6d 14 8d 11		11 8d 11
22. Fotherley SK/100033	(with Shenstone) 4 0d 4		4 0d = 4
23. FradleySK/162136	(with Alrewas)		1 5 8d = 23
24. Hammerwich	11 10d 16 10d 15		11 10d 14
25. Hamstall Ridware	13 12 4d 15 4 0d 39		14 12 6d 28
26. Hanbury	2 2 6d 2 12 0d 41		1 19 4d 31
27. Handsacre and Armitage SK/165076	2 0 6d 2 10 0d 21		2 2 6d = 11
28. Handsworth	2 3 10d 2 8 4d 27		2 4 0d 27
29. Harborne	2 18 0d 1 11 10d 21 (with Smethwick)		2 12 8d 34 (with Smethwick)
30. Harlaston	12 2d 25 15 2d 10		12 4d 10
+31. Haselour	1 4d		1 8d 5

12. "Caldmore (and) Wood-end are neighbouring hamlets near Walsall" Wm White, (1834, p.428) History, Gazetteer, and Directory of Staffordshire

Commissioners' Certificate		first survey	second survey
-32. (Haverden)	(with Caldemore)	5	
33. Hints	10 10d 1 9 0d (with Packington)	17	
34. Hoar Cross	(With Newborough)		
SK/125231	2 18 0d	14	(with Newborough)
35. Hopwas	9 10d	14	
36. Horninglow with Wetmore SK/255257	9 4d 12 6d	8	
37. King's Bromley	2 8 7d 2 16 3d	35	1 11 2d 40
38. Lichfield	32 4 10d 36 7 10d	391	17 13 4d 106
39. Longdon	4 9 2d 5 10 8d	48	
40. Lynn SK/075044	(with Shenstone) 7 0d	2	7 0d = 3
41. Marchington	2 6 0d 6 6 8d	30	6 3 4d 49
42. Mavesyn Ridware	2 8 9d 2 12 4d	18	2 6 4d 17
43. Newborough	6 5 8d 3 18 6d (with Hoar Cross)	28	3 10 4d 31 (with Hoar Cross)
44. Norton and Wyreley	1 9 6d 2 0 4d	18	1 0 2d 10
45. Oakley	5 1 8d 5 1 8d	6	5 0 4d 2
46. Orgreave SK/150160	(with Alrewas)		15 10d = 11
+47. Packington	(with Hints) 3 10d	3	
48. Pelsall	1 3 6d 1 19 6d		1 0 6d 11
49. Perry and Little Barr	19 4d 1 3 10d	24	17 7d 22
50. Pipe (Edyall) c.m.	2 0 6d 5 7 8d	47	2 13 10d 44
51. Pipe Ridware	4 8d		5 4d 6
52. Rolleston	3 0 0d 3 3 6d	16	3 7 4d 12
53. Rushall and Goscote SK/015026	1 13 2d 1 19 2d	23	1 13 0d 24
32. "Harden, one mile east by south (of Walsall), <u>White</u> , 1834 p. 428			



Commissioners' first survey second survey  
Certificate

54. Shelfield	SK/035022	(with Caldemore)	6					
55. Shenstone	3 10 6d	14 10d	7	12 10d	≡	5		
	(with others)							
56. Smethwick	(with Harborne)	1 1 8d	17	(with Harborne)				
57. Streethay, Morsall and +Freeford	1 5 4d	1 9 0d	8	18 6d		8		
58. Stonnall, Lower	SK/084038 (with Shenstone)	3 8d	3	1 2d	≡	1		
59. Stonnall, Upper	SK/065034 (with Shenstone)	9 8d	5	9 4d	≡	5		
60. Stretton	{	1 10 5d	1 8 6d	15				
Stretton Foreign			8 4d	11				
61. Swinfen	SK/126064 (with Shenstone)	1 9 6d	5			5		
62. Syerscote	2 0 0d	2 10 0d	1	2 0 0d		1		
+63. Tamhorn, (Horton) and (Tynore)	13 4d	13 4d	5					
64. Tamworth	3 8 10d	3 15 10d	18	3 10 6d		23		
65. Tatenhill,	SK/2L5220							
	Dunstall SK/186205							
	& Callingwood							
	SK/190239	2 17 8d	3 0 4d	41	2 12 10d	41		
+66. Thorpe Constantine	10 0d	10 0d	7	9 0d		6		
67. Tipton	2 10 8d	3 11 0d	24	4 9 0d		23		
68. Tutbury	4 8 2d	4 9 2d	36	3 3 11d		33		
69. Wall	SK/098066	1 6 0d	2 2 4d	24	1 8 4d	28		
70. Walsall	6 14 8d	7 18 2d	108	6 0 10d				
63. (Tynore), "Tymmore is an ancient manor and gentleman's seat, of which now the moated site of the house only remains on the right side of the road between Whittington and Elford, opposite to Fisherwick park". Rev. Stebbing Shaw, <u>The history and antiquities of Staffordshire</u> , 1798, l. p.375								

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey			second survey			
71. Wednesbury	10 7 8d	11	5	8d	86	9	0	0d 101
72. Wednesfield	1 15 8d					1	12	6d 22
73. Weeford and Thickbroom	1 3 0d	1	7	0d	16	17	8d	= 9
74. Whittington	1 15 6d				37			
75. Wigginton	4 17 10d	4	1	0d	15	4	9	6d 46
76. Woodend SK/111014		(with Caldemore) 5						
+77. Wychnor	15 17 7d	15	19	8d	28	13	19	0d 24
78. Yoxall	4 19 6d	5	15	8d	43	5	13	2d 40

251 11 7d

#### HUNDRED OF PIREHILL

E 179 177/ 93 16 January 1524  
 177/ 91 10 June 104 0 0d  
 177/107 18 December 1524 89 17 3d  
 177/104  
 177/150

1. Abbot's Bromley	1 18 4d	1 19 7d	27	1 17 6d	26
2. Acton SJ/825415	10 4d	4 8d	9	5 4d	8
	(with Bromley)				
3. Adbaston		1 6d	1	1 0d	1
4. Admaston ?					
	SK/051283	8 6d	9	9 2d	8
5. Almington, Blore, Tyrley SJ/714340 & Hales SJ/721346	1 2 8d	1 2 8d	17	1 2 8d	17
6. Ashley (with Derrington)	1 6 2d	18			
7. Aspley (with Slindon)	3 0d	4	2 10d	5	
8. Aston near Stone	1 7 8d	1 7 8d	15	1 8 9d	13
9. Audeley		3 5 8d	58	3 3 9d	57
10. Bagot's Bromley	17 2d	1 1 2d	23	17 3d	23

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
11. Barlaston	9 6d	10 10d	6 10 0d 11
12. Beech SJ/853381	1 8 6d (with Swynnerton)	5 0d	5 5 0d 5
13. Betley	1 1 0d	1 0 6d	18
14. Biddulph	1 14 2d	1 10 7d 7 6d	26 1 15 8d 25 7 <sub>2</sub> ?
15. Bishop's Offley	(with Slindon)		
16. Bishton	(with Wolseley)	12 0d	13 8 7d 8
+17. Blithfield	5 6 8d	6 8 8d	15 5 5 11d 11
18. Bridgeford, Great	6 2d	7 10d ?	4 6 8d 4
19. Bridgeford, Little	(with Ellenhall)	5 4d	4 4 6d 4
20. Broeton, Baden Hall & Ankerton	4 8d		4 4d 3
21. Bromley	(with Acton)	5 10d	4
22. Bromley Hurst	SK/092223	1 8 6d	1 7 8d 19 1 4 6d 18
23. Broughton	16 0d	16 0d	1 6 8d 1
24. Bucknall (Fenton)	16 2d		11 2d 14
25. Burston	1 3 10d (with others)	6 2d	7 18 0d 7
-26. (Caldon)	9 8d (with Chorlton)	1 4d	2 4 6d 7 (with Chorlton)
-27. (Charlton)		3 0d	5
28. Charnes	(with Horsley)	14 4d	7
+29. Chartley	1 19 10d	2 7 10d ?	31 2 4 6d 32
30. Chatcull	(with Horsley)	17 4d	20
31. Chebsey	1 15 8d	1 16 2d	20 1 14 6d 17
32. Chesterton	(with Penkhull)	4 8d	5
33. Chorlton	(with Caldton)	3 0d	5 (with Caldton)
34. Coldmeese		2 0d	4 3 0d = 6

26. Chavelton "entereth between Swinnerton on the east and Cherleton on the west", Sampson Erdeswick, A survey of Staffordshire, 1844, p. 107

27. "The two Charltons. (Cheywynd) Charelton (Huntbach). It passed with the manor of Swinnerton, and was held by the same tenure," Erdeswick, 1844, p. 107

Commissioners' Certificate		first survey			second survey		
35. Cold Norton	(with Caldon)	2	8d	6	13	8d	8
36. Colton		1	4	0d 6	4	11d 20	17
37. Cotes	SJ/844347	5	8d	5	8d	5	5
38. Coton		9	0d	9	2d	6	5
39. Coton and Keele		19	0d				
40. Cresswell					5	4d	5
41. Croxton		7	6d	8	2d	10	9
42. Derrington	(with Ashley)	1	9	6d 7	2d	8	8
43. Doxey	SJ/905236			11	6d	14	
44. Eccleshall		16	0d				
45. Ellenhall	(with Little Bridgeford)	6	0d	6	0d	10	9
46. Enson		13	0d	16	7d	1	1
47. Fenton					1	4d	2
48. Fenton (Vivian)	(with Longton)	5	8d	9	6	6d	8
49. Flashbrook	(with Seighford)	2	6	6d 14	10d	6	5
50. Fradswell		3	4d	3	4d	6	
51. Fulford		9	0d	10	2d	12	8
52. Garshall	SJ/969341			2	9	4d 32	
53. Hanchurch		2	4d	2	4d	3	3
*54. (Hanyot)				6	10d	3	
55. Hanley				2	8d	4	4
56. Hatton	SJ/831374 (with Penkhull)			2	8d	4	
*57. Haywood, Great	(with others)	2	12	0d 10	4d	11	22
*58. Haywood, Little	(with Wolseley)	3	0d	5			5

54. Hanyard is a hamlet of Tixall, "3½ miles east of Stafford",  
S.H. Duignan, Notes on Staffordshire place names, 1902, p.73

57. and 58. Only the place-name Haywood given in the 1334 returns.

	Commissioners' first survey Certificate						second survey				
59. Hilderstone	10	0d	11	6d	9		6	10d	10		
60. Hixton SK/002255 & Dreinton SK/025269 (with Great Haywood)	13	4d	7				10	10d	7		
61. Hopton	18	4d	1	1	6d	15					
62. Horsley SJ/816280 (with others)	1	7	2d	5	4d	4	4	10d	4		
63. Ingestre (with Tunstall)	7	6d	8								
64. Kibblestone	1	9	10d	1	13	10d	28	1	15	10d	29
-65. (Kintton)	7	4d	4	6d	5		4	8d	7		
66. Knighton (with Mucklestone)	3	4d	3								
67. Knutton (with Longton)	7	8d	8				8	1d	8		
68. Longton (with others)	19	2d	10	0d	10		9	10d	8		
69. Loynton							5	3	0d	20	
70. Madeley	1	7	2d								
71. Maer and Aston	1	12	6d	?	9	6d	25				
72. Marston			10	8d	11		10	6d	11		
73. Millmece							2	2d	4		
74. Milwich	1	2	8d	14	0d	14	13	0d	7		
75. Moreton			3	6d	2		3	0d	2		
76. Mucklestone c.m. (with Knighton)	16	4d	9	0d	6		1	0	4d	23	
77. Newcastle under Lymel	3	8d									
78. Newton	6	4d	8	0d	6		6	0d	5		
79. Norton in the Moors	18	6d	19	4d	18						
80. Offley, High	1	13	9d	1	17	8d	22	1	7	4d	22
81. Onneley	4	0d	4	0d	3						
82. Penkhull	19	4d	19	4d	?	27	15	5d	21		
83. Pershall	8	4d	10	4d	8		8	8d	8		
84. Podmore (with others)	18	2d	10	0d	4		8	0d	5		

65. This place-name has not been identified.

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey			second survey		
85. Ranton	4 11 4d	1	4	0d			
86. Salt	9 10d				11	2d	12
+ 87. Sandon SJ/953295					6	4d	4
88. Saverley SJ/966388					4	0d	3
89. Seighford (with Flashbrook)		1	15	8d	24		23
-90. (Sharston)	10 8d						
91. Shelton under Harley	3 4d	3	4d	6	4	6d	6
+92. Shugborough SJ/990217 (with Great Haywood)		19	6d	12			
93. Slindon (with others)	18 10d	6	0d	9	6	2d	9
94. Sondan (Mag and Pva)	1 17 6d	1	14	10d	26	1 16 0d	24
97. Stallington (Grange) (with Podmore)		6	0d	2	5	0d	2
98. Standon	1 0 0d	1	0	0d	16	1 ? ?d	16
99. Stone	2 9 0d	2	7	0d	28	2 5 10d	30
100. Stowe SK/004274	3 8d				5	6d	6
101. Sugnall (Magna)	5 8d	5	8d	10	7	4d	9
102. Sugnall, Little SJ/807316 (with Slindon)		2	8d	6	2	6d	5
103. Swynnerton (with Beech)		10	2d	15			
104. Tillington (with Burston)		10	0d	2	9	8d	2
105. Tittensor	4 4d	4	4d	6	2	8d	6
106. Tixall	5 19 8d	5	12	10d	13		
107. Tolldish SK/009238 (with Great Haywood)		17	4d	6	17	4d	5
108. Trentham	1 1 4d	1	1	4d	17	1 1 9d	15
109. Tunstall	3 8 2d	3	8	11d	37		
109. Tunstall (with Ingestre)	3 17 10d	18	4d	9	12	2d	8
110. Walton near Stone	4 4d				4	4d	4

90. This place-name has not been identified.

	Commissioners' Certificate		first survey			second survey		
111.	Walton near Chebsey	(with Beech)	13	8d	11	14	6d	10
112.	Winnington							
	SJ/728386		13	0d	13	0d	12	
113.	Whitgreave & Peasley	SJ/900300	1	0	2d	9	7d	15
114.	Whitmore		16	0d	16	0d	8	
115.	Wolseley		3	12	6d	2	16	10d
116.	Wolstanton					1	8d	5
117.	Wootton	SK/106452			8	10d	9	
118.	Yarnfield	SJ/865325 (with Caldon)	2	8d	4	3	0d	5
	(absent)		104	0	0d	89	17	3d

#### HUNDRED OF SEISDON

E 179	177/93	99	2	9d
	177/96	105	0	0d
	177/147	92	10	11d
	177/106			

1. Amblecoat	13	4d	12	11	8d	10					
2. Arley	2	4	0d	22	2	2	4d	30			
3. Bilston	5	3	10d	34	4	4	4d	37			
4. Bobbington	2	1	8d	19	1	15	0d	21			
5. Bradley	12	0d	2	11	8d	3					
6. Broome	(with Clent)			18	10d	7					
7. Bushbury	1	7	6d	11	1	10	6d	13			
8. Clent	5	17	4d	38	4	7	10d	26			
	(with Broome)										
9. Codsall	SJ/865040										
& Bilbrook	SJ/878034			1	7	6d	21	1	1	4d	19
10. Envile	5	16	4d	46	5	7	6d	57			
11. Himley	9	4d	7	10	8d	11					
12. Kinver	13	12	0d	81	13	1	2d	83			
13. Kingswinford	4	1	8d	55	3	6	4d	47			
14. Moseley	4	10d	3	8	10d	4					

	first survey			second survey		
15. Oaken	11	0d	7	11	6d	13
16. Orton	13	0d	6	13	2d	8
17. Patchull	3	15	0d	16	3	14
18. Pattingham	2	19	10d	39	2	10
19. Pendeford	10	0d	8	8	10d	9
20. Penn, Lower	13	4d	11	13	2d	15
21. Penn, Upper	19	0d	21	18	2d	21
22. Perton and Trescott	2	11	8d	27	2	4
23. Rowley	4	2	2d	60	4	8
24. Sedgeley	2	8	2d	50	2	7
-25. Tettenhall (Claricorn)	2	12	2d	13	9	12
-26. Tettenhall (Regis)	3	1	10d	36	3	1
27. Trysull & Seisdon	5	0	8d	27	4	2
-28. Wombourn-Oxley SJ/907025	2	2	3d	25	1	17
29. Wolverhampton	27	7	3d	168	13	8
30. Wrottesley	2	1	4d	10	1	19
	105	0	0d	875	92	10
					11d	909
					92	11
					1d	11

#### STAFFORD

E 179 177/93 12 10 0d  
177/90 12 April ??  
13 6 11d  
177/150

1. East Gate Watch	3	17	2d	39
2. North Gate Watch	3	17	2d	36
3. South Gate Watch	4	15	8d	33
Those whose assessments were amended	16	11d	9	
	13	6	11d	117

25 and 26. Only the place-name Tettenhall given in the 1334 returns.  
28. These two place-names are far apart. The latter may not be a  
correct identification.



HUNDRED OF TOTMANSLOW

E 179 177/93 16 January 1524 44 15 8d  
 177/92 13 June 1524 46 11 5d  
 177/150

		first survey	second survey
1. Alstonfield		15 6d	12
2. Alton c.m.		4 6d	3
3. Bradnop		5 4d	6
4. Bramshall		16 6d	9
5. Butterton		5 3d	4
6. Calton	SK/104503	3 6d	3
7. (Calton)		1 0d	1
8. Calton Swynscoe	SK/132481	4 6d	4
9. Cauldon		5 4d	4
10. Caverswall		3 5 6d	30
11. Cheadle		2 1 6d	25
12. Cheddleton		2 1 10d	31
13. Combridge	SK/094379	7 6d	5
14. Crakemarsh	SK/094366		
& Beamhurst	SK/066357	10 6d	7
15. Creighton	SK/078362	8 0d	5
16. Creswell	SK/894264	7 10d	5
17. Denstone		7 0d	3
18. Denstone	SK/101409		
& Stramshall	SK/081358	4 0d	3
19. Draycott c.m.	SK/155234	2 13 6d	8
20. Ellaston		11 5d	12
21. Farley	SK/068443		
& Cotton	SK/066464	2 0d	2
22. Field		11 6d	10
-23. (Frith)		4 6d	4
24. Gratwich		5 6d	5
25. Grindon		3 16 8d	10

Location unknown. Duignan, 1902, p. 64 notes that 'frith' is a north Staffordshire word.

		first survey	second survey
26. Heaton	SJ/953626	4 6d	4
27. Horton	SJ/943574	2 6 10d	34
28. Ipstones		7 10d	7
29. Kingsley		12 2d	7
30. Kingston		11 10d	8
31. Leek c.m.		6 6d	5
32. Leigh		1 9 0d	19
33. Loxley	SK/062321	2 0 8d	13
34. Madeley Holme		11 6d	10
35. Mayfield c.m.		1 3 1d	8
36. Newton	SK/040254	3 0d	3
37. +Okeover, Castern & Ilam	SK/124527 SK/133506	1 18 0d	9
-38. Onecote & (Bradley)	SK/048552	3 6d	3
39. Quixhill	SK/102414	3 0d	3
40. Rocester c.m.		7 10d	10
41. Rushton		5 7d	4
42. Sheen		3 0d	3
43. Tean, Upper & Lower & Chekley	SK/020385 SK/027319	8 0d	7
44. Throwley		1 2 0d	1
45. Uttoxeter c.m.		9 17 4d	80
46. Waterfall		4 2d	3
47. Wetton & Castern	SK/124527	12 2d	8
-48. (Wodhowsse)		3 6d	3
49. Woodland	SK/108317	1 12 4d	18
50. Wotton and Stanton		4 0d	3
		<u>46 11 5d</u>	<u>554</u>

38. (Bradley) This place-name has not been identified.

48. Woodhouses is four miles north-west of Mayfield parish.

E 179 69/24b  
69/24b

21 14 Od  
21 14 Od

first survey

second survey

Edward Lord Dudley

21 14 Od

21 14 Od

## STAFFORDSHIRE

- a summary.

E 359/41

	first survey	second survey
1. Cuttlestone	87 1 6d	77 11 11d
2. Offlow	288 9 0d	196 8 2d
3. Pirehill	99 0 5d	89 17 3d
4. Seisdon	105 0 0d	92 10 11d
5. Stafford	13 6 11d	12 16 8d
6. Totmanslow	46 11 5d	48 10 7d
County - for Lord Dudley	21 14 0d	21 14 0d
	<u>661 3 3d</u>	<u>529 9 6d</u>

SUFFOLK

HUNDRED OF BABERGH

E 179 180/134 20 January 1524 615 18 8d  
180/135 20 January 1524 615 18 8d  
181/293  
180/152 14 January 1525 601 13 6d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Acton	4	14	0d	45	6	7	2d	47
2. Alpheton		19	6d	16		15	8d	13
3. Assington	5	13	10d	38	5	19	6d	41
4. Boxford	23	15	0d	112	23	18	6d	122
5. Borted	4	5	6d	19	3	11	2d	18
6. Brent Eleigh	1	19	0d	28	1	17	2d	29
7. Bures	37	17	7d	73	39	11	9d	92
8. Cavendish	14	2	6d	70	12	19	4d	64
9. Cockfield	8	19	8d	83	6	9	6d	70
10. Cornard, Great	2	15	0d	35	2	10	11d	37
11. Cornard, Little	1	18	10d	27	2	3	4d	33
12. Edwardstone	9	17	4d	53	11	1	2d	54
13. Glemsford	26	6	4d	122	23	12	4d	100
14. Groton	5	15	3d	40	5	12	6d	38
15. Hartest	6	19	2d	39	4	10	8d	46
16. Lavenham	179	13	10d	199	175	7	6d	195
17. Lawshall	3	14	0d	51	3	12	0d	38
18. Melford	65	7	0d	154	65	4	4d	186
19. Milden		14	10d	10		11	0d	9
20. Monks Eleigh	4	4	2d	53	3	14	8d	56
21. Nayland	58	13	4d	102	56	3	2d	147
22. Newton	4	11	4d	28	4	14	8d	37

	first survey				second survey			
23. Polstead	6	12	6d	56	7	4	6d	62
24. Preston	19	8d		25	19	8d		28
25. Shimpling	3	13	0d	34	3	9	2d	25
26. Somerton	1	8	4d	18	1	8	8d	17
27. Stanstead	2	7	4d	36	2	8	8d	34
28. Stoke by Nayland	31	1	0d	117	27	11	8d	128
29. Sudbury	60	14	4d	218	61	13	2d	231
30. Waldingfield, Great with Chilton TL/889423	13	8	8d	41	15	3	0d	52
31. Waldingfield, Little	21	17	2d	58	20	5	10d	57
32. Wissington	19	8d		12	1	1	6d	12
	615	18	8d	2,012	601	13	6d	2,118

HUNDRED OF BLACKBORNE -

E 179 181/293	107	8	6d				
180/176	102	13	6d				
1. Ashfield				2	9	2d	24
2. Bardwell							
3. Culford				19	0d		17
4. Elmswell				3	14	0d	46
5. Euston				14	13	4d	28
6. Fakenham				14	0d		15
7. Hinderclay				1	14	4d	31
8. Honington				3	7	6d	16

The returns for the hundred of Blackbourne are defective. Place-names in the 1334 list, absent in this list are: Badwell Ash, Barnham, Barningham, Coney Weston, Great Fakenham and Little Fakenham, Hepworth, Hunston, Market Weston, Ricklinghall Superior, Stowlangtoft and Wordwell.

	first survey	second survey
9. Hopton		
10. Ingham		2 15 0d 7
11. Ixworth		3 15 0d 53
12. Ixworth Thorpe		1 2 0d 19
+ 13. Knettishall		13 4d 10
+ 14. Langham		1 1 6d 11
+ 15. Livermere		18 9d 14
16. Norton		9 7 2d 47
17. Rickinghall Inferior		
18. Sapiston		14 4d 19
19. Stanton		4 17 10d 41
20. Stow, West		5 ? 6d 22
21. Thelnetham		2 9 11d 39
22. Walsham		7 13 9d 68
23. Wattisfield	2 19 4d 21	2 8 2d 20
24. Weston		3 13 2d 26
	<u>107 8 6d</u>	<u>102 13 6d</u>

#### HUNDRED OF BLYTHING

E 179 180/187 31 December 1523  
180/183 2 April 1524 266 1 10d  
180/171 31 December 1524 248 2 1d

1. Aldringham							
TL/446610							
with Thorpe							
TL/474599	2	1	5d	35	1	16	9d 37
2. Benacre	2	8	8d	34	2	6	6d 40
3. Blythburgh	25	6	0d	67	25	12	4d 70
4. Blyford	1	11	10d	16	1	10	6d 12
5. Bramfield	8	3	6d	29	7	0	7d 35
6. Brampton	4	15	2d	12	5	0	6d 19

	first survey				second survey			
7. Bulcamp	6	6d	8		6	10d	9	
= 8. (Buxlowe)	8	4d	7		(with Knodishall)			
9. Chediston	5	0	10d	24	6	3	0d	29
10. Cookley	2	13	8d	24	2	9	10d	24
11. Cove, South	1	5	5d	12	1	11	3d	18
12. Covehithe	9	4	10d	77	8	9	6d	62
13. Cratfield			c.95		7	15	6d	51
14. Darsham	6	3	6d	c.27	6	3	2d	27
+ 15. Easton Bavents	10	6	7d	47	8	11	1d	60
16. Frostenden	2	10	8d	20	2	12	10d	18
17. Halesworth	11	12	10d	47	13	2	6d	65
18. Henstead	3	15	11d	19	3	19	8d	22
19. Heveningham	18	16	10d	29	18	13	10d	25
20. Holton	1	18	4d	23	1	11	2d	23
21. Huntingfield	4	14	5d	27	4	13	4d	29
22. Knodishall	13	6d	12		15	2d	15	
					(with Buxlowe)			
23. Leiston	2	8	6d	32	2	13	7d	33
24. Linstead Magna	6	2	6d	c.15	5	7	2d	15
25. Linstead Parva					1	7	4d	14
+ 26. Mells	1	4	0d	10	1	4	0d	10
27. Middleton with + Fordley	8	5	10d		7	3	10d	51
28. Peasenhall	3	10	7d	44	4	0	8d	47
29. Reydon	2	15	1d	24	3	1	1d	31
30. Rumburgh	3	10	4d	18	3	5	1d	21

8. "Anciently a separate parish, and had a church, the site of which is now a garden", W. White, Directory of Suffolk, 1874, p.249, and W.A. Copinger, The manors of Suffol, 1905-11, 11, p.109.



	first survey	second survey
31. Sibton Abbey )	6 19 8d 14	1 10 10d 14
Sibton Town )	35	4 14 10d 40
32. Sizewell		2 12 6d 39
+ 33. Sotherton	1 7 4d 14	1 7 4d 14
34. Southwold		25 11 2d 117
35. Spexhall	13 10d 11	1 0 0d 11
36. Stoven	2 1 2d 10	1 1 4d 10
37. Theberton TM/437660	2 17 10d 38	3 7 6d 42
38. Thorington	1 5 8d	1 3 6d 9
39. Ubboston	2 8 10d 17	2 3 2d 19
40. Uggeshall	1 13 8d 13	1 17 4d 19
41. Walberswick	13 12 0d 126	9 6 10d 77
42. Walpole	3 6 6d 23	3 5 8d 23
43. Wangford TM/466792	1 15 10d 30	2 19 6d 36
44. Wenhaston	3 10 4d 27	3 11 8d 27
45. Westhall	4 7 8d 43	4 7 2d 45
46. Westleton	3 3 9d 33	5 2 2d 32
47. Wissett	3 15 4d 25	3 18 8d 37
48. Wrentham	3 8 8d 28	4 4 2d 32
49. Yoxford		6 8 2d 53
	<u>266 1 10d</u>	<u>248 2 1d 1,608</u>

HUNDRED OF BOSMERE & CLAYDON

E 179 180/187  
181/293 (first survey)  
181/295  
180/173 26 January 1525  
181/293

1. Akenham 3 18 1d 25 3 5 4d \* 17  
(with Whitton)

		first survey		second survey			
	2. Ashbocking	5	19 8d	18	7	12 2d	* 19
+	3. Badley	4	5 10d	11	1	11 9d	* 11
	4. Barham	15	1 10d	24	13	16 0d	* 36
	5. Battisford	2	4 7d	21	2	3 0d	* 18
	6. Baylham	2	2 6d	21	3	8 11d	* 20
=	7. Blakenham	1	11 8d	16			
	(super Aquam)				1	10 6d	* 10
=	8. Blakenham						
	(super Montem)	2	15 8d	13	2	16 2d	* 20
	9. Bramford	9	19 4d	65	8	2 0d	* 56
	10. Bricett, Great & Little	1	11 4d	24	1	8 10d	* 20
	11. Claydon	1	15 10d	14	1	16 4d	* 21
	12. Coddensham	8	2 0d	57	9	11 2d	* 46
=	13. Creetings Three	5	15 4d	42	5	8 9d	* 43
	14. Crowfield	1	17 2d	19	1	19 2d	* 32
	15. Flowton	2	2 6d	16	1	8 9d	* 12
	16. Gosbeck	2	5 10d	24	2	3 2d	* 22
	17. Helmingham	5	6 4d	22	9	2 6d	* 47
	18. Hemingstone	1	7 8d	18	1	4 2d	* 16
	19. Henley	1	18 8d	12	1	14 6d	* 17
	20. Mickfield	2	18 2d	17	2	11 6d	* 17
	21. Needham, Barking TM/076536 & Darmsden TM/095530	22	13 10d	75	20	13 10d	* 63
	22. Nettlestead	7	14 10d	27	27	18 0d	* 28
	23. Offton	2	18 6d	19	1	4 1d	* 18
	24. Ringshall	1	5 2d	18	5	8 6d	* 22

7. Blakenham (super Aquam) identified as Great Blakenham.  
8. Blakenham (super Montem) identified as Little Blakenham.  
13. Creetings noted as being three in number. Called the "Creetings" in 1568, in the lay subsidy returns.

	first survey				second survey			
25. Somersham	2	11	2d	33	2	13	4d	* 31
26. Stonham Aspal	5	15	9d	43	5	7	1d	* 49
27. Stonham, Earl	4	5	0d	42	3	7	1d	* 49
28. Stonham, Little	1	16	0d	24	3	15	2d	* 24
29. Swilland	1	3	9d	13	1	2	6d	* 12
30. Whitton with Thurleston	(with Akenham)				12	2d		* 10
31. Willisham	2	13	9d	12	2	16	0d	* 13
	135	17	9d	*785	157	12	5d	*812

#### HUNDRED OF CARLFORD

E 179 180/187 20 January 1524

180/128

180/293

181/154

24 January 1525

76 7 5d

71 8 2d

1. Bealings, Great					9	17	2d	42
2. Bealings, Little					1	15	6d	13
3. Brightwell	5	4d	6		6	6d		7
4. Burgh	2	11	6d	23	2	13	6d	22
5. Clopton	3	1	6d	16	2	18	10d	26
6. Culpho	2	11	2d	12	2	11	2d	13
7. Foxhall	10	6d	7		11	0d		6
8. Grundisburgh	2	14	4d ? c.	39	2	16	2d	32
9. Hasketon	4	10	0d	25	5	7	0d	26
10. Kesgrave	8	9	6d	13	6	6	8d	11
11. Martlesham	7	0	6d		5	13	4d	29
12. Newbourn TM/273431	?	?	10d	21	4	15	0d	21
13. Otley	11	?	?d		8	12	10d	35
14. Playford					18	10d		20

	first survey	second survey
15. Rushmere	6 17 0d 31	6 1 4d 31
16. Tuddenham	2 17 0d 30	2 14 2d 31
17. Waldringfield TM/283444	1 1 0d 14	1 0 2d 13
18. Witlesham		6 8 2d 26
	<u>76 7 5d</u>	<u>71 8 2d 404</u>

#### HUNDRED OF COLNEIS

E 179	180/187	20 January 1524		
	180/128		41 15 6d	
	180/154	24 January 1525	42 8 6d	
1.	Bucklesham	3 16 4d		3 11 10d 23
2.	Falkenham	5 6 0d		4 16 10d 38
3.	Felixstowe	5 13 2d 45		5 18 10d c.60
4.	Hemley	1 14 2d 12		
5.	Kirton	2 2 0d		2 0 6d 23
6.	Levington	2 17 10d 13		2 12 0d 13
7.	Nacton	3 8 10d c.37		c.43
= 8.	Trimley St. Martin	1 7 6d * 27		1 10 6d 26
= 9.	Trimley St. Mary	3 2 6d 29		3 17 8d 34
10.	Walton	12 7 2d c.74		12 7 2d 70
		<u>41 15 6d</u>		<u>42 8 6d</u>

#### HUNDRED OF COSFORD

E 179	180/136	20 January 1524	163 7 2d	
	180/163	26 January 1525	163 0 4d	
	180/158			
+ 1.	Aldham			2 17 4d 18
	Bildeston	12 12 0d 90		11 10 8d 105

8 and 9. Only the place-name Trimley given in the 1334 list.

	first survey				second survey			
3. Brettenham	1	9	8d	23	1	6	2d	24
4. Chelsworth	4	5	4d	34	2	5	10d	36
5. Elmsett					3	1	4d	32
6. Hadleigh	106	6	10d	311	108	10	4d	303
7. Hitcham	6	4	2d	54	6	9	8d	57
8. Kersey	6	4	6d	59	6	8	2d	76
9. Kettlebaston	1	14	6d	16	1	11	10d	19
10. Layham					3	0	0d	48
11. Lindsey	1	13	0d	27	1	12	6d	30
12. Nedging	5	16	2d	17	5	12	2d	17
13. Semer	1	16	0d	18	1	18	2d	24
14. Thorpe Morieux	2	12	0d	25	2	18	10d	26
15. Wattisham	1	14	2d	25	1	15	2d	28
16. Whatfield with Naughton TM/123489					2	2	2d	33
	163	7	2d		163	0	4d	876

DUNWICH

E 179	180/187	31 December	1523				
	180/174	2 April	1524	39	19	1d	
	180/155			32	0	6d	
				39	19	1d	230
				32	0	6d	235

HUNDRED OF HARTISMERE

E 179 180/187 26 January 1524

180/126

181/293

180/159

136 10 6d

128 12 8d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Aspull	2	4	2d	15	2	2	4d	13
2. Bacton	10	7	6d	64	9	12	4d	58
+ 3. Braiseworth	4	8d	6		5	0d	9	
4. Brockford	7	9	8d	31	7	5	10d	30
5. Brome	8	13	2d	17	8	10	8d	16
6. Burgate	1	17	6d	27	2	0	8d	24
7. Cotton	2	15	3d	24	2	12	8d	23
8. Eye	11	16	1d	98	11	1	0d	91
9. Finningham	2	7	0d	10	2	7	7d	13
10. Gislingham	3	6	2d	38	3	7	2d	40
11. Mellis	9	4	10d	35	8	17	0d	37
12. Mendlesham	7	5	4d	52	7	2	4d	54
13. Oakley	3	2	0d	26	2	18	6d	25
14. Occold	3	15	9d	34	3	5	5d	27
15. Palgrave	2	6	0d	32	2	3	10d	32
16. Redgrave with Botesdale TM/046758	9	2	2d	59	8	5	0d	57
17. Redlingfield	18	5d	18		15	6d	15	
= 18. Ricklinghall Superior	7	2	0d	56	5	14	10d	50
19. Rishangles	14	4d	9		15	2d	9	
20. Stoke Ash	1	11	6d	14	1	9	4d	16
21. Stuston	1	16	10d	15	1	16	2d	16

18. Ricklinghall Superior. This entry suggests that the returns of the unit are not lost within the documents of the Hundred of Blackborne, and that the unit was entirely surveyed under the Hundred of Hartismere.

	first survey				second survey			
= 22. Thorndon Town with (Gooderich Thorpp)	2	0	4d	36	1	16	8d	36
23. Thornham Magna	2	11	10d	27	2	9	11d	30
24. Thornham Parva		5	0d	7		4	10d	5
25. Thrandeston	6	3	0d	33	5	16	0d	31
26. Thwaite	2	8	6d	23	1	1	0d	17
27. Westhorpe	2	0	2d	22	1	18	6d	23
28. Wetheringsett	7	0	3d	56	6	12	7d	53
29. Wickham Skeith	3	9	8d	31	4	7	2d	34
30. Wortham	3	12	4d	41	3	11	2d	55
31. Wyverstone	1	1	10d	13	1	1	8d	13
32. Yaxley	7	18	3d	25	7	4	10d	24
	136	10	6d	994	128	12	8d	976
	136	11	6d	*				

#### HUNDRED OF HOXNE

E 179 180/187 20 January 1524  
180/127 22 March 1524 150 3 6d  
180/161  
180/172 24 January 1525

1. Athelington	19	2d	8	19	10d	9
2. Badingham	9	8	4d	40	9	3 2d 40
3. Bedfield	1	1	10d	11		
4. Bedingfield	1	16	4d	23	1	6 8d 23
5. Brundish	5	3	0d	25		26
6. Denham	1	1	6d	13	1	3 4d 17
7. Dennington	10	9	6d	56	9	12 0d 49
8. Fressingfield	11	19	4d	67	13	12 2d 63

22. (Gooderich Thorpp) noted as "Manor of Fodrich's Thorpe under Thorndon", Copinger, 111, p.308-9.

		first survey				second survey			
9.	Horham	7	18	2d	30	8	0	4d	29
10.	Hoxne	10	19	2d	126				c.118
11.	Kelsale with Carlton	15	3	2d	89	13	15	10d	87
12.	Laxfield	9	9	10d	73				c.76
13.	Mendham	3	15	4d	39	4	2	10d	50
14.	Metfield	5	6	10d	38				
15.	Monk Soham	3	14	6d	37	3	9	2d	24
16.	Saxstead	2	14	6d	21	2	14	8d ?	28
17.	Southolt	2	6	4d	9				11
18.	Stradbroke	10	4	4d	64	9	16	8d	73
19.	Syleham with Earsham TM/235783	2	14	6d	41	2	16	4d	
20.	Tannington	2	12	6d	21	2	3	8d	19
21.	Weybread with Withersdale	14	8	8d	52	7	9	8d	53
22.	Wilby	4	19	8d	49	4	16	10d	49
23.	Wingfield	6	10	6d	23	6	8	5d ?	25
24.	Worlingworth	5	6	6d	34	5	9	6d	44
		150	3	6d	989				

#### IPSWICH

E 179 180/187 15 January 1524 255 8 3d  
180/130 20 April 1524  
180/296 223 17 2d

<u>Wards</u>	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey		second survey		
1. East	103 2 10d	158		87	6	2d 141
2. North	37 3 10d	.		33	8	0d
3. South	33 10 0d			27	9	2d 112
4. West	81 11 7d	172		75	13	10d 159

19. Uncertain identification, but may represent the unit not identified by R.E. lasscock in the 1334 list. This may represent the "Manor of Esham", Copinger, 1905-11, IV, p.93.



Commissioners Certificate	first survey	second survey
<u>255 8 3d</u>		<u>223 17 2d</u>

HUNDRED OF LACKFORD AND THE  
HALF-HUNDRED OF EXNING.

E 179 180/187 16 January 1524  
 180/178 92 0 8d  
 180/186 15 November 1524 94 10 9d  
 180/160a

	first survey	second survey =
1. Barton		6 5 4d (with others)
2. Brandon		15 10 8d
3. Cavenham		1 5 4d 26
4. Downham		1 19 2d 22
5. Eriswell	1 14 0d	1 15 2d 32
6. Elvedon	1 17 0d 27	1 8 3d 22
7. Exning	11 11 10d 70	12 3 2d 75
8. Freckenham	3 17 0d 38	3 17 4d * 31
9. Herringswell	12 8d 16 )	(with Barton)
10. Higham	10 2d 15 )	
11. Icklingham		4 4 0d 58
12. Lakenheath		6 16 2d
13. Mildenhall	136	19 8 0d
= 14. Newmarket		7 5 4d 42
15. Row, West in Mildenhall TL/674759		9 8 0d 53
16. Tuddenham		(with Barton)
17. Wangford	12 2d 13	13 4d 14
14. There is another entry for the place-name under the Hundred of Cheveley, Cambridgeshire.		

	first survey	second survey
18. Worlington	2 6 9d ? 23	2 11 6d c.25
	<u>92 0 8d</u>	<u>94 10 9d</u>

HUNDRED OF LOES

E 179 180/187 1 December 1523  
180/128  
180/154

181 18 8d  
136 12 8d

= 1. Ash	5 16 8d *	5 16 4d	22
2. Brandeston	2 12 2d 27	2 10 4d	26
3. Butley	1 0 8d	18 0d	15
= 4. Campsey	1 18 0d	1 17 10d	11
5. Charsfield	1 18 6d 21	2 4 0d	19
6. Creetingham	3 2 0d 24	3 19 8d	20
= 7. Dallinghoo	1 0 4d 8	18 4d	6
8. Easton	3 4 8d 20	2 16 6d	19
9. Eyke	4 6 4d 28	4 7 6d	25
10. Framlingham	( 18 4 2d 50 37 15 6d c.110	16 13 2d	86
11. Hasheston	6 19 6d	6 12 6d	32
12. Hoo	1 19 0d 10	1 19 0d	10
13. Kenton	11 6 4d 27	9 7 8d	
14. Kettleburgh	3 19 6d 27	3 12 2d	21
15. Letheringham	17 6 2d 17	17 5 4d	22
16. Marlesford	5 2 0d 37	4 14 8d	31
17. Monewden	2 3 0d 16	2 4 0d	18
18. Rendlesham	1 12 4d 19	1 4 6d	13

1 and 4. may represent "Manors of Ash and Campsey", Copinger, IV,  
p.230-4. Only Ash given in the 1568 lay subsidy returns.  
7. There is another entry for this place-name under the hundred of  
Wilford.

	first survey	second survey
19. Soham	5 8 4d c.48	5 8 8d 47
20. Woodbridge	45 3 6d*c.192	42 2 6d 169
	<u>181 18 8d</u>	<u>136 12 8d</u>

# HALF-HUNDRED OF LOTHINGLAND

E 179 180/187 16 January 1524  
180/184 2 April 1524 63 11 8d  
180/141 12 October 1524 54 0 3d  
180/157

+ 1. Ashby	5 0d	5	5 0d	6
2. Belton	1 11 4d	24	1 11 6d	23
3. Blundeston	2 16 6d	26	2 10 6d	24
4. Bradwell		15	16 6d	13
5. Burgh Castle	16 4d	19	12 9d	13
6. Corton	2 18 2d	26	3 8 5d	27
7. Fritton	12 0d	11	9 2d	9
8. Gorleston	5 9 8d	47	3 14 11d	?40
9. Gunton	2 13 4d	7	2 6 6d	7
10. Herringfleet	1 1 1d	17	15 8d	9
11. Hopton	1 0 10d	14	16 6d	12
12. Lound	2 4 0d	24	1 14 10d	21
13. Lowestoft	35 18 7d		29 11 8d	144
14. Oulton	2 19 10d	39	1 8 2d	27
15. Somerleyton	2 19 0d	20	2 19 0d	22
16. South Town		17	19 2d	11
	<u>63 11 8d</u>		<u>54 0 3d</u>	<u>408</u>

# HALF-HUNDRED OF MUTFORD

E 179 180/187 16 January 1524  
 180/182 2 April 1524 39 8 9d  
 180/141 12 October 1524  
 180/160 32 14 2d  
 180/157

	first survey				second survey			
1. Barnby	1	4	0d	13	16	2d	11	
2. Carlton	3	9	10d	47	2	13	9d	37
3. Gisleham	4	14	8d	20	3	0	6d	15
4. Kessingland	9	13	6d	68				
5. Kirkley	5	5	10d	40	4	9	4d	42
6. Mutford	3	13	10d	30	3	12	10d	29
7. Pakefield	9	18	4d	99				
8. Rushmere	1	8	9d	14	1	8	0d	17
	39	8	9d	331	32	14	2d	

# HUNDRED OF PLOMESGATE

E 179 180/187 20 January 1524  
 180/128 128 8 2d  
 180/154 24 January 1525 106 0 0d

1. Aldeburgh					22	14	8d	125
2. Benhall	3	10	4d	? 30	3	11	0d	31
3. Blaxhall	5	10	?d	31	5	5	6d	30
4. Bruisyard	6	12	10d	* 28	5	7	10d	24
- 5. (Butley)	17	0d	15		17	10d		29
6. Chillesford	2	8	10d	5	2	5	6d	5
7. Cransford	1	17	0d	* 9	1	1	6d	10
8. Farnham	1	13	4d	11	18	8d		9

5. (Butley) Copinger, V,P.133, "Priory of Butley in the Manor of Gedgrave."

	first survey				second survey			
9. Friston	3	?	?d	? 17	2	12	6d	15
10. Glemham, Great	9	2	?d	33	7	2	4d	32
11. Glemham, Little	6	15	0d	28	4	5	10d	22
12. Hazlewood	9	6d		7	6	0d		7
13. Iken	1	15	6d	32	1	13	9d	30
14. Orford	16	17	6d	115	14	1	4d	92
15. Parham	3	11	4d	* 40	2	17	10d	26
16. Rendham	4	14	0d	22	3	17	2d	25
17. Saxmundham	3	7	4d	* 33	3	15	0d	32
18. Snape	3	1	0d	37	2	16	0d	34
19. Sternfield	19	4d		15	14	7d		13
20. Stratford	1	14	8d	18	1	16	8d	18
21. Sudbourne	9	3	10d	26	9	5	10d	28
22. Swefling				c.20	2	10	0d	19
23. Tunstall	5	6	0d	21	4	19	0d	20
24. Wantisden	2	2	2d	15	1	3	10d	12
	128	8	2d		106	0	0d	688

#### HUNDRED OF RISBRIDGE

E 179 180/131 24 April 1524 118 1 10d  
180/293  
180/149 22 January 1525 106 8 4d

1. Barnardiston				15	4d	c.17
2. Bradley, Great				1	8	8d 33
3. Bradley, Little				1	9	10d 17
4. Chedburgh	17	10d	7	18	10d	7
5. Chilton	12	10d	13	(with Clare)		
6. Chipleigh	6	4d	5	(with Poslingford)		

	first survey				second survey			
7. Clare	14	5	6d	82	12 19 6d (with Chilton)			
8. Cowlinge	2	16	8d	39	3 16 0d			
9. Dalham	1	17	2d	46	1 14 10d		32	
10. Denham	6	0	0d	20	6 1 8d		17	
11. Denston	11	5	2d	29	8 18 2d			
12. Depden	1	1	6d	29	1 3 4d	c.29		
13. Gazeley with Needham					4 15 10d			
14. Haverhill	5	14	8d	68	4 12 10d			
15. Hawkedon	2	10	10d	33	2 9 6d		28	
16. Hundon	3	0	1d	47	3 3 1d	c.43		
17. Kedington	8	1	10d	35	7 8 6d	?c.26		
18. Kentford	2	4	0d		2 4 2d		24	
19. Lidgate					3 17 6d		30	
20. Moulton					4 3 1d			
21. Ousden		16	2d	27		12 6d	21	
22. Poslingford	3	12	4d	29	3 14 4d	?		
					(with Chipleigh)			
23. Stansfield	2	15	0d	38	2 9 8d	c.34		
24. Stoke by Clare	6	3	0d	102	6 9 4d			
25. Stradishall	3	6	6d	34	3 3 10d	c.39		
26. Thurlow, Great	2	19	8d		2 18 8d	?c.26		
27. Thurlow, Little	2	3	10d	34	4 3 4d	c.41		
28. Wickhambrook	10	7	4d	89	9 6 0d			
29. Withersfield	4	1	2d	53				
30. Wixoe		8	6d	10		7 10d	11	
31. Wratting, Great	1	0	10d	30		19 10d	23	
32. Wratting, Little		15	8d	20		14 4d	16	
	118	1	10d		106	8 4d		

HUNDRED OF SAMFORD

E 179 180/132 20 May 1524 192 11 0d  
 180/150 16 ??? XVI 195 ? ?d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Belstead (Parya)	1	17	4d	13	1	15	10d	15
2. Bentley	2	2	0d	21	2	5	2d	? 24
3. Bergholt, East	50	9	0d	123	50	6	0d	123
4. Brantham	11	8	4d	23	11	4	2d	20
5. Burstall		19	8d	17		19	8d	17
6. Capel	3	18	0d	37	4	18	8d	40
7. Chattisham TM/093422		10	10d	9	(with Washbrook)			
8. Chelmondiston	3	2	6d	24	3	0	8d	21
9. Copdock	2	9	8d	27	2	5	2d	* 24
10. Erwarton	3	11	6d	35	3	11	6d	41
11. Freston	2	18	10d	15	2	19	0d	14
12. Harkstead	2	10	5d	27	2	10	8d	24
13. Higham		18	6d	12	1	4	2d	22
14. Hintlesham	4	15	0d	28	4	15	0d	28
15. Holbrook	7	6	8d	47	5	18	0d	47
16. Holton	2	7	8d	14	2	7	0d	12
17. Raydon	2	15	0d	15	2	15	0d	17
18. Shelley	2	14	8d	20	9	8	6d	24
19. Shotley	5	7	0d	29	4	3	6d	41
20. Sproughton	4	0	8d	28	4	6	10d	25
21. Stratford	55	0	3d	84	53	9	10d	75
22. Stutton	3	13	6d	23	3	10	2d	24
23. Tattingstone	2	7	10d	16	2	9	0d	19
= 24. Washbrook	2	14	6d	12	3	9	6d	35
	(with Chattisham)							

24. Washbrook identified as "Great Belstead" in Copinger, VI, p.3.

	first survey				second survey			
25. Wenham, Great	4	11	0d	12 )	4	1	4d	18
26. Wenham, Little	6	0d	10	)				
27. Wherstead	5	0	2d	16	5	0	2d	13
28. Woolverstone	2	14	6d	14	2	19	6d	16
	192	11	0d	751	195	?	?d	779
					195	14	0d	*

#### HUNDRED OF STOW

E 179	180/187	15 January	1524				
	180/133	27 April	1524	88	12	5d	
	180/140	31 January	1525	73	1	11d	
1.	Buxhall	8	1	2d	49		47
2.	Combs with Finborough, Little	5	3	3d	54		51
3.	Creeting St. Peter	2	11	6d	14		14
4.	Finborough, Great	7	11	10d	35		34
5.	Gipping	9	1	10d	10		8
6.	Harleston					5	8d 6
7.	Haughley	6	1	6d	56		52
8.	Newton with Dagworth					1	8 8d 19
9.	Onehouse					11	0d 8
10.	Shelland					1	5 4d 10
11.	Stowmarket	22	16	10d	99		134
- 12.	Stowupland	4	7	5d	39		37
13.	Wetherden						38
		88	12	5d		73	1 11d 458

In the second survey of Stow, the amount of tax to be paid by the units has not been given in the membranes. In a number of cases, it has not been calculated in this gazatteet.

12. Stoupland identified as Thorney, which is a place-name present in the 1334 list.



HUNDRED OF THE EDWARDISTRE

E 179 180/153

101 2 8d

	first survey	second survey
1. Ampton	5 15 1d	9
2. Barton	2 12 0d	35
3. Beyton	11 11d	14
4. Bradfield Combust	18 0d	12
= 5. Bradfield (Monachorum)	6 6 1d	37
6. Bradfield St. Clare	13 2d	13
7. Drinkstone	8 3 8d	42
8. Felsham	3 0 10d	33
+ 9. Fornham St. Genevieve	2 8 4d	17
10. Fornham St. Martin	2 17 8d	* 18
11. Gedding	5 2d	4
12. Hissett	17 10 7d	34
13. Livermere, Great	17 6d	17
14. Pakenham	3 14 0d	51
15. Rattlesden	8 5 10d	c.68
16. Rougham	7 5 10d	52
17. Rushbrooke	11 4 0d	23
18. Stanningfield	3 2 0d	15
19. Thurston	1 9 0d	28
20. Timworth	19 8d	16
21. Tostock	1 16 0d	20
22. Welnetham, Great	7 8d	9
23. Welnetham, Little	2 12 10d	16
24. Woolpit	8 5 10d	59
	101 2 8d	

5. Bradfield (Monachorum) identified as Bradfield St. George.

HUNDRED OF THINGOE

E 179 180/137 (loan)  
 180/138  
 180/151

89 4 11d  
 169 8 8d (Bury St. Edmunds)

	first survey				second survey			
1.	Barrow				7 15 6d		54	
2.	Brockley				1 16 2d		21	
3.	<u>Bury St. Edmunds:</u>	<u>Wards</u>						
	East				13 18 6d		100	
	North				18 3 0d		99	
	Risby Gate				63 4 6d		173	
	South				38 3 4d		133	
	West				35 19 4d		140	
					169 8 8d		645	
4.	Chevington	9 3 9d	38		7 13 8d		37	
5.	Flempton				10 8d		12	
6.	Fornham All Saints	1 15 2d	26		2 3 8d		29	
7.	Hargrave				13 0d		17	
8.	Hawstead	6 10 10d			35 2 0d		53	
9.	Hengrave				5 10 0d		19	
= 10.	(Hornyneserth) Great				4 4 8d		32	
= 11.	(Hornyneserth) Little				7 4d		4	
+ 12.	Ickworth	3 10 10d	17		3 0 10d		13	
13.	Lackford	16 0d	16		16 2d		22	
14.	Nowton	1 16 9d	19		1 17 3d		20	
15.	Rede	3 17 10d	14		3 4 2d		15	
16.	Risby	18 2d	20		16 2d		16	
+ 17.	Saxham, Great	1 1 2d	21		2 1 8d		23	
10.	(Hornyneserth) Great identified as Great Horringer							
11.	(Hornyneserth) Little identified as Little Horringer							

	first survey	second survey
18. Saxham, Little	1 9 4d 21	1 5 2d 26
19. Westley		6 18 8d 12
20. Whepstead		3 8 2d 40
		<u>258 13 7d 1,110</u>

#### HUNDRED OF THREDLING

E 179 180/187	1 December 1523			
180/128				
180/154	24 January 1525	29 8 4d		
1. Ashfield			1 6 8d	14
2. Debenham	18 6 0d		15 12 6d	93
3. Framsdon	10 17 4d 55		6 12 8d	47
4. Pettaugh	2 18 2d 11		2 18 10d	11
5. Winston	2 13 2d		2 17 8d	29
			<u>29 8 4d</u>	<u>194</u>

#### HUNDRED OF WANGFORD

E 179 180/187	31 December 1523			
180/183	2 April 1524	188 19 6d		
180/171	31 December 1524	191 19 8d		
1. Barsham	6 5 4d 17		4 7 2d	13
2. Beccles	73 13 4d 242		71 9 8d	307
- 3. (Boyscote) in Bungay	3 0 8d 19		2 19 8d	20
4. Bungay	31 4 2d 126		32 0 6d	122
5. Coven, North	3 8 0d 14		3 9 5d	13
3. (Boyscote), Suckling, 1, p.131-2,	"Bungay is divided into <del>two</del> districts, called Bungay Burgh, and Bungay Boyscott, meaning the town and hamlet, without any reference to the two parishes. The taxes upon these divisions have long been separately levied."			

		first survey		second survey	
6.	Ellough	5	7 6d 13	4 18	0d 13
= 7.	Elmham All Saints	5	6 8d 18	5	2 6d 18
8.	Elmham St. Georges	2	17 10d 16	3	2 2d 18
9.	Elmham St. James	3	14 5d 24	5	14 9d 25
+ 10.	Elmham St. Margarets	3	17 8d 16	4	15 4d 19
11.	Elmham St. Michaels	3	15 0d 7	4	2 0d 6
12.	Elmham St. Nicholas	3	10 4d 14	3	3 10d 15
13.	Elmham St. Peters	3	0 6d 18	2	18 10d 18
14.	Flixton in Elmham	4	12 4d 21	5	7 3d 25
15.	Homersfield in Elmham	2	17 5d 19	3	3 1d 22
= 16.	Ilketshall St. Andrew	4	1 0d 27	5	19 6d 41
17.	Ilketshall St. John & St. Lawrence	1	6 10d 18	1	13 1d 21
18.	Ilketshall St. Margaret	1	8 0d 19	1	5 8d 22
19.	Mettingham	2	17 8d 35	3	11 5d 42
+ 20.	Redisham		18 2d 10	1	2 2d 11
21.	Ringsfield	1	9 11d 9	1	6 10d 10
22.	Shadingfield	4	17 6d 14	5	10 8d 14
23.	Shipmeadow	1	6 8d 14	1	7 4d 15
+ 24.	Sotterley with Hulver street TM/470869	6	16 7d 29	1	2 2d 11
25.	Weston	2	12 10d 9	1	17 2d 10
+ 26.	Willingham		8 0d 2		9 6d 3
27.	Worlingham	4	5 2d 21	4	2 2d 26
		188	19 6d 791	191	19 8d 903

7 to 13. Only the place-name Elmham given in the 1334 list.  
16 to 18. Only the place-name Ilketshall given in the 1334 list.

# HUNDRED OF WILFORD

E 179 180/187 20 January 1524  
 180/128 65 7 10d  
 180/154 24 January 1525 59 2 8d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Alderton	3	17	0d	31	4	13	6d	26
2. Bawdsey	2	16	0d	27	3	3	6d	35
3. Boyton	2	5	6d	14	1	19	0d	21
4. Bredfield	2	19	10d	26	2	18	6d	27
5. Bromeswell	1	11	?d	22	1	12	8d	21
6. Capel		15	0d	16		15	2d	18
= 7. Dallinghoo	1	0	4d	16		13	2d	14
8. Debach & Boulge	1	19	6d	9	2	0	6d	8
9. Hollesley	6	16	6d	36	6	6	4d	39
10. Melton	3	15	?d	36	2	17	10d	35
11. Pettistree	1	15	10d	20	2	1	8d	18
12. Ramsholt		18	4d	11	1	0	0d	14
13. Shottisham		18	6d	11	1	1	2d	12
14. Sutton				46	9	17	4d	44
15. Ufford	9	3	5d	58	7	18	2d	58
16. Wickham	12	7	5d	68	10	4	2d	61
	65	7	10d	447	59	2	8d	451

7. There is another entry for this place-name under the Hundred of Loes.

PERSONAL PAYMENTS

E 179 180/187 4 February 1524 233 6 8d

first survey

Duke of Norfolk				
& Lord Willoughby	233	6	8d	2
	<hr/>			<hr/>

SUFFOLK

- a summary

E 359/41

	first survey	second survey
1. Babergh	615 18 8d	601 13 6d
2. Blackborne	107 8 6d	102 13 6d
3. Blything	266 1 10d	248 2 1d
4. Bosmere & Claydon	173 14 5d	153 19 0d
5. Carlford	76 7 5d	68 17 10d
6. Colneis	41 15 6d	42 8 6d
7. Cosford	163 7 2d	163 0 4d
8. Dunwich	39 19 1d	30 0 6d
9. Hartismere	136 10 6d	128 12 8d
10. Hoxne	150 3 6d	141 7 6d
11. Ipswich	282 1 11d	223 17 2d
12. Lackford and Exning	95 7 5d	94 10 9d
13. Loes	181 18 8d	136 12 8d
14. Lothingland	63 11 8d )	87 2 11d
15. Mutford	39 8 9d )	
16. Plomesgate	128 8 2d	106 0 0d
17. Risbridge	118 1 10d	111 8 4d
18. Samford	192 11 0d	195 9 0d
19. Stow	88 18 4d	73 1 11d
20. Thedwardistre	109 6 9d	101 2 8d
21. Thingoe	287 0 11d	258 13 7d
22. Thredling	35 18 10d	29 8 4d
23. Wangford	118 19 6d	191 19 8d
24. Wilford	65 7 10d	59 2 8d
Personal Payments	233 6 8d	34 0 0d

3,811 14 10d \*3,383 5 1d \*

SURREY

HUNDRED OF BLACKHEATH

E 179 184/137 ?? April 1524 ? ?5 2d

	first survey	second survey
+1. Albury	10 8 8d	57
2. Bramley	16 18 4d	69
3. Cranleigh TQ/059392	16 8 0d	99
4. Dunsfold TQ/997364	6 3 6d	54
5. Ewhurst TQ/093406	8 9 0d	62
6. Hascombe TQ/003395	5 3 0d	19
7. St Matha TQ/027484	8 5 8d	4
= 8. Shalford, (Est)	1 11 4d	7
= 9. Shalford, (West)	12 13 2d	24
10. Shere and Gomshall	13 5 4d	79
11. Womersh TQ/015452	16 11 2d	113
= Unidentified	1 18 0d	25
	<u>? ?5 2d</u>	<u>612</u>
	117 15 2d =	

8 and 9. Only the place-name Shalford in the 1334 list.

The title of a list of entries is illegible, and the list must remain unidentified. All the units present in the 1334 list for the Hundred are identified in the list of the 1520's.



HUNDRED OF BRIXTON

E 179 184/173 12 January 1524 167 1 10d  
 184/170  
 184/146 185 9 0d

	first survey						second survey					
	Commissioners' Certificate											
1. Barnes TQ/223766	1	0	10d	1	2	0d	14	1	0	0d	15	
2. Battersea	7	10	2d	6	3	8d	44	6	2	0d	42	
3. Camberwell, Peckham with Dulwich	24	6	2d	25	15	10d	72	25	12	6d	79	
4. Clapham	3	1	2d	3	1	2d	8	3	3	4d	11	
-5. Hampton (with Putney)	1	16	0d	8			8	(with Putney)				
6. Lambeth c.m.	28	4	6d	34	4	8d	?117	43	14	4d	154	
-7. (Marie Magdalen) near Bermondsey	20	1	4d	21	7	0d	?100	22	9	8d	128	
8. Merton	4	4	2d	4	9	0d	26	5	12	4d	40	
9. Mortlake TQ/207759	4	0	4d	4	2	2d	42	4	6	10d	34	
-10 Newington, Walworth with (Blackman- strete)	9	6	4d	10	14	0d	49	10	7	8d	40	
11. Putney (with Hampton)	23	3	10d	21	14	0d	8	39	22	10	6d	47
12. Rotherhithe	13	8	10d	13	13	6d	23	16	6	2d	53	
13. Streatham with Tooting(Bec)	7	14	0d	8	12	4d	60	5	13	6d	53	
14. Tooting(Graveney)	6	10	8d	6	11	4d	16	6	16	0d	19	
15. Wandsworth	11	6	0d	11	13	8d	52	7	4	2d	48	
16. Wimbledon	3	3	6d					4	10	0d	29	
	167 1 10d						185 9 0d 792					

5. Hampton identified as Roeham ton. It is in the 1334 list.  
 7. Identified as St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey Meekings, 1940, p. lxxxix  
 10. Identified as Blackman Streete, Newington, Meekings, 1940, p. xc

# HUNDRED OF COTHORNE

E 179 184/173 19 November 1523 99 1 7d  
 184/143 17 April 1524 101 15 8d  
 184/169 30 February 1525  
 184/150 91 9 4d

	first survey						second survey				
	Commissioners' Certificate										
1. Ashtead	2	17	4d	2	19	8d	37	2	15	4d	36
2. Banstead & Tadworth TQ/255596	30	19	6d	31	11	8d	62	25	13	0d	60
3. Chessington TQ/185635	2	2	7d	2	2	0d	2	2	3	4d	13
+4. Cuddington	7	11	4d	7	13	2d	12	7	13	4d	10
5. Epsom & Horton TQ/196626	7	4	2d	7	5	2d		7	13	0d	57
6. Ewell	17	12	10d	18	8	0d	70	18	14	8d	68
7. Headley	2	6	6d	2	8	6d	17	2	2	10d	19
8. Leatherhead	8	11	0d	8	12	0d	65	8	9	0d	68
9. Mickleham	6	9	10d	6	16	10d	28	5	1	0d	29
10. Newdigate	5	5	6d	5	17	2d	31	4	8	4d	22
11. Walton on the Hill	8	1	0d	8	1	6d	27	6	15	6d	22
	99	1	7d	101	15	8d		91	9	4d	404

# HUNDRED OF EFFINGHAM

E 179 184/173 19 November 1523 16 14 4d  
 184/143 17 April 1524 17 0 10d  
 184/169 30 February 1525  
 184/150 17 7 2d

	First Survey		second survey	
-1. Bookham, Great	6	15 0d 32	7	3 2d 30
-2. Bookham, Little	1	4 0d 11	1	4 4d 12

1 and 2. Only the place-name Bookham in the 1334 list.

	first survey				second survey			
3. Effingham	6	9	0d	43	6	3	8d	39
4. Fetcham	2	12	10d	20	2	16	0d	20
	<u>17</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>10d</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>2d</u>	<u>101</u>

#### HUNDRED OF ELMBRIDGE

E 179 184/173 2 January 1524 71 13 4d  
184/141 17 April 1524 72 17 8d  
184/149 8 January 1525 39 10 10d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Cobham	9	16	8d	45	9	18	2d	47
2. Esher	1	18	10d	24	2	2	6d	35
=3. Molesey, East	5	8	8d	18	3	13	4d	21
=4. Molesey, West	4	4	6d	9	4	1	2d	27
5. Stoke D'Abernon	32	19	8d	43	1	4	0d	14
6. Walton	14	4	4d	84	14	2	2d	87
7. Weston and Arbrook TQ/144625	1	10	6d	14	1	10	4d	16
8. Weybridge	2	14	6d	17	2	19	2d	28
	<u>72</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>8d</u>	<u>254</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10d</u>	<u>275</u>

#### HUNDRED OF FARNHAM

E 179 184/139 12 December 1523 73 12 9d  
184/173 16 January 1524 72 18 0d  
184/148 4 March 1525 62 16 0d

1. Badshot 1 7 2d = 21 1 9 10d 23

3 and 4. Only the place-name Molesey in the 1334 list.

	first survey				second survey			
2. Churt	1	9	6d	≠ 23	1	4	0d	21
3. Elstead	1	18	0d	≠ 27	1	17	8d	27
4. Farnham	58	18	1d	≠ 143	48	8	8d	151
5. Frensham	5	17	2d	≠ 38	5	12	10d	34
6. Runfold	3	10d	≠	4	4	2d		5
7. Runwick	9	10d	≠	7	19	6d		13
8. Seale and Tongham SU/897478	1	6	8d	≠ 23	1	4	4d	22
9. Tilford	12	8d	≠	13	12	0d		12
10. Wrecclesham	1	9	10d	≠ 26	1	2	8d	25
	73	12	9d	325	62	16	0d	333
					62	15	8d	≠

#### HUNDRED OF GODALMING

E 179	184/173		109	13	2d		
	184/138	17 April 1524	110	12	6d		
	184/153	20 April 1525	107	7	0d		
1. Artington			5	3	10d	27	5 4 0d 25
2. Binscombe	SU/970455		1	6	2d	9	(with Godalming)
3. Birtley	SU/927359		1	15	0d	≠ 23	(with Whitley)
4. Catteshall			18	8d		12	(with Godalming)
5. Chiddingfold	SU/960354		11	2	6d	96	11 6 2d 108
6. Compton			2	0	6d	35	2 6 8d 41
7. Farncombe			4	15	8d	21	(with Godalming)
8. Godalming			44	8	4d	143	48 2 2d ≠ (with others)
9. Hambledon			2	12	0d	18	2 8 10d 13
10. Haslemere	SU/904335		2	6	8d	29	2 3 6d 24
11. Hurtmore			1	16	8d	10	1 7 10d 9
12. (Ley)			1	13	8d	≠ 10	(with Whitley)

12. (Ley) could be a contraction of a number of place-names in the area

	first survey				second survey			
13. Peper Harrow	2	6	8d	17	2	7	0d	16
14. Puttenham	8	7	2d	43	8	12	8d	42
15. Shackleford SU/942448	1	12	4d	15	1	14	10d	17
16. Thursley SU/902394	7	14	2d	34	7	14	0d	36
17. Tuesley SU/964421	9	2d	6		12	4d	7	
18. Witley SU/946397	6	10	6d	18	13	7	0d	60
(The Psonage)	3	12	10d	6	(with others)			
	110	12	6d	572	107	7	0d	

HUNDRED OF GODLEY

E 179 184/173 20 January 1524 46 12 2d  
185/237e 51 8 6d

	first survey				second survey			
	Commissioners' Certificate							
1. Bisley SU/957596	14	10d						
2. Byfleet TQ/062610	3	6	2d		3	6	6d	
3. Chertsey	14	6	0d					
4. Chobham	5	3	6d		6	7	4d	
5. Egham	7	8	2d		7	1	8d	
6. Frimley SU/880582	2	4	4d		2	2	0d	21
7. Horsell SU/993597	5	0	4d					
8. Pyrford	2	0	10d					
9. Thorpe	6	8	0d					
	46	12	2d		51	8	6d	

GUILDFORD

E 179	184/173		51	8	4d
	184/140	16 April 1524	52	3	4d
	184/155	20 April 1525	44	14	8d

first survey

second survey

52   3   4d   160

44   14   8d

HUNDRED OF KINGSTON

E 179	184/173	8 January 1524	79	2	10d
	184/172	17 April 1524	80	12	0d
	184/147	8 January 1525	80	3	4d

first survey

second survey

Commissioners'  
Certificate

-1. Claygate TQ/156635 and (March)	1	5	10d		22	1	8	4d	24
2. Ditton, Long	4	10	8d	4 10 8d	22	4	11	4d	26
-3. Ham (Haiche) and Petersham	4	1	8d	4 1 8d	48	4	15	2d	43
4. Kew TQ/189775	16	8d			36	1	14	0d	43
5. Kingston	61	13	0d	61 19 6d	215	61	3	2d	249
6. Malden	1	18	8d	1 19 2d	13	2	5	10d	18
7. Richmond TQ/180746	2	4	8d		57	2	8	0d	61
8. Thames Ditton	10	4d			13		10	8d	16
9. Tolworth	2	1	4d	2 1 4d	15	1	6	10d	16
	<u>79</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>10d</u>	<u>80 12 0d</u>	<u>441</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4d</u>	<u>496</u>

1. (March) is unidentified.

3. (Haiche). EPNS., p.57, identified as Hatch on the 6" map.

# HUNDRED OF REIGATE

E 179 184/173 12 January 1524 123 1 Od  
 184/168 8 April 1524 132 17 10d.

	first survey				second survey			
1. Betchworth, (Est)	3	14	0d	30				
2. Brockham	2	17	4d	38				
3. Buckland	4	17	0d	21				
4. Burstow	6	0	4d	41				
5. Charlwood	21	13	8d	60				
6. Chipstead	13	2	0d	33				
+7. Gatton	4	6	0d	6				
8. Horley	13	16	8d	57				
9. Kingswood	3	12	0d	4				
10. Leigh	6	1	8d	32				
11. Merstham	8	7	6d	40				
12. Newdigate	1	4	2d	8				
13. Nutfield	11	6	8d	48				
14. Reigate, borough of	8	13	0d	68				
Reigate, (Foreign)	23	5	10d	110				
	132	17	10d	596				

# BOROUGH OF SOUTHWARK

E 179 184/173	359	6	8d	
184/145	386	13	0d	
184/154				
1. Mary Magdalen	92	1	2d	
2. St. George	27	10	8d	60
3. St Margaret	70	1	2d	

	first survey	second survey
4. St Olave	181 19 10d -	
5. St Thomas' Hospital	15 0 2d	83 13 14 10d
	<u>386 13 0d</u>	

HUNDRED OF TANDRIDGE

179 184/173 12 January 1524 132 5 8d  
184/168 145 1 8d

1. Bletchingley, Borough of	6 9 2d	51
Bletchingley (Foreign)	15 18 4d	43
2. Caterham	4 7 8d	15
3. Chelsham	4 17 0d	18
4. Crowhurst	19 9 2d	26
5. Farleigh	4 4 8d	14
6. Godstone	18 16 8d	62
7. Horne	6 19 10d	23
8. Limpsfield	12 14 6d	55
9. Lingfield	23 9 0d	100
10. Oxted	10 4 0d	64
11. Tan <sup>d</sup> ridge	7 17 6d	34
+ 12. Tatsfield	2 5 2d	14
+ 13. Titsey	3 4 0d	12
14. Warlingham	2 6 10d	24
15. Woldingham	1 17 4d	7
	<u>145 1 8d</u>	<u>562</u>

4. The returns for St Olave are defective. The total given in the gazetteer is taken from the enrolled returns, E 359/41



HUNDRED OF WALLINGTON

E 179	184/173	12 January 1524	141	16	8d
	184/152	15 January 1525	131	9	8d

	first survey	second survey
	Commissioners' Certificate	
1. Addington	5 5 10d	4 4 6d 26
2. Addiscombe	(with Croydon)	10 17 6d x 14
3. Beddington	9 14 0d	10 12 2d 42
4. (Bensham)	(with Croydon)	1 14 10d x 12
5. Carshalton	12 12 6d	11 14 0d 46
6. Chaldon TQ/308557	3 8 4d	3 14 8d 16
7. Cheam	5 3 0d	4 2 2d 26
8. Coulsdon	3 7 0d	3 5 8d 32
9. Croydon (with others)	55 10 4d	37 7 0d x185
10. Mitcham	10 19 2d	10 11 6d x 54
11. Morden	2 16 0d	3 7 4d 21
12. Sanderstead	11 14 2d	11 15 8d 15
13. Selsdon	(with Croydon)	1 0 8d x 3
14. Shirley TQ/358654	(with Croydon)	5 8d x 7
15. Sutton	9 18 10d	9 11 10d 22
16. Waddon	(with Croydon)	1 3 6d x 19
17. Wallington	9 8 2d	8 16 0d 18
18. Woodmansterne	1 19 4d	1 19 8d 10
19. Woodside TQ/345677	(with Croydon)	1 5 4d x 10
	<u>141 16 8d</u>	<u>137 9 8d 578</u>

HUNDRED OF WOKING

E 179 184/173 88 13 10d  
 184/144<sub>b</sub> 12 March 1524  
 185/237<sub>b</sub> 90 13 4d  
 184/151 31 January 1525 87 14 11d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Ash	6	10	8d	43	6	5	10d	38
2. Bagshot & Windlesham SU/906633	3	2	6d	35	3	2	4d	32
3. Clandon, East	3	17	10d	26	4	0	0d	30
4. Clandon, West	4	1	0d	38	3	4	7d	34
5. Horsley, East	2	0	2d	34	1	14	2d	
6. Horsley, West	3	18	10d	64	3	19	8d	63
7. Merrow	5	14	0d	29	5	11	10d	24
8. Ockham and Wisley	6	6	4d	44	5	6	2d	43
9. Pirbright	1	13	2d	26	1	13	10d	26
10. Ripley TQ/052667	1	13	4d	32	1	15	4d	36
11. Send	5	4	10d	37	5	3	2d	37
12. Stoke near Guildford	9	2	2d	39	9	0	10d	40
13. Sutton TQ/005548	1	7	2d	25	1	2	2d	
14. Wanborough	2	1	10d	11	2	2	6d	12
15. Woking	17	19	0d	104	18	1	8d	109
16. Worplesdon	16	0	6d	84	15	9	10d	84
	<u>90</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>4d</u>	<u>671</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>11d</u>	

# HUNDRED OF WOTTON

E 179 184/137 ?? April 1524 69 16 6d

	first survey			second survey
1. Betchworth, (West)	19	12	6d	25
2. Capel TQ/175407	5	19	0d	43
3.. Dorking	14	14	6d	
4. Ockley	7	16	0d	≠
5. Westcott	5	10	0d	≠ 27
6. Wotton	5	9	8d	38
- Unidentified	3	14	6d	15
	7	0	4d	62
	69	16	6d	

---

The titles of two units in the survey are illegible, and the two lists must remain unidentified. Three units present in the 1334 list remain unidentified: Abinger, Milton and Paddington.

SURREY

- a summary

E 359/41

	first survey	second survey
1. Blackheath	117 15 2d	115 11 4d
2. Brixton	178 7 6d	185 7 0d
3. Cophthorne	101 15 8d	91 9 4d
4. Effingham	17 0 10d	17 7 2d
5. Elmbridge	72 17 8d	39 10 10d
6. Farnham	73 12 9d	62 16 0d
7. Godalming	110 12 6d	107 7 0d
8. Godley	52 11 0d	51 8 6d
9. Guildford	52 3 4d	44 14 8d
10. Kingston	80 12 0d	80 3 4d
11. Reigate	132 17 10d	130 8 10d
12. <u>Southwark</u>		
Mary Magdalen	92 1 2d	76 5 0d
St George	27 10 8d	25 15 8d
St Margaret	70 1 2d	79 19 8d
St Olave	181 19 10d	142 17 4d
St Thomas' Hospital	15 0 2d	(absent)
13. Tandridge	145 1 8d	137 1 4d
14. Wallington	144 1 2d	137 9 8d
15. Woking	90 13 4d	87 14 11d
16. Wotton	69 16 6d	70 0 10d
	1,826 11 11d =	1,683 8 5d =

---

---

SUSSEX -THE RAPE OF CHICHESTERHUNDRED OF ALDWICK AND PAGHAM

E 179 189/154 10 January 1524 384 8 8d  
 189/157 1 May 1524 401 18 6d  
 189/160  
 189/131 10 January 1525 390 16 10d.  
 189/144

	first survey				second survey			
1.Aldwick	3	17	10d	≡ 15	3	14	6d	
2.Bersted, North	6	7	0d	≡ 19				
3.Bersted, South	1	7	6d	≡ 23				
4.Bognor	2	0	6d	≡ 12	1	2	0d	11
5.Crimsham	1	3	2d	≡ 19	1	8	8d	17
-6.Kirdford	2	7	8d	≡ 30				
7.Lavant, East	14	5	8d	≡ 38				
8.Mundham, South		12	0d	≡ 13		13	4d	14
9.Nyetimber SZ/892984	2	1	4d	≡ 16	1	18	4d	19
10.Pagham	1	12	8d	≡ 7	1	13	8d	8
11.Shripney	5	19	6d	≡ 12				
12.Slindon	4	19	6d	≡ 45				
13.Tangmere	4	4	4d	≡ 18				
	<u>50 18 8d</u>				<u>267</u>			

The rapes are arranged according to their location in the county - in a sequence from the west of the county toward the east. The hundreds are listed in alphabetical order within the rapes. The boroughs are considered at the end of each rape.

6. The place-name is found in the county, but not in this hundred - identity uncertain.

# CHICHESTER

## HUNDRED OF BOSHAM

	first survey				second survey			
1. Ashling, East	2	9	6d	9	2	9	2d	8
2. Ashling, West	7	15	8d	20	7	12	8d	22
3. Bosham	7	12	4d	56	8	9	0d	73
4. Chidham	8	14	8d	38	8	0	6d	34
5. Funtington	3	4	4d	20	2	19	8d	16
6. Stoke	1	17	8d	12	1	17	0d	12
7. Thorney	2	6	0d	21	2	4	4d	16
	<u>(absent) 176</u>				<u>33 12 4d 181</u>			
	34 0 2d =							

## HUNDRED OF BOURNE

1. Compton	4	17	2d	19	4	7	2d	15
2. Marden, East	3	6	6d	23	3	0	2d	19
+3. Marden, North	1	0	4d	9	1	0	4d	9
4. +Marden, Up and West Marden	7	5	6d	23	7	4	6d	20
5. Nutbourne		18	4d	15		18	0d	15
6. Prinsted	2	12	6d	27	2	8	2d	22
+ 7. Racton	3	14	4d	9	3	11	8d	7
8. Stoughton	6	19	0d	20	6	19	0d	20
9. Walderton	2	10	2d	27	2	8	2d	23
10. Woodmancote and Aldsworth	1	12	2d	21	1	11	10d	20
	<u>(absent) 193</u>				<u>33 9 0d 170</u>			
	34 16 0d =							

# HUNDRED OF BOX AND STOCKBRIDGE

	first survey					second survey			
1. Aldingbourne	11	0	0d	⌘	52				
2. Boxgrove	1	12	8d	⌘	23	1	13	6d	24
3. Colworth	3	1	4d	⌘	13				
4. Donnington	8	1	2d	⌘	33				
5. Drayton	6	10	2d	⌘	12	6	7	4d	10
6. Eartham	6	14	10d	⌘	26				
7. Fishbourne	2	13	10d	⌘	24				
8. Halnaker	13	17	2d	⌘	39	13	10	10d	
9. Hampnett, East	1	13	2d	⌘	9				
10. Hunston	7	11	2d	⌘	18				
11. Merston	2	4	6d	⌘	19	2	4	4d	
12. Mundham, North	3	15	6d	⌘	30				
13. Oving	2	7	4d	⌘	21	1	17	4d	20
14. Runcton	2	19	2d	⌘	27	2	15	6d	26
-15. (Sowthgate)	3	6d	⌘	6					
16. Strettington	14	4d	⌘	16		13	4d	13	
17. Westergate	SU/937049	5	9	0d	⌘	24			
18. Westerton	14	8d	⌘	7		17	6d	9	
-19. Whyke	6	5	6d	⌘	27				
20. Woodcote	19	6	10d	⌘	28				
	<u>106 15 10d</u>					<u>454</u>			

15. (Sowthgate) has not been identified, but there is a note on "gates" in E.P.N.S.,1, p.64.

19. Whyke identified as Rumboldswyke.

# HUNDRED OF DUMFORD

	first survey		second survey	
1. Didling	1 16 10d	21	1 13 10d	19
2. Elsted	1 19 10d	16	2 3 0d	16
3. Harting, East	3 6 2d	35	2 2 0d	32
4. Harting, South	1 17 6d	30	3 1 2d	34
5. Harting, West	6 18 10d	43	7 2 2d	47
6. Rogate	4 13 0d	44	4 19 4d	48
7. Treyford	1 18 2d	11	1 16 4d	12
8. Trotton	25 11 6d	31	25 11 6d	31
	(absent)	<u>231</u>	(absent)	<u>239</u>
	48 1 10d	✱	48 9 4d	✱

# HUNDRED OF EASEBOURNE

1. Bepton	3 10 8d	14		
2. Cocking	3 11 8d	40	3 4 4d	35
3. Easebourne	25 7 4d	59	25 5 8d	57
4. Graffham	1 9 8d	25	1 7 6d	23
5. Heyshott	3 4 4d	14	2 14 0d	13
6. Iping	1 10 2d	17	1 7 8d	17
7. Lodsworth	5 6 8d	44	6 ? 7d	42
+8. Lynch	1 6 0d	5		
9. Selham	2 12 2d	8		
10. Stedham	3 8 4d	32		31
11. Woolbeding	3 4 2d	20	3 3 2d	19
	(absent)	<u>278</u>	<u>54 8 0d</u>	
	50 11 2d	✱		



# HUNDRED OF MANHOOD

	first survey	second survey
1. Almodington SZ/826977	7 15 6d x 15	8 4 6d 19
2. Birdham	3 9 0d x 30	
3. Selsey	7 14 4d x 43	
4. Sidlesham	7 15 4d x 49	8 17 2d 63
5. Somerley SZ/816983	4 19 2d x 25	
=6. (Thurrylwode)	1 14 4d x 24	
=7. Wittering, East	3 11 8d x 20	
=8. Wittering, West	4 15 4d x 25	
	<u>42 5 0d</u> 231	
	41 14 8d x	

# HUNDRED OF SINGLETON

+1. Binderton	5 1 4d x 10	5 1 10d 10
2. Charlton	2 3 6d x 16	
3. Chilgrove	3 9 2d x 16	
4. Dean, East	1 12 8d x 28	
5. Dean, West	8 2 2d x 38	7 17 4d 38
6. Lavant, Mid	3 19 6d 27	3 17 6d 27
7. Singleton	2 18 0d x 24	
	<u>27 6 4d</u> 159	<u>26 8 10d</u>

# THE LORDSHIP OF APPLEDRAM

	<u>2 5 6d</u> 23	
The Rape of Chichester	<u>401 18 6d</u>	<u>390 16 10d</u>
	397 0 6d x	

6. (Thurrylwode)..."In 1593 John Osborne died, holding what is called the manor of Thurlwood Coates, with lands in West Wittering... one of the tithings of Manh od Hundred", V.C.H., IV, p.219.

7 and 8. Only the place-name Wittering in the 1334 list.

CHICHESTER

E 179 191/422 10 January 1524 60 11 0d  
189/158 17 April 1524 62 9 5d  
189/130 10 January 1525 63 2 11d

	first survey	second survey
1. East Street	15 12 6d 69	16 13 0d 74
2. North Street	20 4 4d 70	18 16 11d 85
3. South Street	3 2 8d 45	3 1 0d 37
4. West Street	18 11 9d 52	19 1 2d 64
5. Pallant	4 18 2d 41	5 10 10d 41
	<u>62 9 5d 277</u>	<u>63 2 11d 301</u>

MIDHURST

E 179 189/155 18 April 1524 14 10 6d  
189/129 10 January 1525 13 11 6d

<u>14 10 6d 103</u>	<u>13 11 6d 97</u>
---------------------	--------------------

# RAPE OF ARUNDEL

## HUNDRED OF AVISFORD

E 179	189/154	10 January 1524	325 10 4d
	189/125		346 19 8d
	189/142		
	189/124		
	189/122		
	189/143	21 January 1525	328 1 0d
	189/142		
	189/141		
	189/140		
	189/139		

	first survey	second survey
1. Bilsham	3 18 7d 8	
2. Felpham	14 4 0d c73	12 2 0d 73
3. Ford and Climping TQ/004026	10 10 0d 43	
4. Madehurst	2 9 4d 13	
5. Middleton		
6. Stoke, South and Offham	10 10d c10	
7. Tortington and +Binsted	2 1 2d 24	1 4 8d #23
8. Walberton and Barnham	3 15 2d 46	
9. Yapton	6 8 0d 24	
	<u>56 7 2d</u>	

## HUNDRED OF EASEWRITHE -

1. Amberley and Rackham	3 19 4d 41	3 16 4d 35
-------------------------	------------	------------

The returns for the hundred of Easewrithe are defective. Fittleworth and Wisborough are present in the 1334 list, absent in this list.

		first survey				second survey			
-2. Ashfold	TQ/248290	2	5	2d	18				
3. Bignor		5	11	10d	10				
4. Billinghamurst		7	19	10d	41				
5. Burton, West		3	2	8d					
6. Bury		3	18	0d	26	4	4	2d	29
7. Hardham	TQ/038176	1	2	4d	16	1	5	2d	17
8. Houghton		5	3	6d	14				
9. Howick and Dounhurst		8	15	8d	48				
-10. (Hurst)		2	6	10d	14				
11. Nutbourne and +(Newtimber)		3	4	0d	25				
12. +Parham and Greatham		5	11	2d	32	4	9	6d	33
13. Pulborough		14	4	8d	35				
14. (Sonde)		2	0	8d	20				
15. Storrington		8	4	10d	48	8	2	2d	54
-16. Waltham		4	17	6d	36				
17. Wiggonholt		8	17	4d	61				

91 5 4d

#### HUNDRED OF POLING

1. Angmering, East	3	6	6d	25	2	8	4d	26
2. Angmering, West	12	4	0d	44	12	0	2d	40
3. +Barpham and Ham	1	18	0d	9	1	19	0d	11
4. Burpham	1	10	8d	10				

2. The identity of this place-name is very uncertain.

10. (Hurst) identified by Cornwall as Hurst in Wisborough Green, and is Amblehurst on the 6 inch map, E.P.N.S.1, p.131

16. Waltham identified as Cold Waltham.

		first survey	second survey
5. Ferring		10 16 4d 33	8 4 4d 37
6. Goring		9 10 4d 38	
+7. Kingston and (Weke)		6 10 10d 20	5 10 10d 19
8. Littlehampton		7 15 0d 23	7 18 10d 27
9. Lyminster		2 11 2d 11	2 13 6d 11
10. Poling		4 1 0d 14	4 2 0d 16
11. Preston		3 19 10d 15	3 12 4d 18
12. Rustington		8 1 2d 37	7 9 6d 36
13. Slinfold		8 16 4d 13	
+14. Stoke, North, Stoke and Peppering	TQ/037094	5 16 2d 14	5 12 4d 20
15. Toddington		4 15 8d 10	
16. Warningcamp		4 4 4d 21	
17. Wepham		1 15 6d 14	1 16 8d 16
18. Wick	SU/995038	2 5 6d 18	3 7 8d 25
		<u>99 18 4d 369</u>	

#### HUNDRED OF ROTTERBRIDGE

1. Barlavington		8 13 4d 56
+2. Burton	SU/967176	4 18 10d 11
+3. Duncton		3 17 6d 22
4. Ebernoe		21 0 8d 81
5. Kirdford	TQ/017266	1 14 2d 18

7. (Weke), identity uncertain, but probably part of the area within the place-name Wick.

14. Stoke, identity uncertain since both the place-names North and South Stoke appear in the lists.

		first survey	second survey
6. Petworth		29 4 0d 178	28 2 4d 174
7. River		2 5 8d 36	2 8 0d 37
8. Stopham and Bognor	TQ/005205	9 0 0d 40	
9. Sutton		3 6 0d 28	
10. Tillington		3 16 0d 37	
11. Woolavington		3 2 0d 21	
		<u>90 18 2d 528</u>	

ARUNDEL

8 10 8d 78

RAPE OF ARUNDEL	<u>346 19 8d</u>	<u>328 1 0d</u>
-----------------	------------------	-----------------

RAPE OF BRAMBER

	189/154	10 January 1524	347 3 10d
E 179	189/126	16 April 1524	354 9 8d
	189/134	20 February 1525	346 5 0d

HUNDRED OF BRIGHTFORD

1. Broadwater	6 9 4d	≈ 34	4 19 4d	≈ 30
2. Clapham	17 19 10d	19	17 8 2d	17
3. Durrington	1 9 6d	22	1 9 2d	21
4. Findon	10 8 6d	41	10 1 6d	40
5. (The Fforest St Leonard)	8 4d	≈ 5	8 4d	≈ 5

5. It is not possible to locate this unit. The area of the Forest is noted by E.P.N.S., 1, p.2.

	first survey	second survey
+6. Heene	2 15 0d 29	2 15 4d 32
7. Lancing	7 2 2d 47	7 19 8d 44
8. Offington	7 17 6d 35	8 17 4d 31
9. Sedgewick	3 18 2d = 37	3 12 6d = 38
10. Sompting	11 19 6d 50	11 13 4d 49
11. Worthing TQ/146027	3 5 6d = 34	2 4 6d = 33
	<u>73 13 4d 353</u>	<u>71 9 2d 340</u>

#### HUNDRED OF BURBEACH

1. Beeding	5 18 10d 27	6 0 6d 29
2. Edburton	4 14 4d 15	4 15 4d 15
+3. Erringham	1 0 8d 3	1 1 0d 4
4. Horton	3 3 4d 10	3 3 4d 11
5. Ifield	3 0 4d 21	3 5 6d 24
6. Shoreham, Old	1 17 10d 17	1 17 10d 17
	<u>19 15 4d 93</u>	<u>20 4 6d 100</u>
		20 3 6d =

#### HUNDRED OF EASEWRITHE

1. Chiltonington	2 18 10d 15	2 8 10d 15
2. (Dyckenherst)	4 19 2d 15	5 1 4d 15
3. Sullington	11 19 2d 38	11 3 10d 30
4. Thakeham	8 18 10d 55	9 0 8d 56
5. Warminghurst	3 5 4d 32	2 15 6d 29
	<u>32 1 4d 155</u>	<u>30 10 2d 145</u>

	first survey				second survey			
Half Hundred of Fishergate	<u>6</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>2d</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>2d</u>	<u>27</u>

#### HUNDRED OF WEST GRINSTEAD

1. Apsley	12	15	2d	42	12	8	10d	42
2. Ashurst	10	11	6d	35	8	12	10d	32
3. Bine	3	10	8d	31	3	10	4d	31
4. Grinstead, West	7	12	8d	41	6	12	0d	37
5. Wyckham	7	16	4d	17	7	3	0d	16
	<u>42</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>4d</u>	<u>166</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>0d</u>	<u>158</u>

#### HUNDRED OF STEYNING

1. Annington	2	13	8d	9	2	9	0d	9
=2. (Bydlyngton) and (Southe Broke)	2	6	4d	5	2	8	0d	8
3. Charlton	8	15	4d	23	8	16	4d	26
+ 4. Coombes (Super Montem)	13	4d	11		13	4d	11	
= 5. Coombes (in le Wolde)	5	1	2d		5	0	2d	30
6. (Shortysfeld)	12	2	2d	≠	12	2	6d	27
7. Warnham	15	9	8d		15	19	8d	72
=8. Washington	10	5	2d	43	9	19	0d	49
=9. Washington (in the Wolde)	1	19	8d	14	1	16	4d	13
+10. Wiston	10	14	6d	≠46	10	10	0d	40
	<u>70</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0d</u>		<u>69</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>4d</u>	<u>285</u>

2. (Southe Broke) has n t been identified.

4 and 5. Only the place-names Coombes in the 1334 list.

8 and 9. Only the place-name Washington in the 1334 list.



# HALF HUNDRED OF TIPNOAK

		first survey		second survey
1. Albourne		13 7 10d 33		13 1 2d 25
2. Henfield		15 6 10d 68		14 19 0d 73
+3. Woodmancote	TQ/231151	4 8 10d 27		4 8 6d 25
		<u>33 3 6d 128</u>		<u>32 8 8d 123</u>

# HALF HUNDRED OF WYNDHAM

1. Ewhurst		10 14 0d 36		10 14 6d 39
2. Wineham		7 7 4d 21		8 6 2d 24
		<u>18 1 4d 57</u>		<u>19 0 8d 63</u>

# THE LIBERTY OF MY LORD OF CANTERBURY

=1. (Marleposte)		9 12 2d 36		9 10 8d 31
2. Patching	TQ/087067	2 2 0d 21		2 0 8d 19
=3. (Terryng)		7 19 4d 66		7 12 4d 59
		<u>19 13 6d 123</u>		<u>19 3 8d 109</u>

Bramber		<u>17 8d 17</u>		<u>1 4 8d 19</u>
---------	--	-----------------	--	------------------

1. (Marleposte) in E.P.N.S., 1, p.227

3. (Terryng) in E.P.N.S., 1, p.194

HORSHAM

	first survey	second survey
1. East Street	4 18 10d 24	3 2 2d * 22
2. North Street	3 6 4d * 19	3 7 0d * 14
3. South Street	13 1 10d * 30	15 6 8d * 33
4. West Street	2 14 4d * 16	2 14 4d * 17
=5. (Skarfolkes)	3 15 4d * 18	2 13 0d * 19
	<u>27 16 8d 107</u>	<u>27 3 2d 105</u>
Shoreham	<u>16 0d 20</u>	<u>12 4d 15</u>
Steyning	<u>9 15 6d 63</u>	<u>9 19 2d 69</u>
RAPE OF BRAMBER	<u>354 9 8d</u>	<u>346 5 0</u>
		346 4 8 *

RAPE OF LEWES

179	189/154	13 January 1524	242 19 10d
	189/119	6 April 1524	312 12 6d
	189/137	13 January 1525	
	189/162		291 7 4d
	189/163		
	189/132		291 7 4d
	241/360		

HUNDRED OF BARCOMBE

1. Barcombe	)	8 17 6d * 54
+2. Hamsey	)	10 12 6d * 39
3. Newick	)	3 9 0d * 28
	<u>25 16 4d 126</u>	<u>22 19 0d 121</u>
5. (Skarfolkes), <u>E.P.N.S.</u> , 1, p.255		

# HUNDRED OF BUTTIN HILL

		first survey	second survey
1. Balcombe	TQ/306309	)	2 12 2d x 14
2. Clayton		)	
3. Crawley	TQ/268366	) 63 14 2d x247 (with others)	
4. Cuckfield		)	18 17 8d x 96
5. Hurstpierpoint		4 12 8d x 49	6 13 0d x 52
6. Keymer		)	10 15 1d x 24
7. Slaugham		)	10 14 8d x 30
8. Worth		) (with Calcombe)	4 18 0d x 28
9. Wineham		)	12 5 6d x 48

68 6 10d    296    67 ? 10d

Hundred of Fishergate

7 18 10d    45    6 17 6d

# HUNDRED OF HOLMESTROW

-1. (Mechyng)		)	15 6d x 9
2. Piddinghoe	TQ/435031	)	9 7 10d x 23
3. Rodmell		)	2 6 0d x 17
4. Southease		)	1 0 4d x 15
5. Telescombe	TQ/405035	)	18 2d x 13

14 7 10d    75    14 7 10d    77

Hundred of Lindfield (Arche)

8 1 10d    81    6 15 6d    73

1. (Mechyng) identified as Newhaven.

	first survey	second survey
Hundred of Poynings	22 10 6d 75	21 7 8d
Hundred of Streat	58 14 0d 253	53 19 4d

HUNDRED OF SWANBOROUGH -

-1. (Brighthelmerston)	)				
2. Iford	)				
3. Kingston	)			1 3 6d	19
		6 8 2d	52		
Hundred of Whalesborne		14 10 10d	98		
Half Hundred of Wyndham		14 10 0d	43	12 7 6d	46

HUNDRED OF YOUNSMERE -

+1. Balmer	)			4 10 2d	6
2. Falmere	)				18
3. Ovingdean	)				
		16 13 4d	60	15 1 6d	

LEWES

Parishes of:

1. St Andrew	)			9 6 0d	36
2. St Mary in Westout	)			14 4d	17
3. St Michael	)				32
4. St Nicholas	)				
5. St Peter	)			2 12 8d	24
		42 11 8d	207		

The returns for the hundred of Swanborough are defective.  
Westout is in the 1334 list, but absent in this list.

1. (Brighthelmerston) identified as Brighton.

The returns for the hundred of Younsmere are defective.

	first survey	second survey
Poynings	4 10 8d x	6 17 4d x 25
Southover	15 10 6d 106	
RAPE OF LEWES	<u>312 12 6d</u>	<u>291 7 4d</u>

HALF RAPE OF PEVENSEY

E 179 189/154 26 January 1524  
189/117 6 April 1524 187 16 7d  
189/164  
189/165 181 16 8d  
190/231

Commissioners'  
Certificate

Hundred of Danehill  
Horsted 5 2 0d 72

Hundred of Danehill  
Sheffield 19 18 0d 107

Hundred of East  
Grinstead 6 1 1d 6 1 2d 63

Hundred of  
Hartfield 24 8 11d 24 10 7d 144

= Hundred of Loxfield 17 11 7d 133

HUNDRED OF LOXFIELD =

1. (Greneherst) 8 18 1d 68

The first place-name Loxfield in this list is identified as Loxfield Camden. The second place-name Loxfield is identified as Loxfield Dorset. Loxfield Dorset. Place-name identification is very difficult - E.P.N.S., 11, p.392

	first survey	second survey
	Commissioners' Certificate	
2. Grinstead, East (Greneherst)		6 12 0d = 36
3. Withyham (Greneherst)		13 8d 13

<u>72 16 10d</u>	<u>77 5 6d</u>
------------------	----------------

Hundred of Ringmer	32 18 8d	34 0 4d
--------------------	----------	---------

Hundred of Rotherfield	11 17 4d	13 4 4d	161
------------------------	----------	---------	-----

#### HUNDRED OF RUSHMONDEN -

1. Marsefield	1 ? ?d	32
2. Nutley	2 1 6d =	16

33 13 10d

#### Boroughs of:

Horsted, Little TQ/471184	12 0d	8
Mountfield	17 15 0d	101
=(Rottyngehm)	3 1? 8d	31
Wadhurst	25 6 2d	139 21 8 0d

HALF RAPE OF PEVENSEY	<u>187 16 7d</u>	<u>181 16 8d</u>
-----------------------	------------------	------------------

The returns of the hundred of Rushmonden are defective. Sheffield and Horsted Keynes are in the 1334 lists, but absent in this list.

(Rottyngehm) is identified as Ruttingham which is on the 6" map, E.P.N.S., 11, p. 347

GRINSTEAD

E 179	191/422	10 January	1524	5 10	2d
	189/120	-		5 14	6d

first survey	second survey
--------------	---------------

<u>5 14 6d</u>	<u>45</u>
----------------	-----------

HALF RAPE OF PEVENSEY

E 179	189/154	26 January	1524	210	5 11d
	189/123	6 April	1524		
	189/146	12 December	1524	205	6 7d

Commissioners'  
Certificate

HUNDRED OF ALCISTON

1. Alciston	)		4	8d	≡	7
2. Alfriston	)		3	7	2d	≡ 24
3. Blatchington	)		1	5	0d	≡ 15
4. Lullington	)	TQ/527031	3	8	9d	≡ 29
5. Tilton	)	TQ/495067	3	10	2d	≡ 16

<u>11 15 9d</u>	<u>11 15 9d</u>	<u>91</u>
-----------------	-----------------	-----------

HUNDRED OF DILL

1. Hailsham	)		4	9	4d	40
2. Hellingly	)		9	8	6d	≡ 34
3. Isenhurst	)		4	9	2d	≡ 39

<u>17 0 2d</u>	<u>12 4 4d</u>	<u>105</u>	<u>18 7 0d</u>	<u>113</u>
----------------	----------------	------------	----------------	------------

Hundred of Eastbourne	26	1	0d	26	1	0d	186
--------------------------	----	---	----	----	---	----	-----

# HUNDRED OF FLEXBOROUGH -

Commissioners' Certificate		first survey	second survey
1. Heighton, South and Denton )			3 16 8d x 24
2. Norton )			12 2d x 10
3. Tarring TQ/444037)			3 0 6d x 17
Unidentified )			2 18 6d x 22
	<u>12 12 6d</u>	<u>10 12 6d</u>	<u>67</u>
			<u>10 7 10d</u>
			<u>73</u>

# HUNDRED OF LONGBRIDGE

1. Berwick )				4 2 6d	15
=2. (Estrich) )	8 4d	x 7		2 8 8d	x 17
3. Folkington)TQ/559037	4 1 2d	x 28		3 13 0d	x 26
4. Litlington)TQ/523020	12 19 2d	x 35		10 2 8d	x 28
5. Milton )TQ/535040				4 18 4d	x 25
=6. (Natewode))	5 8d	x 4		(with Wilmington)	
7. (Parkgate))	4 14 0d	x 20		4 15 4d	x 15
8. Wilmington)	3 19 2d	x 26		4 2 8d	x 31
				(with NateWood)	
=9. (Wodhorne Rectoria)	3 7 10d	x 11		3 13 4d	x 11
10. Wootton )	3 15 8d	x 25		5 11 3d	x 26
	<u>44 16 10d</u>			<u>43 7 9d</u>	<u>194</u>

# HUNDRED OF SHIPLAKE

1. Ch iddingly )				41
2. H oathly)	7 0 4d	x 21		
3. Laughton )	5 7 6d			37

A unit in this hundred is not identified in the list.  
Chyngton, East Blatchington, Bishopstone and Sutton are in the 1334 list, but absent in this list.

2,7 and 9. These units have not been identified.

6.(Natewode) in Folkington,E.P. .S., 11, p.411.



	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
4. Ripe	)		52
5. Waldron	)TQ/549194		3 16 4d = 39
	<u>42 11 2d</u>		<u>42 2 10d</u>

#### HUNDRED OF TOTNORE

-1. Beddingham	14 10d = 9
-2. Beddingham, Brough of	5 8 8d = 25
3. Heighton (Eynkeler)	2 12 2d = 21
4. Preston	9
5. Preston (Bekehelwyn)	4 2 8d = 16
Unidentified	32
	<u>21 5 2d</u> <u>21 ? 2d</u>

#### HALF RAPE OF PEVENSEY

#### HUNDRED OF WILLINGDON

1. Friston	)TQ/557977	5 8 5d = 17
2. Jevington	)	9 9 4d = 39
3. Westdean	)TQ/525996	3 4 10d = 11
-4. Willingdon	)	10 17 5d = 78
= Unidentified	)	4 6 8d = 19

<u>34 3 4d</u>	<u>34 3 4d</u>	<u>160</u>	<u>33 6 8d</u>	<u>164</u>
----------------	----------------	------------	----------------	------------

#### HALF RAPE OF PEVENSEY

210 5 11d

205 6 7d

1 and 2. Only the place-name Beddingham in the 1334 list.

4. Willingdon identified by Cornwall

The unidentified unit in the hundred of Willingdon may be either Birling or East Dean, Cornwall.

# HALF RAPE OF HASTINGS

E 179 189/128 6 April 1524 151 6 7d  
189/161

	first survey	second survey
Hundred of Bexhill	8 0 0d 76	7 1 8d 65
Hundred of Foxearle	35 3 8d 220	

## HUNDRED OF HAWKSBOROUGH =

1. Bivelham	)	
2. Tottingworth	)	1 13 10d = 28
Unidentified	)	7 12 4d = 63
		<u>33 4 9d 247</u>

## HUNDRED OF NETHERFIELD

1. Brightling	)	
2. Mountfield	)	3 16 8d = 23
		<u>17 14 2d 121</u>
Hundred of Ninfield		24 17 0d 133

## HUNDRED OF SHOYSWELL =

1. Hoadley	)	30
2. Pashley	)	15 ?
Unidentified	)	74
		<u>32 7 0d 165</u>

## HALF RAPE OF HASTINGS

151 6 7d

There is an unidentified unit in the list - Burwash and Warbleton are in the 1334 list, absent in this list.

There is an unidentified unit in the list - probably Ticehurst which is in the 1334 list.

# HALF HUNDRED OF HASTINGS

E 179 189/154 194 11 4d  
 189/121 6 April 1524  
 189/127 198 8 8d  
 189/133 27 November 1525 191 9 8d

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
Hundred of Baldslow	23 17 2d		23 13 2d 132
Hundred of Battle		37 14 4d 232	35 10 8d 233

## HUNDRED OF GOLDSPUR -

1. Beckley	TQ/843237	7 2 8d = 54	)
2. Guldeford, East	TQ/937216	3 9 10d = 9	)
3. Iden	TQ/915237	9 5 8d = 47	)
4. Palyden	TQ/920216	1 18 6d = 25	)
Unidentified		6 2 10d = 47	)
	<u>27 11 0d</u>	<u>27 19 6d</u> <u>182</u>	<u>25 7 0d</u> <u>194</u>

Hundred of Gostrow 27 10 1d 27 10 1d 99 21 1 6d 83

Hundred of Guestling 21 9 8d 22 6 0d 89 26 4 2d 88

## HUNDRED OF HENHURST -

1. Henhurst	7 2 6d = 73	5 15 6d = 70
Unidentified	2 19 2d = 31	2 8 6d = 22
		1 0 8d = 14
	<u>9 18 2d</u> <u>10 1 8d</u> <u>104</u>	<u>9 4 8d</u> <u>106</u>

There is an unidentified unit in the list - Great Knelle and Heighton are in the 1334 list, but absent in this. Wivelridge and Hope are absent, but are noted as lost by Glasscock.

There is an unidentified unit in the list - the returns of which are in two parts. All the units present in the 1334 list are absent in this list.

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
Hundred of Robertsbridge	12 7 11d	12 15 5d 67	11 4 8d 68
Hundred of Staple	34 5 6d		39 3 10d 146
HALF RAPE OF HASTINGS	<u>194 11 4d</u>	<u>198 8 8d</u>	<u>191 9 8d</u>

HASTINGS

- ALIENS ONLY

E 179	189/154	26 January	1524	2 8 0d
	189/145	20 November	1524	2 0 4d

1. Hastings	2 1 8d	)
-------------	--------	---

2. Pevensey and Seaford	6 4d	)
----------------------------	------	---

<u>2 8 0d</u>	<u>2 0 4d</u>	<u>20</u>
---------------	---------------	-----------

WINCHELSEA

- ALIENS ONLY

E 179	189/136	28 October	1524	1 11 0d
	189/135			1 11 0d

<u>1 11 0d</u>	<u>18</u>
----------------	-----------

SUSSEX - personal payments

E 179	189/422	113 12 0d
-------	---------	-----------

<u>113 12 0d</u>	<u>4</u>
------------------	----------

SUSSEX

- a summary

E 359/41

	first survey	second survey
1. Chichester, rape of	401 18 6d	390 16 10d
2. Chichester, borough of	62 9 5d	63 2 11d
3. Midhurst, borough of	14 10 6d	13 11 6d
4. Arundel, rape of	346 19 8d	328 1 0d
5. Bramber, rape of	354 9 8d	346 5 0d
6. Lewes, rape of	312 12 6d	291 7 4d
7. Pevensey, half rape of	187 16 7d	162 14 9d
8. East Grinstead, borough of	5 14 6d	5 19 8d
9. Pevensey, half rape of	210 16 9d	205 0 7d
10. Hastings, half rape of	151 6 7d	146 1 7d
11. Hastings, half rape of	198 9 8d	189 9 8d
12. Hastings, borough of	2 8 0d	2 0 4d
13. Winchelsea, borough of	1 3 9d	1 11 0d
14. Rye, borough of	3 14 8d	2 18 8d
County - personal payments	113 12 0d	129 8 8d
	<u>2,368 2 11d</u> £	<u>2,278 9 6d</u> £

WARWICKSHIRE

HUNDRED OF BARLICHWAY

E 179 192/123 20 November 1523 76 2 5d  
192/137 14 April 1524  
192/138 14 April 1524  
192/128 96 18 10d  
192/127 18 January 1525 74 18 4d

		first survey	second survey
1. Abbot's Salford		(with Sambourne)	1 0 8d = 17
2. Alcester		13 12 2d 65	11 2 8d = 56
3. Alne, Little		(with Aston Cantlow)	11 6d = 6
+4. Alne, (Rownde)		(with Haselor)	1 7 0d = 10
5. Arrow & Ragley	SP/074555	1 1 0d 10	3 7 6d = 10
+6. Aspley	SP/090550	(with Claverdon)	11 0d = 4
7. Aston Cantlow		4 11 2d 38	17 4d = 8
+8. Barrells & (Stankeley)	SP/125665	(with Claverdon)	6 6d = 2
9. Barton	SP/108512	(with Bidford)	9 0d = 3
10. Bearley		(with Snitterfield)	13 0d = 4
11. Beaudesert	SP/153660	(with Claverdon)	13 6d = 7
12. Beausale		(with Hampton)	8 6d = 4
13. Bidford		4 17 6d 32	1 17 4d = 14
+14. Billesley	)	(with Grafton)	7 0d = 2
15. Binton	)		1 17 0d = 13
+16. Broom, (Burnell)			
	SP/085527	(with Bidford)	8 6d = 6
+17. Buddbrooke		(with Hampton)	17 0d = 9
18. Claverdon		7 16 0d 61 (with others)	2 10 2d = 30
19. Cock Bevington		(with Salford Priors)	10 0d = 5

4. Identified as Great Alne.

8. (Stankeley) is not identified. There is a reference in the Court Rolls, 1460, under Wotton Wawen to "le Stanke" upon the lord's land.

W. Cooper, Wootton Wawen, Its History and Records, 1936, p.9.

	first survey	second survey
20. Coughton	(with Haselor)	17 4d = 13
21. Dunnington	(with Salford Priors)	19 6d = 10
+22. Edstone	(with Claverdon)	1 3 6d = 3
23. Exhall	(in Pathlow)	1 8 6d = 6
24. Grafton	4 19 8d 34 (with others)	1 6 6d = 8
25. Hampton )	8 19 0d = 79	(absent)
+26. Haseley )	(with others)	11 0d = 7
27. Haselor and Upton	6 18 2d 54 (with others)	2 3 0d = 19
+28. Hatten	(with Hampton)	1 10 0d = 8
+29. Hillberough	(with Grafton)	5 0d = 2
+30. Honiley	(with Hampton)	7 6d = 4
31. Ipsley	2 7 10d 19	4 12 4d = 20
32. King's Broom	(with Grafton)	7 6d = 4
33. Kinwarton	(with Sambourne)	19 6d = 4
34. Langley	(with Claverdon)	13 6d = 10
35. Marleliff	(with Bidford)	11 6d = 4
+36. Morton Bagot	(with Studley)	1 5 0d = 13
37. Newnham	(with Aston Cantlow)	14 6d = 6
38. Norton Curlieu )		5 8d = 3
39. Norton Lindsey )	(with Hampton)	12 6d = 7
40. Preston Bagot	(with Claverdon)	7 0d = 3
41. Rowington	5 5 0d 39	4 13 0d = 40
42. Salford Priors	3 17 4d 34 (with others)	1 8 10d = 12
43. Sambourne	6 15 8d 63 (with others)	1 4 4d = 18
44. Shelfield SP/127626	(with Aston Cantlow)	10 6d = 6
45. Sherbourne )		1 2 0d = 11
46. Shrewley )	(with Hampton)	7 6d = 4
47. Snitterfield	6 7 6d 45 (with others)	1 14 6d = 20

		first survey	second survey	
+48. Spornall	)	8 8 8d 67	13 10d	± 8
49. Studley	)	(with others)	4 17 2d	± 38
-50. Tardebigge		5 2d 5	4 0d	4
-51. Wawensmoor	SP/124641	(with Studley)	10 0d	± 5
+ & (Offord)		(with Sambourne)	11 10d	± 7
+52. Weethley		(with Claverdon)	11 10d	± 2
53. Whitley		(with Aston Cantlow)	17 6d	± 8
+54. Wilnecote				
55. Wixford				
& Moor Hall	SP/087537	(with Sambourne)	1 18 4d	± 10
56. Wolverton	SP/206624	(with Snitterfield)	1 2 6d	± 8
57. Wood Bevington		(with Salford Priors)	11 4d	± 3
58. Wroxall		(with Hampton)	1 0 10d	± 13
Commissioners		10 17 0d 24	(absent)	
		<u>96 18 10d 669</u>	<u>74 18 4d</u>	<u>581</u>
			74 6 4d	±

#### LIBERTY OF PATHLOW

E 179 192/123 20 November 1523 59 11 6d  
192/137 14 April 1524  
192/138 14 April 1524  
192/182 61 8 0d  
192/127 18 January 1525 51 3 2d

1. Alveston	4 19 6d 40	2 0 8d	± 20
	(with others)		
2. Bishopston	(with Old Stratford)	14 8d	± 8
3. Bridge Town	SP/214543 (with Alveston)	6 0d	± 3
-4. (Byshoppes Hampton)	1 6 4d 16	1 0 6d	14

50. There is another entry for this place-name under the hundred of Halfshire in Worcestershire.

51. (Offord). "About half a mile north of (Edstone Hall)... on the Alne, is Pennyford Mill, apparently the site of the lost manor of Offord" , V.C.H., lll, p.196.

4. Identified as Hampton Lucy.



	first survey	second survey
5. Clopton and Welcombe )		1 15 2d = 8
6. Drayton )	(with Old Stratford)	4 6d = 4
7. Exhall	1 10 10d 9	(in Barlichway)
8. Henley	10 0 2d 44	9 3 10d 38
9. Loxley	(with Alveston)	1 9 2d = 10
10. Luddington )		14 0d = 9
11. Shotton )	(with Old Stratford)	4 0d = 9
12. Stratford, Old	7 7 8d 50 (with others)	(absent)
<u>13. Stratford Town</u>		
Bridge Street	4 12 6d 26	4 10 8d = 23
Church Street	7 0 0d 21	6 5 0d 18
Henley Street	2 4 4d 14	2 1 0d 11
High Street	9 7 6d 19	7 10 0d 14
Sheep Street	1 0 4d 15	18 6d 13
Wood Street	9 3 0d 21	8 3 8d 14
14. Tiddington	(with Alveston)	16 6d = 6
15. Ullenhall )		17 6d 12
16. Wootton Waven )	2 15 10d 31	1 7 10d = 17
	<u>61 8 0d 306</u>	<u>51 3 2d 251</u>

#### COVENTRY

E 179 192/124 16 January 1524  
192/123 16 January 1524  
192/125 26 May 1524 488 18 9d  
192/130 29 January 1525 416 15 7d

1. Ansty	1 16 10d = 12	1 17 6d = 11
+2. Caludon	5 2 0d = 5	4 3 6d = 5
-3. (Cheillesmore)	5 0 4d = 2	(absent)
4. Coundon	9 6d = 6	5 6d = 4

3. This place-name is found on the 6 inch map, and the E.P.N.S., p.165, quotes Ekwall, "an old manor just south of Coventry on the west bank of the Sherbourne - now represented by the street name of that name (Cheillesmore)".

	first survey				second survey			
5. <u>Coventry</u> : wards								
Bayley Lane	32	12	10d	79	26	0	4d	59
Bishop Street	26	8	0d	81	24	5	4d	78
Bro&dgate	53	1	4d	41	39	4	10d	43
Cross Cheaping	72	14	2d	151	65	9	6d	121
Earl Street	148	8	8d	76	139	11	3d	69
Gosford Street	35	7	8d	72	32	12	4d	76
Jordan Well	13	1	8d	61	6	15	10d	44
Much Park Street	14	19	8d	49	16	4	9d	62
Smithford Street	32	15	8d	46	28	6	10d	45
Spon Street	17	9	8d	67	16	3	4d	65
Guild of Trinity	15	5d	1	}	(with Earl Street)			
Guild of Corpus Christ	10	0d	1					
Guilds	15	0	0d					
6. Exhall	2	0	2d	18	2	11	6d	22
7. Foleshill	2	0	0d	18	1	19	7d	20
8. Keresley	17	6d	9		19	6d	9	
9. Radford	3	6d	2		4	0d	2	
10. Shilton	2	0	0d	10	2	6d	3	
	(with Wyken)							
11. Sowe	10	6d	5		6	4d	5	
12. Stivichall	1	3	2d	13	1	11	6d	17
+13. Stoke (Bygging)	3	1	10d	15	3	8	6d	13
+14. Whitley	1	8	8d	4	1	0	6d	2
15. Wyken	(with Shilton)				1	10	10d	9
	488	18	9d	844	416	15	7d	784

#### HUNDRED OF HEMLINGFORD

E 179 192/123 4 January 1524 225 11 10d  
192/126  
192/139 14 April 1524 234 17 0d  
192/130A 18 January 1525 221 18 9d  
192/136 (unidentified survey)

1. Alvecote	SK/247047			
& Shuttington	SK/255052	19	10d	12
				(with Bramcote)
2. Amington		2	15	0d 25
				2 15 10d 25

	first survey	second survey
3. Ansley	2 13 8d 34	2 13 6d 33
4. Aston in Arden c.m.	1 9 10d 7	3 12 2d = 16
5. Atherstone	13 5 10d 100	11 16 0d 81
6. Attleborough SP/375905	1 10 0d = 27	1 6 6d = 20
7. Austrey	2 13 4d 31	2 18 6d = 30
+8. Baddesley Clinton	4 9 4d 17	6 15 8d 19
9. Balsall	12 8 6d 96	9 11 2d 92
10. Berkswell	6 0 2d 68	5 11 4d 60
11. Bickenhill )	4 4 4d 46	14 0d = 13
-12. Bickenhill, Middle)	(with others)	10 10d = 5
13. Birmingham	23 9 6d 153	23 11 8d 159
14. Bordesley	1 5 0d 17	1 2 10d = 18
15. Brancote	1 8 8d 7	1 17 4d = 17 (with Alvecote)
16. Bromwich, Little	17 8d 16	1 3 8d = 19
+17. Caldecote	19 10d 10	14 2d 9
18. Castle Bromwich	5 3 6d 32	1 11 2d = 21
19. Chilvers Coton	4 3 8d 45	4 17 8d 47
20. Coleshill	10 16 4d 111	10 14 10d 114
21. Coton SP/214946	2 4d 3	2 4d = 3
22. Curdworth	4 2 0d 42 (with others)	1 18 4d = 17
23. Edgbaston	4 2 6d 31	3 16 0d 30
24. Elmdon	(with Hampton)	16 10d 11
25. Erdington	3 9 0d 33	3 16 8d = 32
26. Fillongley	6 2 2d 68	6 7 6d 74
27. Grendon	3 10 6d 48	3 6 0d 50
28. Hampton	2 11 2d 43 (with Elmdon)	1 12 0d 28
29. Hartshill	18 4d 14	1 1 8d = 14
-30. Hill Bickenhill	(with Bickenhill)	6 4d = 4

12. and 30. It is impossible to distinguish these two units on the map.

		first survey	second survey
31. Hurley	SP/247958	2 10 2d 25 (	5 10 0d 44
32. Kingsbury		3 18 10d 23 (	
33. Knowle	SP/183767	6 3 2d 64	6 1 5d 57
34. Lyndon		(with Bickenhill)	5 2d = 4
35. Mancetter		1 9 2d 16	1 4 10d 16
36. Marston	SP/204934	3 10d 6	5 10d = 6
37. Marston, (Wot)	SP/174853	(with Bickenhill)	2 2 10d = 16
38. Maxstoke		4 7 6d 41	3 9 6d = 36
39. Merevale	SP/299980	2 13 0d 18	(absent)
40. Meriden	SP/245820	2 11 10d 29	2 12 4d 28
41. Middleton		19 9 6d 73	19 10 2d 75
42. Minworth	(	(with Curdworth)	9 0d = 11
43. Moxworth	SP/175955 (		1 17 0d = 17
44. Newton		17 2d 10	17 4d = 13
45. Wuneaton c.m.		7 16 2d = 76	8 1 4d = 65
+46. Packington, Great		3 2 10d 39	3 1 6d 38
+47. Packington, Little		19 0d 17	13 4d 10
48. Polesworth		3 12 8d 62	3 10 6d 64
-49. (Infra Princtu Abbie)		14 2d = 18	12 8d = 16
50. Saltley and Washwood	SP/104887	1 2 8d 15	14 0d = 13
51. Seckington		19 2d 14	12 10d = 10
52. Sheldon		2 7 0d 34	2 3 4d 34
53. Shustoke		2 7 8d 41	1 18 2d 34
54. Solihull Burgh		3 5 10d 54	3 16 2d 53
55. Solihull Foreign		7 10 10d 80	7 10 2d 77
56. Stockingford	SP/334915	13 6d = 14	13 8d = 13
57. Sutton Coldfield		9 6 6d 61	8 16 8d 66
58. Tamworth		11 12 0d 78	9 16 10d 101
59. Vauxhall and Wechells		1 2 8d 12	1 12 10d = 26

49. This unit has not been located.

	first survey				second survey			
60. Water Orton	10	10d	8		11	4d	15	
61. Whitacres, Marston and Lea	4	9	0d	47	4	9	8d	40
62. Wilncote	18	2d	20		17	10d	19	
+63. Wishaw	1	9	6d	19	19	0d	18	
64. Witton	1	0	0d	9	19	0d	9	
	234	17	0d	2,159	221	18	9d	2,105

#### HUNDRED OF KINETON

E 179 192/123 20 November 1523 184 16 10d  
192/180 15th year 189 12 1d  
192/122 189 12 1d  
192/135

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
1. Arlescote	1 0 6d		6
2. Avon Dassett	1 6 0d		
3. Barford	1 17 4d	1 17 0d	14
-4. Barton (Hamershe)			9
5. Brailles c.m.	12 3 9d	10 9 7d	41
-6. Burmington	2 6 8d	2 6 8d	8
7. Butlers Marston	2 5 2d		17
8. Chadshunt	12 0d		
+9. Charlecote	11 7 10d	11 8 4d?	
+10. Chelmscote		1 14 8d	13
11. (Chepyng Dasset)c.m.	3 13 8d	13 14 7d	3
-12. (Chepyng) Kineton	3 11 4d	? ? 4d	24
+13. Chesterton	2 18 0d	2 18 0d	9
14. Compton, Long c.m.	5 11 7d	3 18 11d	40
-+15. Compton (Mordocks)	5 1 8d		5
4. Identified as Barton in Marsh and Barton on the Heath			
6. This unit probably contains a deserted medieval village.			
15. Identified as Compton Verney.			

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
-16. Ettington c.m.	5 2 11d		
17. Farnborough	1 2 4d		14
18. Penny Compton	4 3 9d		
19. Gaydon	1 10 8d		
20. Halford	1 4 2d		9
21. Hardwick Priors	1 18 10d	1 3 6d	19
22. Honington	23 14 0d		217
+23. Idlicote	1 13 10d	1 13 2d	97
24. Ilmington	1 12 2d		
25. Lapworth	2 18 4d		
26. Lighthorne	18 10d		11
27. Mollington	16 6d	16 6d	
+28. Moreton Merrell	1 6 10d	1 6 7d	13
+29. Newbold Pacey	10 10d		3
30. Oxhill	1 4 6d	1 5 10d	15
31. Packwood	2 6 2d		c24
-32. (Netherpyllarton)	12 6d		8
-33. (Ov Pyllarton)	5 1 8d	5 ? 7d	17
34. Priors Marston	4 8 6d	4 13 2d	24
35. Radway	12 6d		7
36. Ratley	2 11 6d	2 11 8d	14
37. Shotteswell	4 0 3d		23
38. Shuckburgh, (Nether)	11 4d	12 0d	11
39. Stretton on Fosse			9
+40. Tachbrook	1 3 6d		
41. Tanworth	9 8 4d		c71
42. Tysoe	2 11 8d		
43. Warmington	1 11 0d		13
44. <u>Warwick</u>			
Bridge End	17 8d		
Castle Street	1 16 4d		
16. This unit probably contains a deserted medieval village.			
32. Identified as Pillerton Hersey			
33. Identified as Pillerton Priors.			

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
High Pavement	1 11 2d		22
Jury	1 7 6d	1 12 0d	16 ?
Market Place	4 13 6d		
Saltisford	11 7d		
Smith Street	2 10 8d	2 14 7d	21
West Street	1 9 6d	17 7d	
45. Wasperton	1 7 4d		11
46. Wellesbourne Hastings c.m.	3 0 0d	3 7 7d	18
47. Wellesbourne Mountford	2 16 0d		19
48. Whatcote	15 4d	15 4d	10
49. Whichford c.m.	2 18 6d		27
+50. Whitchurch	5 13 8d	5 14 7d	30
51. Willington?		19 10d 7 8 7	
52. Winderton			
53. Wolford, Great	2 7 4d	2 5 7d	13
54. Wolford, Little	2 10 8d		16
+55. Wormleighton	10 8 2d	12 15 7d	26
	<u>184 16 10d</u>	<u>189 12 1d</u>	

HUNDRED OF KNIGHTLOW

E 179 192/126  
192/120 14 April 1524 194 7 1d  
192/129  
192/121

	first survey	second survey
1. Allesley	4 5 6d 52	3 17 4d 51
2. Arley	1 18 2d 15	1 18 6d 16
3. Ashow	1 1 6d 17	1 1 4d 18
4. Astley	1 12 8d 21	1 14 6d 23
5. Baginton	1 5 7d 24	1 2 3d = 23
6. Bedworth	1 1 4d 12	1 1 2d 18

	first survey				second survey			
7. Bilton	1	6	4d	23				22
8. Binley	19	8d	20					22
9. Birdingbury	19	2d	15		18	4d	15	
-10. Bishop's Itchington	3	5	8d	27				c30
11. Bourton & Draycote	1	1	8d	20	1	7	10d	21
+12. Bramcote	10	0d	6		9	0d	6	
13. Brandon & Bretford	2	2	8d	31	2	4	4d	32
14. Brinklow	1	19	4d	29	2	0	10d	34
15. Broekhurst	1	3	8d	14	1	0	6d	14
16. Brownsever	1	2	2d	16	1	3	7d	10
17. Bubbenhall	11	11d	12		13	6d	12	
18. Burton Hastings	1	15	10d	14	1	12	0d	11
19. Canley SP/309765	1	5	0d	5	1	2	2d	≡5
+20. Cesters Over	5	2	8d	9				
21. Church Lawford	18	6d	19		1	0	0d	26
22. Churchover	3	4	0d	29	2	17	6d	25
23. Clifton	1	19	6d	19				
+24. Copston	1	0	4d	15	1	1	4d	14
25. Cosford	9	2d	7		10	0d	7	
+26. Coundon	7	10d	7		6	6d	5	
+27. Cryfield	1	4	0d	5	1	4d	3	
28. Cubbington	1	6	10d	15	1	6	4d	16
29. Dunchurch	7	5	2d	41	7	0	4d	
30. Easenhall	18	4d	13		1	0	2d	14
-+31. (Ffynnhm)	19	4d	7		18	10d	7	
32. Flecknoe (with Wolfhamcote)					1	13	10d	≡28
-+33. (Fflechmpsted)	9	6d	5					
34. Frankton	1	3	10d	18	1	4	0d	14
35. Grandborough	3	9	2d	54				
36. Harborough Magna	2	10	2d	24	1	14	10d	22

10. This unit probably contains a deserted medieval village.

31 and 33. Both place-names are in Stonleigh.



	first survey				second survey			
37. Harbury	2	6	4d	35				
38. Hillmorton	4	6	6d	47				
+39. Hodnell	5	3	8d	12				
+40. Hopsford	(with Withybrook)							13
41. Hunningham	7	4d	6		8	10d	7	
+42. Hurst	5	6d	4		4	6d	3	
43. Itchington, Long	3	6	6d	51	3	7	4d	50
44. Kenilworth (ex pte Reges & Abbis)	7	18	6d	60	7	14	8d	e.83
45. King's Hill	5	6d	4		5	6d	3	
46. King's Newnham SP/455774	1	1	8d	15				
47. Ladbroke	1	16	0d	31				
+48. Lawford, Little	5	4	8d	15				
49. Lawford, Long	1	7	0d	14	1	7	0d	13
50. Leamington Hastings	2	1	8d	37	1	19	8d	33
51. Leamington (Prors)	2	0	6d	9	2	1	2d	12
52. Leek Wootton	1	7	2d	21				
53. Lillington	1	6	2d	16	1	0	6d	16
54. Marston Jabbett	18	0d	11		17	10d	8	
55. Marton	2	1	8d	18	2	0	0d	18
56. Milverton	3	16	6d	17	3	14	2d	25
57. Monks Kirby	1	18	6d	39	1	16	8d	33
58. Napton on the Hill	2	17	4d	31	2	14	10d	37
59. Nethercote	(with Wolfhampcote)				15	8d	3	
60. Newbold on Avon	1	9	10d	13	1	13	0d	18
61. Newbold Revel SP/455810	2	2	0d	7				
63. Newnham	4	3	0d	10				
64. Newton	2	8	8d	21	2	9	4d	21
65. Offchurch	3	10	2d	28				
66. Pailton	1	18	4d	35	1	11	8d	27

39. There are probably two deserted medieval villages in this unit.

	first survey				second survey			
67. Princethorpe SP/403707	2	17	4d	10	7	4d	9	
68. Radford Semele	1	11	6d	20	1	13	0d	22
69. Rugby	4	4	8d	56	3	18	10d	48
70. Ryton on Dunsmore	4	9	10d	16	4	7	8d	25
71. Sawbridge (with Wolfhampcote)	1	3	0d	13				
72. Shilton and Barnacle	1	11	20d	18	1	12	4d	17
+73. Shuckburgh	2	12	1d	16	2	12	10d	117
74. Southam	3	9	6d	39	3	8	0d	37
75. Sowe	1	11	10d	28	1	10	7d	26
76. Stareton SP/334714	5	6d	5				7	
77. Stockton	1	6	6d	19	1	0	3d	15
78. Stonleigh	2	12	2d	15	1	6	6d	12
79. Stonleigh (Abbates)	5	6d	2					
80. Street Ashton	5	10d	6		5	10d	6	
81. Stretton & Newbold SP/452814	1	9	8d	17	1	6	0d	14
82. Stretton on Dunsmore	1	5	0d	25	1	18	0d	22
83. Thurlaston	19	10d	14					
84. Ufton	1	7	2d	19				
85. Walton	10	6d	7		9	0d	4	
86. Wappenbury & Eathorpe	2	11	6d	19	2	10	10d	20
87. Weston, Bulkington Ryton & Wolverhill SP/415885	3	13	2d	45	3	14	8d	48
88. Weston under Wetherley	5	16	0d	9	5	16	6d	10
89. Whitnash	19	0d	13		19	8d	12	
90. Wibtoft	14	2d	8		15	6d	12	
91. Willenhall	5	2d	6		1	8	10d	9
92. Willey SP/496847	17	4d	11		18	0d	13	
93. Willoughby	2	14	0d	36	2	14	2d	29
94. Withybrook (with Hopasford)	4	1	5d	38				29

	first survey	second survey
+95. Wolhamcote	4 4 Od 42 (with others)	5 Od = 2
-96. Wolston	3 10 Od 11	
-97. Wolston	19 9d 30	
98. Wolvey	2 1 4d 25	
	<u>194 7 1d 1,872</u>	

96 and 97. There is no evidence for the basis of this division.

WARWICKSHIRE

- a summary.

E 359/41

	first survey	second survey
1. Barlichway	96 19 0d	74 18 4d
Pathlow	61 8 0d	51 3 2d
2. Ceventry	488 18 9d	417 9 9d
3. Hemlingford	234 17 0d	222 14 9d
4. Kineton	189 12 1d	181 12 3d
5. Knightlow	194 7 1d	189 17 0d
	<u>1,266 1 11d =</u>	<u>1,137 15 3d =</u>

WILTSHIRE

HUNDRED OF ALDERBURY

E 179 197/152 12 January 1524 70 16 6d  
197/172 20 April 1524  
197/167  
197/162 7 74 8d  
197/326 69 4 8d

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey			second survey		
1. Alderbury	3 8 0d	3	12	0d 22	3	7 10d	18
2. Dean	8 1 4d	8	9	6d 29	7	9 10d	29
+3. Gomeldon	4 7 6d	4	11	6d 12	4	10 0d	12
4. Idmiston	10 13 0d	10	14	6d 45	10	11 8d	40
5. Laverstock	9 10 6d	9	13	2d 22	7	13 10d	17
6. Pitton & Farley	4 16 6d	4	17	2d 17	4	17 6d	18
7. Plaitford	4 8 4d				4	8 4d	19
8. Whaddon & Grimstead	7 10 6d	7	12	0d 15	7	10 0d	12
9. Winterbourne Dauntsey	2 6 2d	2	13	6d	2	10 6d	25
10. Winterbourne Earls	5 5 4d	5	6	8d 23	4	17 6d	25
11. Winterbourne Gunner	4 13 2d	4	18	2d	4	18 6d	16
12. Winterslow	5 16 2d	6	2	2d 28	5	19 2d	26

70 16 6d

257

69 4 8d =

68 14 8d =

# HUNDRED OF AMESBURY

E 179 197/152 10 January 1524 427 12 0d (with others)  
 197/163 130 7 2d  
 197/157 20 December 1524  
 197/156 10 January 1525 125 18 9d

	first survey				second survey			
1. Allington	1	14	8d	14	1	9	5d	13
2. Amesbury	25	0	2d	73	24	4	1d	76
3. Boscombe	7	1	11d	10	5	17	10d	15
4. Brimmerston and Milston	3	4	7d	15	3	5	9d	15
5. Bulford	8	11	5d	35	8	14	7d	37
6. Cholderton	2	19	8d	7	2	17	10d	5
+7. Diddenham	4	18	10d	= 14	5	19	0d	47
8. Durnford	7	19	0d	30	8	2	4d	33
9. Durrington	4	18	9d	49	4	17	5d	47
+10. Farley Hill	12 10d = 8				(absent)			
11. Figheldean					22	0	4d	40
-12. Hurst	2	3	0d	34	2	1	2d	37
13. Kingston Deverill	24				5	2	8d	21
14. Ludgershall	5	19	8d		5	13	6d	28
15. Newton Toney	29				13	19	0d	26
+16. (Schepish Pva)	8 0d = 9				(absent)			
-17. Swallowfield & (Schepich Magna)	16 10d = 15				(absent)			
SU/733647								
18. Tidworth, North					8	17	8d	21
19. Wellow, West					1	12	6d	18
20. Winterslow					1	3	8d	9
				130 7 2d	125 18 9d 488			

12. Identified as Buckhurst, which is in the 1334 list. A deserted Medieval village.

17. There is another entry for (Schepich Magna) under the hundred of Cookham and Bray in Berkshire. Both are deserted Medieval villages.

# HUNDRED OF BRADFORD

E 179 197/153 4 January 1524 68 11 2d  
 197/155 18 January 1525 70 1 0d

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
1. Atworth		3 9 2d	20
2. Bradford	5 13 6d	6 15 0d	40
3. Broughton Gifford	5 9 10d	5 14 10d	21
+4. Chalfield	(with Leigh)	15 0d	6
+5. Cumberwell ST/821632		6 4d	3
6. Holt	2 18 8d	3 18 8d	23
7. Leigh ST/836625	2 13 4d (with Chalfield)	2 9 8d	15
8. Monkton Farleigh	1 7 4d	1 15 0d	25
9. (Rowley)	15 6d	19 10d	21
-10. Stoke ST/781607	16 8d	15 0d	12
11. Trowle, (Lytil) }	1 19 4d	6 6d	3
12. Trowle, (Magn) }		1 11 10d	14
13. Westwood	25 14 2d	23 7 10d	19
14. Winsley	4 14 2d	4 18 4d	29
15. Wrarall	12 19 6d	12 17 2d	41
	<u>68 11 2d</u>	<u>70 1 0d</u>	<u>292</u>
		70 0 2d	=

# HUNDRED OF BRANCH AND DOLE

E 179 197/152 12 January 1524 109 4 6d  
 197/172 20 April 1524  
 197/167  
 197/167

- +1. Asserton Berwick 4 10 2d 4 9 4d 8
- 2. Benerton 2 6 4d 2 6 4d 11
- 10. Identified as Limpley Stoke.

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
3. Berwick St James	3 1 8d		
-4. Burecombe, (North)	15 2d	18 6d 10	
5. Ditchampton	1 10 4d	2 5 10d 16	
6. Elston	18 6d	1 0 6d 9	
7. Fisherten & Anger	6 6 4d	6 6 6d 41	
8. Hanging Langford	2 3 6d	2 6 2d 14	
9. Langford, Little	2 15 8d	2 15 8d 5	
10. Maddington	16 12 10d		15 18 0d
11. Newton, South	13 16 6d	14 3 2d 32	
12. Orcheston (Mary)	2 12 0d	2 14 8d 8	
13. Quidhampton	2 7 4d	2 11 8d	
14. Sherrington	5 9 4d	5 11 8d 9	
15. Shrewton	3 2 8d	3 12 8d 10	
16. Stapleford	8 16 6d	9 8 4d 40	
17. Steeple Langford	4 13 0d		
18. Tilshead	3 9 10d	3 14 8d 24	3 12 0d 20
19. Winterbourne Stoke	11 15 8d	11 19 0d 17	
20. Wishford, Great	5 17 4d	6 2 8d 22	
- 21. Wishford, Little	11 4d	12 0d 3	
22. Wylve	5 12 6d	5 16 0d 33	
	<u>109 4 6d</u>		

#### HUNDRED OF CALNE

E 179 197/153 § January 1524 50 4 6d  
197/152 10 January 1524 (with Amesbury)  
197/155  
197/167 54 3 8d  
197/155 18 January 1525 50 6 6d  
197/250

1. Berwick Bassett 1 2 6d 1 3 2d 10 1 3 2d 10

4. This unit is described as (Burecome at Ugsford) in the Commissioners' Certificate.

21. This unit is described as under the Castle of Old Salisbury.



	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
2. +Blackland & Calstone	1 2 8d		2 15 4d = 18
3. Bromham, Liberty of Household of Edward Baynton, Milites	10 7 8d	11 2 4d = 62	8 6 8d = 61
		2 13 0d = 8	2 12 8d = 7
4. Calne	19 1 2d (with others)		8 14 0d = 42
5. Cherhill	6 0 10d	6 4 2d 19	6 1 8d 18
6. Compton Bassett	4 5 8d	4 10 10d 24	4 10 6d 24
7. (Estmanstrete)	(with Calne)		6 0d = 4
8. Heddington	2 0 8d	2 5 0d 25	2 4 4d 27
9. Quemerford	(with Calne)		1 0 0d = 8
10. Rowde, Liberty of	4 8 10d	4 16 2d 37	4 17 6d 37
11. Stockley	} (with Calne)		14 6d = 7
12. Studley			1 0 0d = 8
+13. Whetham			1 12 4d = 3
+14. Whitley			2 10 4d = 4
15. Yatesbury	1 14 6d	1 16 6d 21	1 17 6d 20
	<u>50 4 6d</u>	<u>54 3 8d</u>	<u>50 6 6d 298</u>

#### HUNDRED OF CANDON AND CADWORTH

E 179	197/152	12 January 1524	69 18 6d	
	197/150		78 10 0d	
	197/162			
	197/167		75 17 2d	
		first survey		second survey
1. Barford St Martin		9 16 8d 44		9 17 8d 43
2. Baverstock		3 5 6d 14		3 8 6d 17
3. Britford		6 0 6d 27		7 2 6d 24
4. Burecombe		3 13 4d 19		3 13 8d 18
5. Coombe Bissett		11 6 0d 48		11 8 2d 49

	first survey				second survey			
6. Fovant	4	19	8d	27	4	5	0d	21
-7. Harnham, East	1	6	6d	11	1	6	8d	10
-8. Harnham, West	5	5	8d	23	5	2	10d	19
9. Homington	7	8	4d	30	6	3	4d	25
+10. Longford, (Lytle)	1	11	0d	1	(absent)			
11. Netherhampton	6	2	2d	25	6	2	8d	26
12. Odstock	5	3	10d	21	5	4	2d	20
13. Stratford Tony	5	13	6d	22	5	12	10d	20
14. Sutton Mandeville	3	4	2d	13	3	4	2d	13
15. Whitsbury	3	13	2d	17	3	3	0d	14
	78	10	0d	342	75	17	2d	319

HUNDRED OF CHALKE

E 179 197/173 10 January 1524

239/211

197/164

197/170 10 January 1524

197/167

197/174a

57 1 10d

53 13 4d

	first survey				second survey							
	A		B									
1. Alvediston	4	11	0d	15	4	11	0d	15	4	11	4d	18
2. Berwick St John	5	16	10d	27	5	16	10d	27	5	4	0d	25
3. Bowerchalke	6	9	4d	35	6	9	4d		6	5	10d	33
4. Broad Chalke	9	10	8d	70					9	5	6d	= 70
5. Ebbesbourne	2	11	0d	22	2	11	0d	22	2	17	0d	22
6. Fifield	4	3	4d	6					1	5	4d	9
+7. Knighton	3	12	4d	7					3	11	4d	5
+8. Merrington												
ST/967238	3	9	4d	5					3	3	0d	6
9. Semley	6	4	4d	37	5	16	10d	3	5	16	10d	34
10. Stoke Farthing	2	6	6d	23					2	5	0d	15
11. Tollard	8	7	0d	15	8	7	0d	14	8	8	2d	15
	57	1	10d	262					52	13	4d	252
	<hr/>				<hr/>				<hr/>			
	57	1	8d	=								

7 and 8. Only the place-name Harnham in the 1334 list.

# HUNDRED OF CHIPPENHAM

E 179 197/153 4 January 1524 158 14 6d  
 197/167  
 197/155  
 197/155 18 January 1525 159 6 8d

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey				second survey			
1. Alderton	1 19 6d	2	3	2d	25	3	1	0d	23
2. Allington	1 4 4d					1	6	10d	10
3. Biddestone	2 5 8d	2	7	0d	16	2	1	0d	15
4. Box	16 12 4d (with Hazelbury)					4	8	2d	18
5. Brenhill	5 12 10d					5	11	2d	45
6. Castle Combe	8 16 8d					8	14	0d	27
7. Chippenham	18 12 8d					15	9	0d	105
8. Celerne	16 2 2d					16	8	0d	46
9. Corsham	17 19 2d					18	9	8d	74
10. Easton Grey	4 4d	6	0d	5		6	6d		6
+11. Hazelbury	ST/835684 (with Box)					12	7	8d	43
12. Kingston, West	3 0 0d					2	19	6d	20
-13. (Kyngeswode)	16 16 8d					17	6	10d	51
Household of the ) Abbey of Kingswood)						2	0d		6
14. Lacock	17 11 4d					12	8	10d	82
Household of ) Robert Baynard ) Abbey of Lacock)						4	12	0d	11
						4	0d		12
15. Langley Burrell	3 1 6d					3	4	10d	24
16. Leigh and Sevenhampton	2 7 2d					2	5	6d	8
17. Littleton Drew	12 0d	15	0d	8		15	4d		9
18. Luckington	17 8d	1	3	2d	21	1	4	2d	21

13. (Kyngeswode) has not been identified.

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
19. Sherston (Magn) }	7 4 4d		5 8 6d 40
20. Sherston Parva }			2 3 10d = 4
21. Slaughterford	4 10 6d	5 16 6d 20	5 10 10d 20
22. Sopworth	1 2 10d	1 2 10d 10	1 3 10d 10
+23. Stanley Household of the Abbey of Stanley }	3 3 10d		3 5 6d = 18
			2 0d = 6
+24. Surrendell	1 0 4d		(absent)
25. Tytherton Lucas & Kellaways ST/947757	3 2 6d		3 2 10d 15
26. Wraxall, North	2 11 4d	2 13 4d 18	3 2 6d 19
27. Yatton, (Churche)	2 2 8d	2 4 6d 15	2 0 10d 11
	158 14 6d		159 6 8d 799
	158 14 4d =		

#### HUNDRED OF DAMERHAM

##### NORTHERN PART

E 179 197/153 4 January 1524 8 16 8d  
197/155 18 January 1525 9 9 0d

1. Christian Malford	3 4 2d	3 1 2d 25
2. Grittleton	1 11 2d	1 13 0d 21
3. Kington St Michael	2 9 10d	2 15 0d 21
4. Nettleton	1 11 6d	1 19 10d 26
	8 16 8d	9 9 0d 93

##### SOUTHERN PART

E 179 197/152 12 January 1524 41 7 2d  
197/172 20 April 1524  
197/150 43 9 0d  
197/167  
197/162

1. Compton Chamberlayne 6 14 2d 22

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
2. Damerham		6 12 4d 47	5 14 0d 52
3. Langbridge Deverill		11 8 6d 96	
4. Martin		14 7 10d 55	12 2 0d 52
5. Monkton Deverill ST/855374		4 6 2d 18	4 12 2d
		<u>43 9 0d</u>	<u>238</u>

DEVIZES

E 179 197/152 10 January 1524 52 1 0d  
197/163  
197/156 10 January 1525 49 11 10d

parishes of:	first survey	second survey
1. St John	49 4 2d 97	45 11 10d 98
2. St Mary		4 0 0d 60
		<u>49 11 10d</u> <u>158</u>

HUNDRED OF DOWNTON

E 179 197/152 12 January 1524 67 11 10d  
197/172 20 April 1524  
197/150 70 7 5d  
197/167  
197/162 65 14 10d  
197/167

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
1. Bishop's Fonthill	4 8 4d		2 6 0d 14
2. Bishopstone	5 8 2d		5 4 6d 15
3. Charlton	4 2 8d	4 4 8d 16	4 4 10d 18

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey			second survey		
-4. Downton	2 5 10d	2	8	2d 25	2	5	10d 31
-5. Downton Church	(with Wick)	3	0d				
-6. Downton, (Est)	5 5 10d	5	12	1d 33	5	0	5d 33
+7. Faulston	4 13 4d	5	1	4d 9	4	18	2d 10
8. (Flamiston)	2 2 10d	2	7	4d 18	2	10	6d 18
9. Hindon	3 0 2d	3	6	11d	3	2	7d 32
10. Knoyle, East	14 7 0d				13	12	8d 31
11. Nunton	2 6 8d	2	6	8d 16			
12. Wick (with Downton Church)	19 11 0d	9	0	8d 27	11	9	10d
	<u>67 11 10d</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>5d</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>10d</u>

HUNDRED OF DUNWORTH

E 179	197/173	10 January 1524	
	197/164		62 14 5d
	197/170	10 January 1524	
	218/175		62 14 5d
	197/167		
	197/249		63 4 6d

	First survey				second survey			
	A		B					
+1. Ansty	1	15 4d 13	1	15 4d 13	1	13 10d 13		
2. Berwick St Leonard	1	9 8d 8			1	9 0d 6		
3. Chicklade	3	4d 4	3	4d 4	3	0d 3		
4. Chicks Grove ST/972301	1	14 8d 9	1	14 8d 9	1	12 4d 7		
5. Chilmark	4	0 2d 46			3	18 6d 32		
-6. Donhead St Andrew	10	5 3d 46			10	0 8d 42		
-7. Donhead St Mary	8	15 8d 64	8	15 8d	8	9 2d 57		

4,5 and 6. Only the place-names of Downton and Downton Foreign in the 1334 list.

6 and 7. Only the place-name of Donhead in the 1334 list.

	first survey					second survey			
	A				B				
8. Fonthill Gifford	6	9	4d	21		6	13	8d	16
9. Hatch					9	8	10d	32	8 17 6d 28
10. Sedgehill ST/866283					6	9	8d	21	6 9 8d 20
11. Swallowcliffe	1	8	10d	16				1	9 2d 16
12. Teffont Evias	3	5	0d	16	3	5	0d	16	3 2 8d 11
13. Tisbury					8	18	8d	34	9 5 4d 33
	<u>62 14 5d</u>				<u>62 14 5d</u>			<u>63 4 6d 284</u>	

#### HUNDRED OF ELSTUB AND EVERLEIGH

E 179 197/152 10 January 1524 (with Amesbury)  
 197/157 20 December 1524  
 197/156 10 January 1525 86 5 0d

	first survey	second survey
1. Alton and +Stowell		4 12 2d 23
2. Bishopstone		2 5 6d 13
3. Collingbourne Ducis		6 11 0d 32
4. Enford		26 13 2d 76
5. Everleigh		4 3 6d 25
6. Fildfield		1 15 8d 12
7. Fittleton and Harton		4 3 2d 27
8. Ham and Healey SU/326594		2 16 0d 19
9. Hinton		2 3 10d 20
10. Metheravon		7 0 8d 26
11. Overton		17 4d 14
12. Patney		1 1 2d 11
13. Rolleston SU/097449		5 17 2d 11
14. Stockton		8 16 6d 20

2. There is another entry for this place-name in the hundred of Ramsbury.

	first survey	second survey
-15. Wroughton		7 8 2d 31
		<u>86 5 0d 360</u>

HUNDRED OF FRUSTFIELD

E 179	197/152	12 January 1524	17 13 0d
	197/172	20 April 1524	
	197/150		18 12 8d
	197/167		

1. Landford	5 12 10d	18
2. Whiteparish SU/246236	12 19 10d	57

18 12 8d 75

HUNDRED OF HEYTESBURY

E 179	197/173	10 January 1524	
	197/164		82 3 2d
	197/167		
	198/349		83 0 4d

	First survey	second survey
	A	B
1. (Assheton Gifford)	1 1 4d 9	1 1 4d 9
-2. Bathampton		11 4 6d 22
3. Brixton Deverill & +Whitecliff		2 9 8d 22
-4. Chitterne (Mary) and Chitterne (Alhallo)		9 10 4d =40
-5. Codford, (Est) and Codford, (West)		6 9 8d =32

15. There is another entry for this place-name in the hundred of Kingsbridge.

2. There were probably two deserted medieval villages in this unit.

4. Only the place-name Chitterne in the 1334 list.

5. Only the place-name Codford in the 1334 list.



	first survey				second survey			
	A			B				
6. Corton and Boyton				4	8	8d	≈	36
-7. Easton (George) and Easton ( Mary)				2	13	4d		17
8. Heytesbury	15	13	10d	39	15	15	10d	41
+9. Hill Deverill	5	5	10d	15	5	5	10d	11
10. Horningsham				10	4	10d		29
11. Imber				6	16	4d		36
12. Knock	1	10	8d	12	1	10	8d	12
13. Tytherington	2	10	6d		2	10	6d	10
14. Upton Lovell	2	19	4d c.23		2	18	10d ≈	23
	82	3	2d		83	0	4d	340

HUNDRED OF HIGHWORTH, CRICKLADE and STAPLE =

E 179 197/152 10 January 1524  
197/171 1 February 1524  
197/167  
197/175

	first survey				second survey			
1. Ashton Keynes				7	15	0d		66
2. Castle Easton and Lus Hill				8	8	0d		27
3. Chelworth				2	11	2d		16
4. Cricklade				13	19	6d		74
5. Hannington								
6. Highworth								
7. (Kysy???ton) (Mol?????)				2	13	8d		6
8. Latton				10	13	2d		30
9. Leigh SU/063922				5	18	4d		31

7. Location of these place-names uncertain

The returns of the hundred of Highworth, Cricklade and Staple are defective, and a number of units are missing.

	first survey	second survey
10. Poulton		2 7 2d 15
11. Parton		
13. Somerford Keynes		3 18 8d 30
14. Staple		36 0 0d 134

#### HUNDRED OF KINGSBRIDGE

E 179 197/152 10 January 1524  
 197/171 1 February 1524  
 197/161  
 197/175

1. Bradenstoke, The household of the Abbey ST/996790	5 8d 15
+2. Broad, The Abbey of	(absent)
3. Clyffe Pypard, Broad Town and Thornhill	8 2 0d 37
4. Cowage	13 0d 2
5. Draycot Foliat	6 14 4d 7
6. Hilmarton and Clewahey	9 17 8d 55
7. Liddington	16 15 4d 36
+8. Lydiard Tregaze	10 5 0d 13
9. Lyneham and Clack ST/999795	13 18 4d 55
+10. Midgehall	4 11 0d 35
11. Studley SU/102825	13 1 4d 18
12. Swindon	30 4 6d
13. Swindon (Escott) & (Westcott)	6 2 8d 34
+14. Tockenham, (Est)	4 6 10d 15
15. Uffcott	1 6 10d 15
16. Wanborough	35 1 0d 52
17. Wotton Bassett SU/066825	17 2 2d 50

2. This unit appears only in the returns of the collectors of the survey - not in the certificates.

	first survey	second survey
-18. Wroughton (Ov), Elcombe and +Salthrop		18 13 2d 28
		<u>197 0 10d</u>

# HUNDRED OF KINWARDSTONE

E 179	197/152	10 January 1524	129 2 2d	
	197/163		135 3 0d	
	197/156	10 January 1524	119 17 4d	
	197/158			
-1. Bedwyn, (Est)		7 15 6d 39		6 11 10d 30
2. Bedwyn, (West)		8 13 4d = 33		30 7 6d 107
Servants to Sir John Seymour		3 8d = 10		(with others)
3. Burbage		2 5 8d 21		3 7 6d 41 (with Durley)
4. Buttermere		1 13 10d 7		1 9 6d 8
+5. (Charleton Strete)		3 6 8d = 8		(with North Standen)
6. Chute				11 3 10d 26
7. Collingbourne Kingston				15 8 2d 62
8. Crefton		1 11 0d = 7		(with West Bedwyn)
9. Durley		1 15 8d = 25		(with Burbage)
10. Easton				2 19 8d 24
11. Fosbury		1 4 2d = 12		(with Tidcombe)
12. Foxfield		2 6 4d = 7		5 11 4d 19 (with Rudge)
13. Grafton, East		7 4d = 8 )		
14. Grafton, West		4 0 8d = 10 )		(with West Bedwyn)
15. Harding		9 10d = 3 )		
16. Kepnal	SU/174602	2 15 4d = 6		(with Pewsey)
17. Marten		1 5 8d = 9		(with West Bedwyn)

18. There is another entry for the place-name of Wroughton in the hundred of Elstub and Everleigh.

1. Identified as Little Bedwyn, which is in the 1334 list.

	first survey	second survey
18. Milton		10 3 4d 43
+19. (Okyll)	12 0d = 5	(with North Standen)
20. Pewsey	12 16 2d	14 18 2d 53 (with Kepnal)
21. Rudge SU/280689	2 17 6d = 7	(with Froxfield)
-22. Shalbourne (Wiltes)	5 13 0d 26	5 2 10d 17
++23. Standen, (North) and Standen, (South)	6 3 0d = 6	9 6 10d 18 (with others)
24. Tidcombe	3 7 4d = 17	2 8 2d 31 (with Fosbury)
25. Wexcombe	3 18 6d = 20 )	) (with West Bedwyn)
26. Wilton	2 4 8d = 22 )	
27. Wolf Hall	13 11 0d = 11	(with West Bedwyn)
28. Wootton Rivers	19 4d 12	19 8d 13
	<u>135 3 0d</u>	<u>119 17 4d 492</u>

#### HUNDRED OF MALMESBURY

E 179 197/153 4 January 1524 91 12 6d  
197/155 18 January 1525 95 10 0d  
197/175

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
1. Ashley	1 19 6d		2 0 10d 5
+2. (Brenylha)	18 6d (with Foxley)		1 10 0d 2
3. Brinkworth	9 3 2d		9 6 8d 54
4. Brokenborough ST/916893	2 6 8d		2 14 0d 22
5. Burton	4 5 6d		3 19 4d 10
6. Charlton	3 6 8d		2 14 10d 20
7. Corston	11 10d =		14 0d 8
8. Crudwell	5 5 4d		5 19 0d 50

22. There is another entry for this place-name under the hundred of Kintbury-Eagle in Berkshire.

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
+9. Dauntsey	12 13 6d		12 0 0d 28
+10. Draycot Cerne	10 8d		11 0d 7
+11. Easton	1 1 0d		1 2 8d 5
+12. Foxley	(with Bremylham)		10 0d 5
13. Garsdon	1 3 4d		1 4 4d 14
14. Hankerton	1 2 0d		1 8 4d 18
15. Hullavington	1 2 8d		1 8 4d 13
16. Kemble	2 11 0d		2 17 4d 16
17. Lea	2 8 8d		2 13 0d 23
18. Malmesbury	} 18 10 2d		11 16 4d = 75
West Park			7 9 2d = 49
19. Milbourne	2 16 10d		3 2 0d 13
20. Newton	1 11 10d		1 13 6d 9
21. Oaksey	1 11 8d		2 0 6d 25
22. Poole	6 13 4d		6 18 6d 20
23. Rodbourne	1 10 6d		19 2d 12
24. Seagry	1 8 8d		1 10 8d 10
-25. Somerford, (Brode)	1 15 10d		1 5 8d 16
-26. Somerford, (Mandyte)	1 6 4d		1 9 6d = 15
27. Stanton St Quinton	1 1 8d		1 0 2d 10
28. Sutton	2 17 8d		2 8 6d 17
	<u>91 12 6d</u>		<u>95 10 0d 571</u>
			94 7 4d =

25 and 26. Identified as Little and Great Somerford respectively.  
Both are in the 1334 list.

MARLBOROUGH

E 179 197/152 10 January 1524  
197/165 81 7 3d  
197/161 85 1 11d

parishes of:	first survey	second survey
1. St Martin	2 10 10d = 15	2 13 2d 18
2. St Mary	16 9 8d 67	16 18 10d 85
3. St Peter	62 6 9d 123	65 8 11d 134
	<u>81 7 3d 205</u>	<u>85 1 11d 237</u>

HUNDRED OF MELKSHAM

E 179 197/153 4 January 1524 41 8 6d  
197/155 18 January 1525 40 14 10d

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
1. Blackmore ST/925645	(with Melksham)		2 15 0d 22
2. Bulkington	7 4 4d		4 6 0d 18
3. Erlestoke	(with Melksham)		1 3 2d 18
4. Melksham	30 3 2d		18 8 10d 60
5. Poulshot	(with others) 2 3 0d		2 3 6d 19
6. Seend	} (with Melksham)		2 4 10d 15
7. Seend Row ST/923601			3 12 0d 22
8. Whaddon and Hilperton	1 18 0d		2 12 2d 24
9. Whitley and Shaw ST/885664 ST/888657	(with Melksham)		3 9 4d 18
	<u>41 8 6d</u>		<u>40 14 10d 216</u>

# HUNDRED OF MERE -

E 179 197/173 10 January 1524  
 197/170 10 January 1524  
 197/167 44 3 0d

	first survey	second survey
1. Kingstone Deverill	16 10d 10	
2. Knoyle, West	2 0 0d 24	
3. Maiden Bradley	8 5 10d 51	
4. Mere		
5. Stourton	2 4 4d = 15	
Servants to the Lord		
Stourton	1 9 4d = 36	
	44 3 0d	

# HUNDRED OF POTTERNE AND CANNINGS

E 179 197/152 10 January 1524  
 197/163 95 16 8d  
 197/156 10 January 1525 90 16 6d  
 197/158

1. Bedborough	2 11 6d = 15	(with Bishop's Cannings)
-2. Bishop's Cannings	24 17 6d =	51 0 10d 183 (with others)
3. Bupton SU/059758	1 0 8d = 3 )	
4. Chittoe	2 14 8d = 16 )	(with Bishop's Cannings)
5. Highway	15 4d = 9 )	
6. Horton	10 19 2d = 26 )	

The returns of the hundred of Mere are defective, and a number of units are missing  
 2. A number of place-names are identified and given individual entries in the first survey, although in the second, they are silently included with the returns of Bishop's Cannings. The first survey is defective however. The total of £24. 17. 6d represents the amount paid by Bishop's Cannings and the units which are defective and cannot be analysed.

	first survey	second survey
-7. Lavington (Busschopp)	24 3 4d 68	21 13 8d 66
8. Mårston	1 0 0d = 11	(with Potterne)
9. Hursteed	2 4d = 3	(with Bishop's Canning)
10. Potterne	16 4 10d = 43	18 2 0d 55 (with others)
11. Roundway	3 1 6d = 14 )	
12. Wick	6 1 0d = 23	(with Bishop's Canning)
13. Worton	2 4 10d = 11	(with Potterne)
	<u>95 16 8d</u>	<u>90 16 6d 304</u>

#### HUNDRED OF RAMSBURY

E 179 197/152 10 January 1524  
197/171 1 February 1524  
197/165  
197/161  
197/175

83 17 0d

1. Axford SU/234701	3 6 8d 18
2. Baydon	10 0d = 14
Household of Sir Edward	8 0d = 10
Servants and <sup>Tarelle</sup> Household of Master Yorke	9 12 0d = 20
	7 0d = 21
-3. Bishopstone	26 3 10d = 39 3 0 2d 45
4. Chilton Foliat	6 18 10d 46 7 0 6d = 47
5. Eastridge	5 0 2d 9
6. Littlecote SU/301704	6 4d = 9 (absent)
7. Park SU/255697	6 9 0d 4
8. Ramsbury	18 4 6d = 65
Household of the Bishop	
of Salisbury	40 16 0d = 103 3 6 0d = 40
Grooms and servants	13 0d = 39
*9. Whittonditch SU/289724	7 17 6d 8
	<u>83 17 0d</u> <u>85 2 6d 320</u>

7. Identified as West Lavington, which is in the 1334 list.

3. There is another entry for this place-name in the hundred of Elstub and Everleigh.



# NEW SALISBURY

E 179 197/174 13 April 1524  
 197/160 404 18 11d  
 197/154 20 January 1525 322 14 8d

Wards:	first survey	second survey
1. Market	134 10 2d 300	143 6 5d 226
2. Meadow	15 3 2d 89	10 17 8d 59
3. New Street	181 18 4d =	112 10 10d 176 #
4. St Martin	70 0 5d 181	51 12 11d 109
- Stocks of Diverse Crafts	1 9 10d 11	1 11 0d =
Servants of Doctor Wilton	2 4d = 5	2 4d = 5
Doctor Dudley	2 0d = 6	3 0d = 7
Doctor Hilley	2 4d = 5	4 6d = 6
Master Baker	1 0d = 3	1 6d = 4
Master Pickenham		1 8d = 5
Doctor Martin	4d = 1	1 4d = 3
Doctor Powell		
Unidentified	1 9 0d = 3	2 1 6d = 11
	<u>404 18 11d</u>	<u>322 14 8d</u>

# HUNDRED OF SELKLEY

E 179 197/152 10 January 1524  
 197/171 1 February 1524  
 197/165 248 5 1d  
 197/161 252 15 1d  
 197/175

1. Aldbourne	56 16 10d 124	57 2 0d = 132
2. Avebury )	41 5 4d 61	16 13 8d 16
	(with Winterbourne	
3. Avebury, (Yet) )	Monkton)	10 2 10d = 35

The crafts within the city are specified - for example, the tailor, the tanner and the shoemakers.

	first survey	second survey
4. Broad Hinton	(with Winterbourne Bassett)	12 4 0d 33
5. Kennett, East	(with Overton (Abesse) )	3 2 10d 14
6. Mildenhall		15 9 6d 35
7. Ogbourne St Andrew		22 17 7d 39
8. Ogbourne St George		56 0 2d = 61
9. Overton (Abesse)	9 6 0d 32 (with East Kennett)	5 6 8d = 23
+10. Preshute SU/180685	27 1 0d 37	28 15 0d = 45
11. Winterbourne Bassett	22 5 2d 31 (with Broad Hinton)	10 7 0d = 15
12. Winterbourne Monkton	(with Avebury)	14 13 10d 19
	<u>248 5 1d</u>	<u>252 15 1d 467</u>

#### HUNDRED OF SWANBOROUGH

E 179 197/152 10 January 1524 (with Amesbury)  
197/163  
197/156 10 January 1525 115 0 10d  
197/158

1. All Cannings	8 10 6d 51 )	15 2 6d 83 (with (Ffulwey))
2. Allington	2 15 6d = 16 )	
3. Alton Barnes	3 12 8d 11	3 18 2d 10
4. Beechingstoke	19 10d 10	19 6d 9
5. Charlton	7 19 2d 28	7 9 0d 21
6. Cheverell, Great	4 0 10d 28	3 17 10d 34
7. Cheverell, Little	1 15 8d 18	1 12 4d 13
8. Chirton and Conock	7 16 6d 27	7 11 8d 21
9. Draycot	14 5 0d 8	(with Wilcote)
10. Eastcott	2 6 10d = 7	(with Urchfont)

		first survey				second survey			
- 11. (Ffulwey)		4	5	4d	15	(with All Cannings)			
12. Huish	SU/144637	1	13	7d	7	1	10	0d	6
13. Lavington, (Est)		12	14	10d	50	10	16	0d	43
14. Manningford Abbots	SU/143586	1	15	9d	8	1	9	8d	8
15. Manningford Bohune		1	16	0d	9	17	2d	11	
16. Manningford Bruce		2	3	8d	17	1	14	10d	12
17. Marden		5	3	4d	22	5	1	4d	16
18. Newton and Hileott	SU/113584	2	11	2d	29	1	19	8d	24
19. Oare		1	13	2d	13	(with Wilcot)			
20. Rushall		9	14	10d	22	8	10	0d	23
21. Stanton		9	17	7d	29	8	19	2d	27
22. Stert		2	7	10d	21	(absent)			
23. Stowell	SU/136625	1	4	6d	9	(with Wilcot)			
24. Upaven		9	18	0d	32	7	16	6d	24
25. Urechfont		7	11	10d	40	)	13	8	2d 72
26. Wedhampton		1	19	10d	16		(with Eastcott)		
27. Wilcot		6	12	10d	16		8	12	8d 37
							(with others)		
28. Wilsford		3	3	6d	22	2	14	8d	20
29. Woodborough		1	1	2d	16	1	0	0d	10
		142	1	3d	597	115	0	10d	524

141 11 3d \*

# HUNDRED OF UNDERDITCH

E 179	197/152	12 January	1524	24	10	6d
	197/172	20 April	1524			
	197/167			25	5	4d
	197/166					
	197/167			21	0	8d
	136/326			21	0	8d

11. In Stert parish, marked on 6" map. E.P.N.S., p. 315

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey		second survey	
+1. Heale	3 5 8d	3 5 8d	13	(with Upper Woodford	
2. Milford	4 19 4d	5 2 10d	34	3 0 2d	27
-3. Stratford	6 14 4d	6 15 8d	17	5 5 6d	17
4. Wilsford & Lake	1 4 8d	1 6 4d	14	1 5 10d	13
5. Woodford, Upper	5 16 10d	6 1 2d	20	9 3 6d =	
6. Woodford (Pva)	2 9 8d	2 13 8d	22	(with Heale)	
				2 5 8d	15
	<u>24 10 6d</u>	<u>25 5 4d</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>21 0 8d</u>	

HUNDRED OF WARMINSTER

E 179 197/173 10 January 1524  
197/170 10 January 1524  
197/168  
197/167  
197/167  
78 17 2d

	first survey		second survey	
1. Bapton	3 4 0d	19		
2. Bishopstrow	2 1 6d	17	2 1 6d	17
3. Boreham	4 3 2d	18		
4. Corsley	12 13 8d	76		
5. Dinton	6 16 2d	44		
6. Fisherton de la Mere	13 2d	14		
7. Norton Bavent	11 16 0d	30	9 7 4d	28
+8. Pertwood	6 4d	3	5 4d	2
9. Sutton, Great	3 4 4d	21	4 4 2d	21
10. Sutton (Pva)	1 14 0d	6	1 14 0d	6
11. Teffont, (Ov)	4 19 6d	17		
12. Upton Soudamore	3 16 0d	19	4 8 10d	18
13. Warminster	23 9 4d	114		
	<u>78 17 2d</u>	<u>398</u>		

3. This unit is described as under the Old Castle of Salisbury.

# HUNDRED OF WESTBURY

E 179 197/153 4 January 1524 79 6 0d  
 197/155 18 January 1525 87 11 5d  
 197/250 (absent)

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
- 1. (Bayly)	5 9 6d	5 4 10d	36
2. Bratton & Mylbone)	5 4 2d (with (Lytilstoke))	2 3 10d	= 13
3. Brook	1 10 8d	1 13 0d	19
4. Chapmanslade	14 4d (with Short Street)	17 4d	11
5. Dilton	3 9 8d	3 11 0d	7
6. Hawkeridge	7 6 4d	7 3 4d	14
7. Leigh	1 15 8d	1 18 7d	16
8. (Lytilstoke)	(with Bratton)	3 8 0d	= 7
+9. Penleigh	3 8 4d	3 8 8d	9
10. Short Street ST/838488	(with Chapmanslade)	1 8d	2
11. Westbury, Borough of	3 12 6d	3 9 11d	31
12. Westbury, Tithing of	15 15 8d	16 2 5d	52
13. Westbury, Tithing, (Psentor & Sear in)	30 19 2d	38 0 10d	14
	<u>79 6 0d</u>		<u>231</u>
		87 3 5d	=

1. This unit has not been identified.

# HUNDRED OF WHORWELLSDOWN

E 179 197/153 4 January 1524 107 14 10d  
 197/155 18 January 1525 111 6 6d  
 197/250

	Commissioners' first survey Certificate	second survey
1. Ashton, West (with Steeple Ashton)	3 13 6d 20	
-2. (Baldnam) & Keevil	15 2 8d 20 0 6d 60	
3. Bradley, North	4 16 8d 4 3 8d 17	
-4. Coulston, East )	4 8 4d 13 8d 11	
-5. Coulston, West )	3 18 0d 7	
6. Edington (with Tinhead)	10 9 2d 8 1 0d 47	
7. Hinton (with Steeple Ashton)	1 4 4d 10	
8. Littleton & Semington	4 11 0d 4 13 0d 28	
9. Southwick	2 2 8d 2 8 0d 19	
10. Staverton	7 4d 9 4d 11	
11. Steeple Ashton (with others)	20 15 0d 15 6 4d 34	
12. Studley	2 17 2d 3 17 6d 28	
13. Tinhead (with Ewington)	2 11 8d 34	
14. Trewbridge	42 5 2d 40 6 0d 67	
	107 14 10d 111 6 6d 393	
	107 15 2d =	

## WILTON AND SUBURBS

E 179 197/152 12 January 1524 31 7 0d

parishes of:

1. Fugglestone St Peter 3 7 0d
2. Baldham Bridge is in Keevil parish, E.P.M.S., p. 143
- 4 and 5. Only the place-name Coulston in the 1334 list.

	Commissioners' Certificate	first survey	second survey
2. St Mary	13 5 2d		
3. St Nicholas	12 18 10d		
4. St Peter in Bulbridge	1 16 0d		
	<u>31 7 0d</u>		

WILTSHIRE

## - a summary

	first survey	second survey
1. Alderbury	73 3 8d	69 4 8d
2. Amesbury	130 7 2d	125 18 9d
3. Bradford	71 17 5d	70 1 0d
4. Branch & Dole	111 17 4d	137 1 4d (with Wilton)
5. Calne	54 3 8d	50 6 6d
6. Cawdon and Cadworth	78 10 0d	75 17 2d
7. Chalke	57 1 8d	52 13 4d
8. Chippenham	165 12 6d	159 6 8d
9. Damerham, North	10 7 2d	9 9 0d
10. Damerham, South	43 9 0d	56 2 2d (with Frustfield)
11. Devizes	54 1 11d	49 11 10d
12. Downton	70 7 5d	65 14 10d
13. Dunworth	62 14 5d	63 4 6d
14. Elstub and Everleigh	90 3 2d	86 5 0d
15. Frustfield	18 12 8d	(with South Damerham)
16. Heytesbury	83 0 4d	84 2 6d
17. Highworth, Cricklade &) Staple	391 11 0d	140 12 9d
18. Kingsbridge		197 0 10d
19. Kinwardstone	135 3 0d	122 17 4d
20. Malmesbury	99 7 10d	95 10 0d
21. Marlborough	81 7 3d	85 1 11d
22. Melksham	45 13 8d	40 14 10d
23. Mere	44 3 0d	45 17 0d
24. Potterne and Cannings	95 16 8d	90 16 6d
25. Ramsbury	83 17 0d	83 17 0d
26. New Salisbury	404 18 11d	322 14 8d
27. Selkley	248 5 1d	252 15 1d
28. Swanborough	142 1 3d	115 0 10d



	first survey	second survey
29. Underditch	25 5 4d	21 0 8d
30. Warninster	78 17 2d	28 0 10d
31. Westbury	89 8 4d	87 9 5d
32. Whorwellsdown	111 11 2d	111 6 6d
33. Wilton	34 3 4d	(with Branch)
	<u>3,276 19 6d =</u>	<u>2,885 15 5d =</u>

WORCESTERSHIRE

HUNDRED OF BLACKENHURST

E 179 200/130 (of the second survey)

HUNDRED OF DODDINGTREE

E 179 200/175 6 May 1524 67 3 2d  
200/135 62 12 4d

		first survey	second survey
1. Abberley		3 10 2d 29	3 7 10d 33
2. Acton Beauchamp		17 6d 13	19 1 0d 13
-3. (Alton)		1 6 4d 15	1 5 0d 14
4. Arley	SO/764805	2 12 6d 24	2 7 4d 16
5. Astley		4 15 2d 59	4 4 8d = 47
6. Bayton		3 17 0d 30	3 15 6d
7. Berrington		(with Tenbury)	11 2d 10
8. Bockleton		2 4 0d 27	2 2 10d 26
9. Clifton		2 0 2d 36	2 1 8d 36
10. Cotheridge		2 12 4d 30	2 9 2d 29
11. Doddenham		1 0 2d 12	
12. Eastham		2 6 0d 28	2 3 0d 28
13. Edwin Loach		11 4d 5	
14. Hanley Child		9 0d 9	11 8d 11
-15. Kyre (Lytylā)		6 6d 10	6 6d 10
-16. Kyre (Wyard)		10 4d 15	9 8d 15
17. (Lynedon)		2 10 4d 34	1 18 4d 30
18. Mamble		4 2 2d 30	3 17 10d 22
19. Martley		5 14 2d 67	? 13 ?d

3. Alton is not on the map, and is  $4\frac{1}{2}$  miles west of Bewdley  
E.P.N.S., p. 70.

15 and 16. Only the place-name Kyre in the 1334 returns.

		first survey			second survey		
20. Orleton & Hanley William	SO/699670	2	10	6d	12	2	4 2d 14
-21. Redmarley (Adm)		10	4d	12		10	8d 12
-22. Redmarley (Olyvere)		8	0d	10		8	6d 13
23. Rock		2	3	0d	27	1	5 2d 17
		(with Stockton)					
24. Sapey (Pycher)		8	6d	10		12	6d 19
25. Shelsley Beauchamp		2	9	10d	23	2	9 6d 22
26. Shelsley Walsh		2	6	0d	12	2	4 8d 11
27. Shrawley		3	3	4d	30	2	3 10d 23
28. Stanford		2	9	6d	14	1	17 10d 15
29. Stockton		(with Rock)				8	4d 5
30. Suckley		4	16	6d	69	4	11 4d 52
31. Sutton (Stormy)	SO/616656	1	12	6d	18	1	7 2d 18
32. Tenbury		3	0	0d	40	2	11 2d 31
		(with Berrington)					
		67	3	2d	750	62	12 4d

E 179 200/129  
200/127 158 12 4d  
200/137 149 1 5d

HUNDRED OF HALFSHIRE -

1. Bentley Pauncefote		11	4d	8		12	6d	10
2. Bromsgrove						10	9 0d	142
3. Chaddesley		1	13	2d	31	1	11 2d	33
4. Church Lench		9	8d	9				
5. Churchill		9	6d	5		8	0d	5
6. Coston Hackett		3	3	4d	10	3	3 10d	10
7. Cooksey		15	8d	9		15	4d	8
8. Crowle	SO/922559	2	7	0d	16	2	6 8d	16
9. Doverdale		2	17	8d	10	2	17 0d	11

21 and 22. Only the place-name Redmarley Oliver in the 1334 returns. Redmarley included two manors - Adam and Oliver E.P.N.S., p. 86

The returns for the hundred of Halfshire are defective. Place-names in the 1334 list absent in this list are: Chadwick and Willingwick (lost), Cradley, Dunclett and Heathby Mill, Fairfield and Belbroughton, Grafton, Kingsford, Mitton, Old Swinford, Witton and Woodcote Green.

	first survey				second survey			
10. Droitwich	10	2	4d	53	9	11	10d	50
11. Dudley	4	14	8d		4	14	8d	108
+12. Elmley Lovett					2	11	6d	32
13. Feckenham	1	16	4d	23				
14. Frankley	18	0d	17		17	8d	18	
15. Hadzor	16	10d	15		16	10d		
16. Hagley	2	13	2d	22	2	11	8d	21
-17. Ham	2	10	8d	31				
18. Hampton Lovett	2	6	4d	32	2	7	0d	35
19. Kidderminster Foreign	5	6	2d	91	5	1	8d	
20. Kings Norton,	21	2	10d	152	19	15	8d	147
21. Kington	2	12	8d	16	2	17	2d	16
22. Lutley	12	10d	8		10	10d	8	
23. Northfield	3	0	0d	39				
24. Pedmore	1	4	6d	20	1	2	6d	19
25. Redditch	1	12	4d	25				
26. Rushock								
27. Salwarpe	2	16	8d	33	4	1	2d	32
28. Stone	3	8	6d	27	3	3	4d	25
-29. Tardebigge					7	9	4d	77
30. Upton Warren	1	9	4d	13	1	9	4d	13
31. Warley	2	7	0d	14	2	5	0d	14
32. Wychbold	4	2	2d	42	3	13	8d	36
Commissioners	12	0	0d	3	5	6	8d	3
	<u>158 12 4d</u>				<u>149 1 5d</u>			

17. Identity of this unit is uncertain, but it is most probably Hamcastle, which was in Doddingtree in the 1334 list.

29. There is another entry for this place-name under the hundred of Barlichway in Warwickshire.

HUNDRED OF OSWALDSLOW

E 179 200/133 3 June 1524

200/128

200/136 1 February 1525 177 10 0d

		first survey				second survey			
1. Abbot's Lench		8	6d	±	5	8	6d	±	5
2. Alstone					8	14	10d	±	5
3. Alvechurch		5	2	11d	± 42	4	3	2d	± 38
4. Armscote		3	11	2d	± 11	2	12	10d	± 10
5. Aston (Hangynge)		2	4	6d	± 11				9
6. Astwood	SP/043623	8	0d	±	6	11	8d	±	14
7. Austcliff ?	SP/848807								
8. Baughton		2	15	0d	± 21				
9. Berrow						1	7	4d	± 19
10. Bishampton		1	6	10d	± 16	1	10	10d	± 17
11. Blackwell					14	1	12	10d	± 16
12. Blakeshall	SO/831813					1	4	6d	± 13
13. Blockley c.m.		3	12	10d	± 24				19
14. Bouts	SP/032587	5	6d	±	3	6	4d	±	3
15. Bredicote		(with Churchill)				7	6d	±	4
16. Bredon c.m.						2	3	4d	± 19
17. Broadwas		1	15	8d	± 17				
18. Cakebole	SO/876724	6	0d	±	5	6	0d	±	5
19. Charlton									19
20. Churchill		1	1	8d	± 9	7	6d	±	4
		(with Bredicote)							
21. Cladswell	SP/054589	10	10d	±	7	11	10d	±	7
22. Claines		8	5	0d	± 51				55
23. Conderton					9	14	6d	±	9
24. Croome D'Abitot	SO/886446	1	0	5d	± 12	19	6d	±	13
25. Cropthorne						1	10	8d	± 15
26. Crowle					13	13	6d	±	11
27. Cutsdean		8	0d	±	3	6	8d	±	4
28. Darlingscott		18	6d	±	6	18	6d	±	6

	first survey	second survey
+29. Daylesford		11 8d = 6
30. Dorn	8 6d = 3	9 10d = 5
31. Draycott	16 4d = 9	15 0d = 7
32. Earl's Croome		1 4 0d = 15
33. Edglock SP/040603	1 5 6d = 5	15 6d = 6
34. Elmley		4 7 10d = 31
35. Evenlode	15 8d = 6	16 2d = 6
36. Fladbury	5 1 0d = 21	4 4 1d = 25
-37. (Gate Burge)	14 6d = 7	
38. Grimley		2 12 8d = 29
39. Hallow		2 10 0d = 31
40. Hanbury	4 6 6d = 44	
41. Hardwick	11 10d = 6	15 0d = 6
42. Hartlebury	2 11 6d = 7	
43. Hill and Moor	2 5 5d = 11	2 6 2d = 12
44. Hill Croome		17 4d = 10
45. Himbleton		1 17 4d = 22
46. Hindlip	15 11d = 7	16 0d = 7
47. Holt	2 6 0d = 23	
48. Huddington	14 4d = 13	
49. Icomb SP/215226		6 10d = 5
50. Inkberrow c.m.		14 8d = 7
51. Inkberrow, Little		5 6d = 4
52. Kempsey	5 11 3d = 45	
+53. Kenswick	3 0 8d = 4	1 18 8d = 4
54. Kingesham	11 6d = 6	11 2d = 5
55. Knighton SP/038569		2 2 6d = 19
56. Knighton SP/045570	7 0d = 2	5 0d = 1
57. Knightwick	3 0d = 3	4 0d = 4

37. The location of this unit is unknown, but in the *Inquisitiones Nonarum* there is an entry for *Johannis de Gatebrugg* in *Hartlebury, Worcester Historical Society*, 1899, p.36.

		first survey			second survey					
58.	Lindridge				17	2 16	0d	≠	25	
59.	Longdon	5	0d	≠	1	6	0d	≠	1	
60.	Lyncomb	SO/823687								
	and Titton	SO/828698			17	2 16	0d	≠	25	
61.	Malvern, Little	10	0d	≠	7	10	6d	≠	8	
62.	Mitton				8	2 13	9d	≠	7	
63.	Morton &	SP/013592								
	Holberrow	SP/024590	5	0d	≠	3	5	0d	≠	3
64.	Mucknell	SP/906514	4	0d	≠	4	4	0d	≠	4
65.	Netherton					10	0d	≠	9	
66.	Newbold	1	3	4d	≠	8	1 2	8d	≠	10
67.	Nobury	SP/024560	1	0d	≠	1	1	0d	≠	1
68.	Northwick	3	3	0d	≠	12	2 11	2d	≠	14
69.	Norton					1	3	0d	≠	13
70.	Norton, (Byshopps)	3	0	6d	≠	18	3 1	4d	≠	18
71.	Oddingley	2	3	2d	≠	9	17	6d	≠	7
72.	Overbury c.m.				12	1 4	2d	≠	15	
73.	Paxford	1	11	11d	≠	10	1 13	10d	≠	11
+74.	Pendock	1	1	0d	≠	16	19	8d	≠	14
75.	Pensax ?	SO/724690				1	8	8d	≠	21
-76.	(Pery)	5	0d	≠	3					
77.	Ripple	3	13	10d	≠	47				43
78.	Rous Lench				10	17	2d	≠	10	
79.	St John in Bedwardine	1	11	0d	≠	21	1 10	2d	≠	23
80.	St Michael the Archangel	16	13	8d	≠	46				
81.	Sedgeberrow					1	8	4d	≠	15
82.	Shell	SO/951598	10	8d	≠	10	7	6d	≠	2
83.	Shipston on Stour					3	18	6d	≠	30
84.	Spetchley	18	6d	≠	10	18	6d	≠	10	
85.	Stock and Bradley	1	17	6d	≠	10	1 11	0d	≠	13

76. Perryford is lost, in the parish of Cropthorne, E.P.N.S., p. 120.

		first survey				second survey			
86. Stoke Prior						1	0	10d	± 17
87. Stoulton c.m.		14	6d	±	11	13	0d	±	10
88. Stour		1	0	6d	± 5				
89. Teddington		18	6d	±	8	17	0d	±	10
90. Thorne	SP/012557	10	4d	±	2	9	0d	±	2
91. Throckmorton						2	17	6d	± 19
92. Tiberton						1	2	0d	± 10
93. Tidmington		17	8d	±	8	18	0d	±	8
94. Torton	SO/844725	11	0d	±	6				
95. Tredington		12	10d	±	7	11	4d	±	6
96. Upton on Severn		5	4	4d	± 44	5	0	2d	± 40
97. Waresley & Norchard	SO/844701 SO/845687	1	1	0d	± 11				
98. Washbourne, (Knyghtes)		12	6d	±	6	7	2d	±	5
99. Welland		1	0	6d	± 16	1	0	6d	± 16
100. Westmanocote					5	7	0d	±	4
101. White Ladies Aston					10	16	6d	±	8
102. Whittington	SO/876529	17	4d	±	9				
103. Wichenford	SO/787603	19	7d	±	14	1	1	4d	± 15
+104. Witley, Great	SO/755660	5	6d	±	5	(	1	0	0d ± 18
105. Witley, Little		12	0d	±	10	(			
106. Wolverley						5	12	2d	± 45
-107. Wolverton, (Lyttell)		5	0d	±	3	3	10d	±	4
-108. Wolverton, (Moche)		10	6d	±	7	10	0d	±	7
109. Wyre Piddle		15	0d	±	8	15	6d	±	7

177 10 0d

107. Identified as Lower Wolverton, SO/930506  
108. Identified as Upper Wolverton, SO/914508



# HUNDRED OF PERSHORE

E 179 200/132 4 June 1524  
 200/172 141 13 4d  
 200/126 10 January 1525 131 5 2d

		first survey				second survey			
1. Abberton	SP/994535	2	16	4d	15	2	17	2d	15
2. Alderminster		1	14	2d	13	1	14	2d	15
-3. (Baldenhall)		3	11	4d	≠ 37	3	17	10d	≠ 51
4. Beoley		1	18	8d	26	1	18	8d	25
5. Besford		2	5	1d	11	2	1	0d	9
6. Birlingham		2	19	10d	21	2	17	10d	20
7. Birtsmorton		1	18	10d	12	1	12	10d	11
8. Bricklehampton		2	2	6d	14	1	12	4d	14
9. Broadway		3	6	0d	33	3	16	0d	39
10. Broughton		(with Walcot)				17	0d	≠ 6	
11. Broughton Hackett		12	6d	7		11	6d	≠ 6	
12. Bushey and Pull		1	18	8d	21	1	13	0d	20
13. Castlemorton		4	4	8d	37	4	2	0d	39
14. Chaceley		1	4	10d	13	1	2	0d	13
-15. (Chevington)		(with Walcot)				1	2	0d	≠ 5
16. Comberton, Great		1	10	10d	17	1	9	4d	18
17. Comberton, Little		3	6	8d	14	3	6	4d	15
18. Defford		1	1	6d	16	1	1	2d	15
19. Dormston		1	0	4d	11	16	0d	12	
20. Eckington & Woollashill	SO/944404	3	11	4d	24	3	8	0d	25
21. Eldersfield		3	14	6d	36	3	12	6d	45
22. Flyford		16	6d	8		1	0	2d	11
23. Grafton Flyford		1	6	2d	15	1	5	0d	16
24. Hanley Castle		9	1	6d	56	6	17	2d	52

3. Baldenhall is lost, E.P.N.S., p. 210

15. Chevington in Pershore Holy Cross is the name of a farm on the 6 inch map, E.P.N.S., p. 219.

		first survey		second survey	
25. Leigh		9 3 8d	57	8 6 2d	56
26. Longdon		1 18 8d	22	1 15 8d	19
27. Madresfield		2 6 10d	7	2 6 10d	7
28. Malvern, Great	SO/775459	1 4 8d	17	19 2d	18
29. Martin Hussingtree		1 14 0d	10	1 11 2d	9
30. Mathon		3 1 1d	33	2 16 4d	29
+31. Naunton		16 10d	11	18 10d	11
32. Newland		13 0d	10	12 8d	11
33. Pensham		1 11 0d	11	1 10 0d	11
34. Peopleton		1 11 10d	13	1 13 6d	15
35. Pershore		10 9 10d	82	10 9 2d	78
36. Piddle, North		13 8d	8	13 2d	8
37. Pinvin		1 9 2d	15	1 8 10d	15
38. Pirton		4 6 8d	16	1 16 6d	16
39. Powick		6 16 0d	60	6 12 4d	59
40. Queenhill		1 14 8d	11	1 13 8d	12
41. Severn Stoke		5 17 8d	50	5 6 2d	45
42. Sherrard	SO/802466	8 0d	7	(absent)	
43. Staunton		19 0d	15	16 6d	15
44. Strensham		7 8 8d	39	7 3 4d	38
45. Upton Snodsbury		4 6 8d	28	3 6 4d	26
46. Whadborough	SO/900475	2 2 10d	12	2 2 0d	11
47. Walcot		2 18 8d	18	13 4d	≠ 5
		(with others)			
48. Wick		6 19 0d	28	6 17 8d	30
49. Yardley		5 4 10d	62	5 4 10d	70

141 13 4d 1,099 131 5 2d 1,111

141 19 8d ≠

WORCESTER-

E 179 200/131 10 January 1525 128 12 8d

	first survey	second survey
<u>WARDS</u>		
1. All Saints		30 9 10d 114
2. High Ward		
3. St Andrew		
4. St Clements		1 2 10d 19
5. St Martens		14 6 2d 121
6. St Nicholas		7 12 8d 64
Unidentified		19 0 0d
		47 15 2d
		8 6 0d
		<u>128 12 8d</u>

The returns for Worcester are incomplete in both surveys.

WORCESTERSHIRE

- a summary.

E 359/41

	first survey				second survey		
1. Blackenhurst	94	3	7d	{	58	3	8d
					34	4	6d
2. Doddingtree	67	3	2d		62	12	4d
3. Halfshire	158	12	4d		149	1	5d
4. Oswaldslow	196	12	4d		176	0	10d
5. Pershore	141	13	4d		131	5	2d
6. Worcester	163	16	0d		128	12	8d
	<u>822</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>9d</u>	≡	<u>740</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>7d</u>
							≡

YORKSHIREEAST RIDINGWAPENTAKE OF BUCKROSE

E 179 202/175  
202/174

29 2 8d  
29 7 8d

## first and second surveys

1. Acklam with Leavening	8 4d
+2. Birdsall	1 10 6d.
3. Bugthorpe with + Thoraſdby	13 2d
4. Burythorpe	6 0d
+5. Cowlam	14 2d
6. Duggleby	4 6d
+7. Eddlethorpe	6 10d
8. Fimber	4 8d
9. Firby	6 0d
10. Fridaythorpe	10 2d
11. Grimston, North	8 0d
12. Helperthorpe	11 9d
13. Heslerton, East	12 4d
14. Heslerton, West	10 9d
15. Howsham	12 3d
16. Kennythorpe with +Thornthorpe	3 6d
17. Kirby Grindalythe	1 7 10d
18. Kirby Underdale	5 0d
+19. Kirkham SE/735658	7 9d
20. Knapton	9 6d
21. Langton	19 10d
22. Leppington with + Barthorpe	7 7d
23. Lutton, East with Lutton, West	1 0 10d
+24. Menethorpe	1 9d

first and second surveys.

25. Norton with Auburn SE/800700	11	6d
26. Rillington	10	5d
27. Scagglethorpe	19	8d
28. Scampston	11	5d
29. Scrayingham	2	9d
30. Settrington	1 15	8d
31. Sherburn	1 11	3d
32. Skirpenbeck	10	0d
+ 33. Sledmere with Croom	1 3	5d
+ 34. Thirkleby	10	3d
35. Thixendale with + Raisthorpe	10	10d
36. Thorpe Basset	15	2d
+ 37. Towthorpe	1 13	10d
38. Weaverthorpe	6	8d
39. Westow	5	4d
40. Wetang	1 4	0d
41. Wharram le Street	1 8	0d
42. Wintringham with + Newton	1 1	6d
43. Yedingham	8	0d
	<u>29 2</u>	<u>8d</u>

WAPENTAKE OF DICKERING

E 179 203/176	56 19 6d	
	first survey	second survey
+1. Auburn		6d
2. Bessingby with +Easton		19 2d
3. Binnington		10 3d
4. B ynton		2 17 6d

	first survey	second survey
5. Bridlington		12 6 10d
6. Brigham		1 3 6d
7. Buckton and Bempton		1 9 9d
8. Burton Agnes		2 8 6d
9. Burton Fleming		1 2 4d
10. Butterwick with Boythorpe		12 0a
11. Carnaby		9 0d
-++12. Caythorpe with Thorpe		4 8d
+13. Cottam		5 9d
14. Filey		1 5 4d
15. Flamborough		2 11 6d
16. Flixton		5 0d
-17. Folkton with + Flotmanby		1 10 0d
18. Foston		9 0d
19. Foxholes		5 8d
20. Fraisthorpe		6 11d
21. Ganton and Potter Brompton		2 9 8d
22. Garton		16 0d
23. Gembling TA/110572		5 2d
24. Gransmoor		2 10d
25. Grindale		9 0d
26. Harpham		10 5d
27. Hunmanby		1 11 0d
28. Kelk, Great		3 7d
29. Kilham		3 6 6d
30. Langtoft		18 3d
31. Lowthorpe		1 2 8d
32. Muston		8 0d

12 and 41. There are probably two deserted villages within the units of Caythorpe with Thorpe, and Thorpe Hall.

17. There are probably two deserted villages within this unit.

	first survey	second survey
33. Nafferton with +Pockthorpe TA/040634		2 10 2d
34. Reighton		12 9d
35. Rudston		1 19 8d
36. Ruston TA/065616		8 4d
37. +Sewerby with Marton		1 18 10d
38. Speeton		7 6d
39. Staxton		4 6d
40. Thornholme with Haisthorpe		13 2d
+41. Thorpe Hall TA/107676		5 0d
42. Thwing with +Octon		1 3 6d
43. Wansford		1 5 6d
+44. Willerby		17 10d
+45. Wilsthorpe		1 6d
46. Wold Newton with Fordon		1 5 6d
		<u>56 19 6d</u>

WAPENTAKE OF HARTHILL

E 179 203/183 - July 1524 221 12 1d  
202/170

1. Aike	5 8d 6	7 4d 6
2. Allerthorpe	13 4d 16	13 4d 16
3. Aughton	1 13 10d 13	
4. Bainton	16 6d 17	12 0d 9
5. Barmby Moor	19 0d 22	19 0d 22
6. Bentley	9 10d 8	8 10d 8
7. Beswick	1 14 4d 18	1 14 4d 18



	first survey	second survey
= 8. <u>Beverley</u>		
Corn Market		7 16 4d 59
Fleming Gate		11 6d 17
Keldgate		15 8d
Lady Gate and Newbegin		3 ? 8d 17
North Bar		5 18 8d 23
Northside the Beck		11 6d 9
Walkergate		16 0d 11
Without the Bar		2 6 0d 12
	62 15 6d 266	
9. Bielby	9 0d 10	
10. Bishop Burton	6 13 8d 46	
11. Bishop Wilton	1 2 10d 15	1 2 10d 15
12. Bolton with Gowthorpe	2 3 6d 12	
+13. Bracken	8 0d 6	
14. Brantingham Thorpe	7 4d 9	
15. Breighton	11 2d 13	11 2d 13
16. Bubwith with Harlethorpe	1 1 4d 33	1 0 6d 33
17. Burnby	1 9 4d 10	1 9 0d 10
=18. Burnholme	13 6d 15	13 2d 14
=19. Catton, (Kyrk)	7 6d 10	
=20. Catton, (Over)	6 0d 7	6 0d 7
21. Cave, North	4 13 0d 23	2 3 10d 25
22. Cave, South	16 8d 10	16 8d 10
23. Cherry Burton	3 9 10d 26	
24. Cliffe, South with North Cliffe	1 8 0e 11	

8. Subdivisions for Beverley are only given in the second survey. Most of the membranes have been lost, and only those units which can be identified have been noted. The E.P.N.S., p. 194-7 was used for the spelling of the place-names.

18. Burnholme identified as Nunburnholme.

19 and 20. Only the place-name Catton in the 1334 list.

(Kyrk) Catt n identified as Low Catton

(Over) catton identified as High Catton.

	first survey				second survey				
25. Cottingham Newgate with Thwaite	}	11	12	6d	79	8	4	6d	37
						2	4	4d	20
26. Cottingworth, East		15	0d	11		17	0d	11	
27. Dalton, North		1	2	8d	14	1	4	6d	11
28. Dalton, South		1	8	6d	15	1	17	8d	14
29. + Drewton with Everthorpe		15	2d	12		14	10d	12	
30. Driffild, Great; Little Driffild and+Kelleythorpe TA/009577		4	9	2d	46	3	12	10d	44
+31. Eastburn		9	8d	6		9	8d	6	
+32. Easthorpe		1	17	8d	13	1	16	8d	12
33. Ellerton		15	4d	17		15	4d	17	
34. Elloughton with Brough SE/941268		1	6	0d	13	1	6	0d	13
35. Elmswell		1	17	8d	8	1	15	8d	9
36. Etton		3	3	0d	28	1	16	0d	26
37. Everingham		4	17	8d	30				
38. Fangfoss		7	0d	8		7	4d	9	
39. Foggathorpe with Laytham		7	0d	9		7	4d	8	
40. Full Sutton		1	10	4d	11				
41. Givendale with +Givendale SE/823520 and +Grimthorpe SE/814529		1	2	4d	10	15	4d		
42. Goodmanham		17	0d	13		17	8d	11	
43. Gribthorpe and Willitof		7	4d	7		7	0d	6	
+44. Gunby SE/709354		2	0	0d	-				
45. ayton		14	2d	12		14	2d	12	
46. Holme upon Spalding Moor		2	16	2d	39	2	14	8d	c.42
47. Holme on the Wolds		7	10d	10		7	10d	10	
48. Hotham		14	10d	15		10	10d	13	
49. Huggate		2	6	6d	19	2	6	6d	19
-50.(Hulbark)		(absent)				1	15	0d	15

50. (Hulbank) is on the 6" map, E.P.N.S., p. 206

	first survey				second survey			
51. Hull Bridge TA/056417	9	6d	3	5	9	6d	5	
52. Hutton and Cranswick	3	9	4d	54	3	2	8d	
53. Kilnwick near Watton	1	8	6d	17	1	11	4d	20
+54. Kilnwick Percy	7	8d	11		7	4d	10	
55. Kirkburn	12	4d	9					
56. Leconfield and Arram TA/036443	1	18	6d	23				
57. Lockington	1	11	8d	33	1	10	8d	32
58. Londesborough	1	4	6d	17	1	1	6d	16
59. Lund (upon the Woulde)	2	13	6d	31	2	5	8d	26
60. Melbourne with Storwood	1	8	0d	26	1	1	10d	25
61. Meltonby	3	8d	7					
62. Middleton	1	9	4d	13	1	9	4d	13
63. Millington	8	8d	9		8	8d	9	
64. Molescroft	9	4d	10		9	4d	10	
+65. Neswick	10	2d	12		10	10d	12	
66. Newbald	2	0	4d	21	2	0	4d	21
67. Newland TA/074316	4	19	4d	22	5	9	6d	18
68. Newsholme with Brind	16	4d	34		15	8d	32	
69. Newton upon Derwent	1	17	10d	12	1	17	10d	12
70. Pocklington	9	13	10d	90	9	12	10d	91
+71. Risby	4	12	8d	16				
+72. Rotsea	11	8d	7					
73. Sancton with +Houghton	1	13	0d	17	1	13	3d	16
+74. Scarborough	4	4	6d	33	1	2	2d	25
75. Sculcoates	11	6d	7		11	6d	7	
76. Seaton	1	18	2d	14	1	18	2d	14
77. Shipton	(absent)				11	0dc.	14	
78. Skerne	2	3	8d	32	2	0	8d	24
79. Skidby	1	19	1d	30	1	17	5d	29
80. Southburn	14	0d	14		13	8d	12	

	first survey				second survey			
81. Spaldington	4	0	8d	23	3	16	2d	
=82. Stamford Bridge, one part of		12	2d	13		10	2d	11
+83. Sunderlandwick		7	0d	9				
84. Sutton upon Derwent	3	11	6d	26	3	10	10d	24
85. Thearne		13	8d	12		12	8d	11
86. Thornton	1	5	0d	25	1	4	8d	24
87. +Thorpe with Harswell		18	8d	9		18	8d	9
88. Tibthorpe		10	10d	9		6	0d	10
89. Tickton		14	10d	9		14	10d	9
90. Walkington		16	6d	11		16	4d	10
+91. Waplington		3	10d	4		4	2d	5
92. Warter	1	5	8d	29	1	6	4d	28
93. Watton	2	3	2d	45	1	15	0d	27
+94. Wauldby		6	8d	7		13	6d	9
95. Weel		2	6d	2				
96. Weighton	1	2	4d	26	1	2	0d	25
97. Weighton with + Riplingham		9	0d	9				
98. Wilberfoss		15	6d	12		15	2d	
199. Woodmansey		5	6d	7		5	10d	7
100. Wressle		13	2d	21		12	2d	20
101. Yapham		6	0d	6		5	0d	5
102. Youlthorpe		2	0d	4				
Unidentified		12	0d	15				

221 12 1d

82. There is another entry for this place-name under the wapentake between the Ouse and the Derwent

# WAPENTAKE OF HOLDERNESS

E 179 207/134 8 January 1524 71 18 0d  
 202/168 8 May 1524 75 3 10d  
 202/181 75 3 10d  
 202/167 20 March 1525 74 18 7d

	first survey		second survey	
1. Aldbrough,+Ringbrough + and Newton	7 6d	4	7 6d	4
2. Arnold,+Rowton and North Skirlaugh	9 10d	7	9 10d	7
3. Atwick	2 0d	2		
4. Barmston with +Winkton	6 14 0d	8	6 14 0d	8
5. Beeford	1 16 10d	11	1 7 2d	11
=6. Benningholme		5	5 4d	8
7. Bewholme, +Arram with Billing TA/149509	4 8d	6	4 4d	
8. Bilton (with Wyton)	16 0d	8		6
9. + Bonwick and Dunnington	6 0d	6	6 0d	6
10. Brandesburton	1 3 8d	12	17 0d	9
+11. Burstwick and Skeckling	11 6d	7	1 11 6d	8
12. Burton +Constable and Newton	5 12 2d	10	6 18 2d	10
13. Burton Pidsea	7 0d	4		
14. Catfoss and Catwick	13 6d	4	13 6d	4
=15. Cowden and Cowden	3 0d	3		
16. Dringhoe and Brough TA/163547	17 6d	7	17 6d	7
=17. (Dripole)	13 6d	8	13 2d	8
18. Easington	1 18 4d	13	1 17 0d	

6. There are probably two deserted villages within this unit.

15. Little Cowden is a deserted village.

17. (Dripole) is on the 6" map, in Hull, E.P.N.S.,p. 212

	first survey			second survey				
19. Ellerby and Thirtleby	6	10d	5		6	10d	5	
20. Elstronwick and +Danthorpe			5					
21. Fitling	2	6d	2		2	6d	2	
22. Flinton and +Etherdwick	3	0d	3		2	0d	2	
23. Frodingham, North	4	10d	5		4	10d	5	
24. Ganstead	1	7	0d				2	
25. Garton			4					
+26. Goxhill	1	0d	1		1	0d	1	
+27. Grimston	2	0	0d					
28. Halsham	10	0d	5					
29. Hatfield	2	15	6d					
30. Hempholme      TA/088504	2	0d	2		2	0d	2	
31. Hedon	1	10	0d	12	1	2	0d	10
32. Hollym	7	0d	7		8	2d	6	
33. Holmpton					10	0d	6	
34. Hornsea with Burton	2	2	0d	15				
35. Humbleton	1	0d	1		1	1	0d	2
36. Keyingham	11	10d	11					
37. Kilnsea	16	10d	16		17	0d	16	
38. Lelley and +Dyke					2	8d	2	
39. Leven	17	0d	3		1	2	0d	3
40. Lisset	3	0d	3		2	0d	2	
41. Mappleton	19	0d	4					
42. Marfleet	7	0d	5				5	
43. Marton,+Fosham and Carlton	9	2d	6		8	2d	6	
44. Out Newton					7	0d	4	
45. Ottringham	2	12	10d	15				
46. Owstwick and Hilston	5	0d	5					
47. Owthorne	8	4d	5					

	first survey				second survey			
48. Patrington	1	12	8d	16	1	11	6d	16
49. Paull	1	19	0f	10	18	6d		9
=50. Ploughland, +(Pensthorp)		1	0d	1	1	0d		1
51. Preston	2	5	6d	15	2	6	2d	15
52. Rise				6				
53. Riston.	5	0d		5	5	0d		5
54. Rolston	3	0d		3				
55. Routh and +Eske				12	3	1	6d	12
56. Ryhill and +Camerton	11	4d		7	14	4d		7
57. Seaton and Wassand TA/174463	6	2d		7				
58. Sigglesthorne	6	4d		6	6	4d		6
59. Skeffling	9	0d		6	9	0d		6
60. Skipsea	6	0d		5	6	0d		5
61. Skirlaugh, South					2	2d		2
62. Sproatley	3	0d		3				3
63. Sutton and Stoneferry TA/103316	2	0	2d	23				23
64. Swine and Coniston	4	1	0d	17	4	0	4d	15
65. Thorngumbald	7	0d		6	7	0d		6
=66. (Thorp)	2	5	8d	8	2	8	2d	9
67. Tunstall	4	4d		5				
68. Ulrome	17	0d		3	17	0d		3
69. Wawne	1	3	6d	18	1	4	10d	17
70. Weeton TA/355203	2	5	4d	11	2	5	8f	11
71. Welwick	7	2d		4	7	8d		4
72. Winestead	3	10	0d	5	3	10	8d	5
73. Withernwick	7	10d		6				

50. (Pensthorp) is lost, although known to have been within Welwick, E.P.N.S., p.22-3. It is a deserted village.

66. (Thorp) could be a contracted form of a number of place-names.

	first survey	second survey
74. Wyton	(with Bilton)	2
Unidentified	9 Od 5	
	2 Od 2	
	<u>75 3 10d</u>	<u>74 18 7d</u>

WAPENTAKE OF HOWDEN AND HOWDENSHIRE

E 179 203/180 28 January 1524  
203/182 23 January 1525 26 12 10d

1. Asselby and Knedlington	18 Od 12
2. Barmby	9 Od 3
3. Blacktoft	1 12 Od 13
4. Brantingham	2 0 Od 1
5. Dyke, Sandholme, Hive and +Owsthorpe	7 Od 5
6. Eastrington	11 6d 10
7. Ellerker	16 Od 4
8. +Greenoak and Bellasize	1 9 6d 5
9. Howden	7 0 2d 31
10. +Metham, Saltmarshe and +Cotness	6 2 6d 13
11. Portington, +Cavil and Burland	13 6d 5
12. Skelton and Laxton	1 13 4d 20
13. +Thorpe, +Belby and Balkholme	9 Od 8
14. Walkington	1 8 10d 12
15. Welton and Melton	13 6d 7
16. Yokefleet	9 Od 6
	<u>26 12 10d 155</u>



# KINGSTON UPON HULL

E 179 203/177 12 February 1524  
 203/184 12 February 1525 107 11 3d  
 203/186 12 February 1525 107 12 9d  
 202/172 107 12 9d

	first survey	second survey
1. Anlaby	3 6 4d	34
2. Ella and Kirk Ella TA/069294	1 3 4d	27
3. Ferriby	1 17 10d	59
4. Hessle	6 11 7d	88
=5. <u>Kingston upon Hull</u>		
Austin Ward	9 14 1d	43
Humber Ward	4 16 8d	38
North Ward 14 3 2d = 30	11 19 1d	25
St Mary Ward	21 17 4d	50
Trinity Ward	33 14 8d	73
Whitefriar Ward	6 17 0d	50
6. Myton	2 4d	5
7. Swanland	3 0 8d	50
8. Willerby	1 19 0d	29
+9. Wolfreton	12 10d	9
	<u>107 12 9d</u>	<u>580</u>

## WAPENTAKE BETWEEN THE OUSE AND THE DERWENT

E 179 203/178 28 January 1524 32 19 4d  
 203/242 35 2 8d  
 203/173 3 January 35 2 8d

1. Barlby	16 6d	11
2. Bowthorpe and Menthorpe	1 10 6d	
3. +Brackenholme, Babthorpe, SE/690300 Woodhall and Hagthorpe SE/701303	10 6d	7

5. The E.P.N.S., p.209-10, was used for the spelling of the place-names

	first survey	second survey
4. Cliffe		1 16 6d 20
5. Duffield, North		1 0 6d 10
6. Duffield, South		1 5 6d
7. Dunnington SE/667527		6 0d 4
8. Elvington		10 0d 5
9. Escrick SE/627432 with Deighton SE/626442		2 8 0d 19
=10. Fulford SE/609496 and Fulford		1 8 6d 15
11. Grimston		1 6d <del>æ</del> 1
12. Hemingbrough		3 16 4d 31
13. Heslington		1 19 6d 8
14. Kelfield		11 0d
15. Naburn		2 8 4d 6
16. Osgodby		2 0 6d 9
17. Riccall		4 2 6d 25
18. Skipwith		19 0d 9
=19. Stamford Bridge		2 6d <del>æ</del> 2
20. Stillingfleet c.m.		3 3 6d 17
21. Thorganby		3 16 6d 13
-22. Wheldrake		18 0d 11
		<u>35 2 8d</u>

10. There is no evidence as to how these two units were distinguished.

19. There is another entry for this place-name under the wapentake of Harthill.

YORKSHIREEAST RIDING

E 359/41

- a summary

	first survey	second survey
1. Buckrose	29 2 8d	29 2 8d
2. Dickering	56 19 6d	56 19 6d
3. Harthill	221 13 1d	175 6 9d
4. Holderness	75 3 10d	75 11 9d
5. Howden & Howdenshire	31 2 4d	26 12 10d
6. Kingston upon Hull	130 7 10d	107 12 9d
7. Between the Ouse and the Derwent	32 19 4d	35 2 8d
	<u>577 8 7d</u> *	<u>506 8 11d</u> *

YORKSHIRENORTH RIDINGWAPENTAKE OF ALLERTONSHIRE

E 179 212/114 12 April 1524 27 ? ?d  
 212/107 12 April 1524 27 3 1d  
 212/112 25 8 10d  
 212/121 25 8 10d

	first survey			second survey		
1. Borrowby	1	0d	1	(absent)		
2. Deighton	18	4d	5	9	8d	5
3. Dinsdale, Over	3	4d	3	2	11d	5
4. Ellerbeck	7	0d	2	7	8d	4
5. Girsby	4	0d	4	4	0d	6
6. Hallikeld	6	8d	1	6	8d	7
+7. Harsley, West	1	13	2d 4	1	1	2d * 3
8. Holme with Howgrave	4	4d	2	2	0d	2
9. Hornby, +Thorpe & +Little Smeaton NZ/346035	14	4d	6	14	0d	5
+10. Hutton Bonville	2	0	0d 1	2	0	0d 1
11. Hutton Conyers	3	9	1d 18	2	15	8d 6
+12. Kilvington, North	1	0	0d 1	1	0	0d 1
13. Knayton	4	0d	1	4	0d	1
+14. Landmoth	3	4d	1	2	0d	1
15. +Leake SE/433906 with Kepwick	6	8d	1	6	8d	1
16. Northallerton	4	4	10d 23	3	7	2d 24
+17. Norton Conyers	3	7	0d 5	3	8	8d 4
18. Osmotherley	9	0d	3	9	5d	4
+19. Otterington, North	3	10d	2	3	10d	2
20. Rounton, West with +Irby & Stamfrey NZ/416030	9	8d	2	9	0d	2
21. Sessay with Hutton	2	12	6d 22	3	3	4d 17
22. +Sigston with Kirby SE/417947	3	8d	2	4	0d	1
+23. Sowerby Cotcliffe	9	0d	1	9	0d	1
+24. Thornton le Street	1	3	8d 3	1	3	8d 3
+25. Winton	3	0d	2	2	8d	2

	first survey				second survey			
+26. Worsall, (Magna)	2	1	8d	2	2	11	8d	2
	27	3	1d	118	25	8	10d	110

WAPENTAKE OF BIRDFORTH

E 179 212/100 212/103	17	17	10d	
1. Bagby	7	0d	3	
2. Birdforth with Hutton SE/475762	7	0d	3	
3. Boltby	4	6d	4	
4. Borrowby SE/428894	5	0d *	1	
5. Byland, liberties of SE/550859	4	16	2d	20
6. Catton	1	0d *	1	
7. Coxwold	1	10	0d	14
+8. Crakehill	2	0d *	2	
+9. Dale Town	4	0d *	1	
10. Dalton	3	6d	3	
+11. Gristhwaite	8	6d *	3	
12. Harlsey	3	0d *	3	
13. Hawnby	2	0d *	1	
+14. Isle Beck	13	4d *	1	
15. Kepwick	8	4d	3	
16. Kilvington	2	0d *	2	
17. Kirby Knowle	3	4d	3	
18. Newburgh SE/541765	1	1	6d *	17
19. +Newsham with Breckenbrough	2	2	6d	3
20. Otterington, South	3	0d *	2	
21. Oulston	10	4d *	6	
22. Sandhutton	2	0d *	2	
23. Silton, Nether	5	0d	3	
24. Silton, Over	2	0d *	2	

	first survey	second survey
25. Skipton	3 4d 3	
26. Sowerby	5 0d * 5	
=27. (Stagilgill)	6 2d * 1	
28. Thirkleby	5 6d 4	
29. Thirlby	2 0d 2	
30. Thirsk	15 10d 10	
31. Thornaby NZ/451176	9 8d * 2	
++32. Thornton with Baxby	6 0d 5	
33. Thornton	2 0d * 2	
34. Topcliffe	7 0d * 3	
35. Upsall	2 4d 1	
36. Yearsley	6 0d 4	

17 17 10d 145

WAPENTAKE OF BULMER

E 179 212/118	12 April 1524	36 14 4d		
212/108	12 April 1524	36 14 4d		
212/105		36 12 10d		
1. Aldwark		8 8d 3	7 0d 2	
2. Alne		7 0d 3	7 0d 3	
3. Barton 1e Willows			4 0d 2	
4. Brafferton		3 0d -	3 0d 1	
+5. Brandsby			13 8d 3	
6. Bulmer		18 8d 4	8 0d 4	
7. Buttercrambe with Aldby SE/730585		5 2d 2	5 2d 3	
8. Claxton		(nil)		
9. Clifton			11 0d 4	
10. Coneysthorpe		3 6d 1	3 6d 2	
11. Crambe SE/734648			2 0d 2	
12. Easingwold			1 7 0d 6	
13. Farlington		5 6d 4	5 6d 2	

27. This unit has not been identified.

	first survey			second survey		
14. Flaxton				3	0d	1
15. Foston	2	6d	1	2	6d	1
16. Ganthorpe	9	6d	1	9	6d	3
17. Gate Helmsley	3	0d	-	3	0d	2
18. Harton	8	6d	3	8	6d	3
19. Haxby	12	0d	3	12	0d	4
20. Helperby				5	0d	2
21. Helmsley, Upper	14	4d	2	14	4d	2
22. Heworth	9	0d	4	9	0d	3
23. Hildenley SE/749709	3	12	0d 22	3	12	0d 8
+24. Hinderskelfe	10	8d	1	10	8d	2
25. Holtby	5	0d	1	5	0d	2
26. Huntington				1	10	0d 5
27. Hutton (of Derwyn)				1	2	6d * 5
28. Linton with Youlton	11	0d	6	11	0d	3
29. Murton	7	0d	2	8	0d	3
30. Myton				13	6d	
31. Newton				11	0d	4
32. Osbaldwick	5	4d	4	6	0d	3
33. Overton	6	10d	3	6	6d	3
+34. (De Ovswill)	4	0d *	3			
35. Raskelf				18	0d	4
36. Sand Hutton	9	10d	4	9	10d	3
37. Scackleton	13	4d	1	13	0d	3
38. Sheriff Hutton c.m.				2	14	0d 9
39. Shipton (in Galtres)	8	0d	-	8	0d	3
40. Skelton with Rawcliffe	16	2d	6	1	16	2d 6
41. Skewsby				4	0d	2
42. Stillington	5	0d	3	6	0d	4
+43. Stittenham	2	15	0d * 11	2	15	0d 4
44. Stockton	5	0d	-	5	0d	2
45. Strensall	7	0d	5	7	7	0d 2
46. Sutton (in Galtres)	1	16	6d 17	1	12	0d 6
47. Terrington	12	4d	4	13	0d	5

34. This unit has not been identified.

	first survey			second survey				
48. Tholthorpe with Flawith	2	Od	2	3	Od	2		
49. Thormanby				17	6d	4		
50. Thornton				3	Od	1		
51. Tollerton	16	Od	14	16	Od	5		
52. Warthill				1	8d	1		
53. Welburn	(nil)							
54. Whenby	1	13	4d	2	1	13	4d	4
55. Whitwell SE/725659	4	6d	1		4	6d	2	
+56. Wiganthorpe	13	8d	1		13	Od	1	
57. Wigginton	10	10d	4		13	Od	4	
	36	14	4d		36	12	10d	

*ti.*  
WAPENTAKE OF EAST GILLING =

E 179	212/106	12 April	1524	18	4	8d	
	213/205	12 April	1524	18	4	8d	
	212/102			16	16	6d	
1. Ainderby with Steeple				5	Od	5	
2. Barton c.m.				3	2	Od	8
3. Bolton on Swale SE/254992				9	4d	5	
4. Brompton on Swale				3	Od	3	
5. Cleasby				7	8d	6	
6. Cowton, East				5	6d	5	
7. Cowton, North				4	Od	4	
8. Croft				1	7	8d	10
9. Dalton on Tees							
10. Dabby							11
11. Ellerton				17	4d	* 15	
12. Eryholme (sup Teyse)				8	8d	8	

The returns of the wapentake of East Gilling are defective. Units present in the 1334 list, but absent in this are: Jolby, Great and Little Langton, Manfield, Scorton, Warlabby and Yafforth.



	first survey	second survey
+13. Halnaby    NZ/262069		5 0d 5
14. Kiplin		2 4d 3
15. Kirby Wiske		5 4d 3
16. Maunby		6
17. Middleton Tyas		8 0d 6
18. Morton		3 0d 3
19. Moulton		8 8d 9
20. Newby Wiske		5 0d 2
21. Smeaton		3
22. Thrintoft		17 0d 3
23. Uckerby    SE/246023		4
24. Whitwell   SE/282989		10 8d * 3
	18 4 8d	16 16 6d

WAPENTAKE OF WEST GILLING

E 179 212/106	12 April 1524	55 17 10d		
213/205	12 April 1524	55 17 10d		
212/101		52 10 2d		
1. Aldbrough		8 2d	9	
2. Arkengarthdale		10 0d	10	
+3. Aske		2 0d	1	
+4. Barforth		3 11 0d	6	
5. Barningham	11 6d	6	10 10d	6
6. Boldron    NZ/036144		5 2d	8	
7. Bowes		1 4 0d	21	
8. Brignall	6 2d	4	5 10d	4
9. Caldwell		1 4 0d	5	
10. Cliffe	5 6d	5	5 0d	5
11. Cotherstone		7 8d	9	
+12. Easby		1 4d	4	
13. Eppleby		3 0d	3	
14. Forcett	11 0d	11	6 0d	10

		first survey			second survey			
15. Gayles c.m.	NZ/123072				1	5	2d	12
16. Gilling					5	7	0d	8
17. Gilmonby					1	8d		3
18. Hunderthwaite		13	0d	12	11	4d		10
19. Hutton					9	8d		7
20. Kirby Ravensworth					4	4d		3
+21. Kneeton	NZ/213069	2	0	0d	1	2	0	0d
22. Lartington					6	4d		7
23. Layton with Layton					1	1	0d	10
24. Loups	NY/974176	1	8d	5	1	8d		5
25. Marrick					10	8d		14
26. Marske					2	14	0d	13
27. Melsonby					5	8d		10
28. Mickleton with Lonton	NY/955245				19	8d		17
29. Newsham		7	6d	6	7	0d		5
30. Ovington		1	6d	1	2	6d		1
31. Ravensworth					6	0d		6
32. Reethe c.m.	SE/038992				5	8	6d	68
33. Richmond					9	15	0d	50
34. Rokeby					5	2d		5
35. Romaldkirk	NY/996223				2	4d		5
36. Scargill					1	8	4d *	9
37. Skeeby					2	0d		1
38. Stanwick		1	6	8d	1	6	8d	1
39. Startforth		1	1	8d	4	1	0	8d
++40. Thorpe and Mortham		3	14	8d	12	3	9	2d
41. Wycliffe					3	14	8d	6
		<u>55 17 10d</u>			<u>52 10 2d 387</u>			

first survey

second survey

WAPENTAKE OF HALLIKELD

E 179 212/100 212/103	8 3 6d		
1. Ainderby	3	Od *	3
2. Asenby	3	Od *	3
3. +Baldersby SE/355786 with Marton SE/371707	8	6d	7
4. Burneston	5	Od *	3
5. Carthorpe	5	Od *	5
6. Cundall	4	Od	4
7. Dishford	18	Od *	9
8. Gatenby	10	Od *	2
9. Humberton	5	Od *	5
10. Kirby with Langthorne	6	Od	6
11. Kirklington	3	4d *	3
12. Leeming, SE/294894 Exelby and +Newton SE/312895	8	6d	6
13. Melmerby	3	Od *	3
14. Middleton	5	8d	5
15. Norton	4	Od *	3
16. Pickhill	13	6d	7
17. Rainton with +Newby	1 6	6d *	7
18. Sinderby	1	Od *	1
19. Sutton with +Howgrave	4	Od *	3
+20. Swainby	2	Od *	1
21. +Tanfield, East and West	18	6d *	5
22. Theakston	3	Od	3
23. Wath	3	Od	3
	<u>8 3 6d</u>		<u>97</u>

WAPENTAKE OF EAST HANG

E 179 212/116

12 0 10d

first survey

second survey

1. Aiskew	7 0d
2. Bedale	4 3 4d
+3. Brough	1 6 0d
+4. Burton on Ure	8 6d
5. Catterick	7 0d
=6. Colburn	2 0d
7. Crakehall	3 0d
8. Ellingstring	1 0d
9. Fearby	1 6d
10. Fencote(s)	8 10d
11. Fleetham	8d
12. Hackforth	1 0d
13. Healey	1 0d
14. Hinswell	1 0d
15. Ilton	1 6d
16. Masham	14 6d
17. Newton Morrell	7 6d
18. Scruton	1 8 0d
19. Swinton	2 0d
20. Thirn	1 0d
21. Well with Snape	1 3 10d
The household servants of my Lord Latimer	
	9 8d

12 0 10d

11 19 10d \*

WAPENTAKE OF WEST HANG

E 179 212/117  
212/119

19 17 4d  
10 12 10d

6. There is another entry for this place-name under the wapentake of West Hang.

	first survey	second survey
1. Askrigg	11 Od	3 Od
2. Bainbridge	1 8 Od	1 1 Od
3. Barden	3 Od	4 Od
4. Bear Park SE/013886	(absent)	17 Od
5. Bellerby	1 Od	(absent)
++6. Bolton, West and East Bolton	1 6 Od	14 4d
7. Burton in Bishopdale	1 4d	3 4d
8. Carlton	7 Od	(absent)
9. Carperby	19 Od	(absent)
+10. Colburn	2 Od	(absent)
11. Constable Burton	3 4d	1 Od
12. Coverham	7 Od	2 Od
+13. Ellerton	1 Od	1 Od
14. Grinton	1 6 6d	1 6 6d
15. Hauxwell, East	2 Od	2 Od
+16. Hauxwell, West	1 Od	(absent)
17. Hudswell	4 Od	2 Od
18. Leyburn	11 Od	(absent)
19. Middleham	1 6 8d	18 8d
+20. Preston	5 Od	5 Od
21. Redmire	2 Od	2 Od
22. Scotton	2 Od	(absent)
23. Spennithorne	3 1 6d	2 0 Od
24. Thoraby	11 Od	11 Od
+25. Thoresby	8 Od	(absent)
26. Wensley	5 Od	2 6d
27. Witton, East	18 Od	10 6d
28. Witton, West	2 Od	1 4d
Household servants of my Lord Strobe	1 2 Od	1 4 8d
Jamy Metcallf	3 6 8d	(absent)
Robert Wyvill	13 4d	(absent)
	<u>19 17 4d</u>	<u>10 12 10d</u>

10. There is another entry for this name in the wapentake of East Hang.

WAPENTAKE OF LANGBARGH  
AND THE LIBERTY OF WHITBY

E 179 212/114 12 April 1524 161 16 4d  
 212/107 12 April 1524 96 19 5d  
 212/109  
 213/207 91 8 10d  
 214/327  
 212/112

<u>LANGBARGH</u>	first survey				second survey =			
1. Acklam	1	1	0d	2	1	1	0d	2
2. Ayton	2	4	4d	21	1	7	4d	20
3. Battersby	1	3	4d	3	1	3	2d	3
4. Broughton, Great with +Little Broughton		9	0d	2		11	4d	2
=5. Busby, Great with +Little Busby		7	0d	2		5	0d	2
6. Carlton	1	2	0d	3				
7. Commondale	(with Hutton)					7	4d	4 =
8. Crathorne	1	5	8d	6	1	6	4d	5
9. Easby		7	4d	5		2	4d	3
10. Eston		7	8d	5		12	0d	3 =
11. Faceby with Sexhow	2	0	0d	1	2	0	0d	1
12. Greenhow		9	8d	3		9	8d	3 =
13. Guisborough	1	11	4d	31	1	11	6d	26 =
14. Hemlington		6	10d	2		1	0d	1
15. Hilton		4	4d	2		3	4d	1
16. Hutton		11	4d	6		2	3d	2 =
	(with Commondael)							
17. Hutton Rudby		8	8d	5		9	4d	8
18. Ingleby Arncliffe		2	8d	2		2	4d	2
+19. Ingleby with Barwick			4d	1			8d	2
20. Ingleby Greenhow	1	8	0d	7	1	8	0d	7
21. Kildale	1	15	0d	8	1	16	0d	8
22. Kirkby with +Dromonby		13	0d	3		11	0d	2
23. Kirkleatham with East Coatham		8	6d	8				
24. Kirklevington with +Castlelevington		5	8d	5		5	0d	5

A number of units in the wapentake of Langbargh in the first year survey are in the lists of the liberty of Whitby in the second year.

	first survey				second survey			
=25. Linthorpe, (Ayresome cm)	5	0d	2		6	0d	3	
26. Maltby	1	0d	1		2	0d	2	
27. Marske with Upleatham      NZ/636194	1	13	5d	13				
28. Marton	2	9	6d	8	2	7	4d	7
29. Middleton	8	9d	3		7	0d	3	
+30. Morton with Upsall	3	8d	3		2	8d	2	
31. Newby	1	0d	1		3	0d	3	
32. Newton	4	4d	4		3	0d	3	=
33. Normanby	5	1d	5		4	2d	4	
34. Nunthorpe	1	0d	1		3	0d	3	
35. Ormesby	6	6	10d	25	4	12	0d	20
36. Picton	13	0d	4		12	0d	3	
+37. Pinchinthorpe	18	0d	2		13	4d	1	=
38. Potto with Goulton      NZ/477041	10	6d	4				4	
39. Redcar      NZ/608249	9	0d	11					
40. Rounton, East	4	7d	4				2	
41. Rudby      NZ/474066	10	2d	8		4	6d	2	
42. Seamer	6	0d	5		5	0d	4	
+43 <del>2</del> Skutterskelfe	1	6	8d	1	1	6	8d	1
44. Stainton with Thornton	15	2d	9		3	0d	3	
45. Stokesley	16	6d	10		19	0d	11	
46. Swainby      NZ/477019	1	19	0d	13	1	12	6d	11
+47. Tanton      NZ/524106	1	0d	1		1	0d	1	
48. Thornaby	3	8d	2		2	4d	2	
+49. Tocketts	2	16	9d	4	2	16	0d	2
+50. Whorlton	17	2	2d	11	16	14	10d	11
=51. Wilton, Lackenby, +Lazenby (&+West Cotom)	7	3	4d	11	7	3	4d	11
52. Worsall, (Litill)	7	0d	3		9	0d	5	
53. Yarm	1	1	8d	8	1	12	0d	12

5. Only the place-name Busby in th 1334 list.

25. Ayresome is located on the 6 inch map, in Middlesborough, E.P.N.S., p.161.

51. West Coatham is located at NZ/565229.

	first survey			second survey		
	67	15	6d	310		
<u>Whitby</u>						
1. Aislaby	1	6d	1	1	6d	1
2. Barnby	5	6d	5	4	4d	4
3. Borrowby	4	6d	3	4	6d	3
4. Brotton with Skinningrove NZ/714199	4	0d	4	4	0d	4
5. Broxa	1	0d	1	1	0d	1
6. Danby	19	3d	21	19	6d	20
7. Easington	11	10d	9	8	6d	7
=8. (Egthorpe)	(nil)					
9. Egton	7	16	2d	20	7	17 10d 22
10. Ellerby	3	0d	3	3	0d	3
11. Esk Dale	3	6d	3	3	6d	3
12. Fylingdales	4	8d	9	7	0d	6
13. Hackness	2	17	0d	6	3	1 4d 11
14. Hawsker and Stainsacre	13	0d	8	14	0d	9
15. Hinderwell	10	10d	10	14	4d	14
16. Hutton				3	0d	3
17. Kilton	4	2d	5	2	10d	3
=18. (Lynton)	5	0d	5	2	4d	3
19. Liverton				4	0d	4
=20. Loftus, (North), South Loftus, (Skenyng) and +Wapley NZ/726145	7	0d	7			
21. Lythe	1	17	2d	10	1	5 10d 9
22. Mickleby	3	4d	3	7	4d	4
23. Newholm and Dunsley	7	4d	6	7	10d	7
24. Newton	4	0d	4	5	0d	5
25. Roxby				9	8d	2
26. Ruswarp	7	6d	6	6	0d	5
27. Silpho and Harwood SE/961956	14	4d	9	1	2 0d	11

8. This unit has not been identified.

18. This unit has not been identified.

20. (Skenyng) has not been identified.



	first survey			second survey		
28. Skelton	15	6d	13	17	0d	15
29. Sneaton	4	4d	3	4	0d	2
30. Suffield and Everley	3	0d	3	4	0d	4
31. Ugglebarnby	12	0d	9	11	6d	9
32. Ugthorpe	4	0d	4	4	0d	4
33. Westerdale NZ/665057	3	0d	3	3	0d	3
34. Whitby	7	16	7d 55	7	10	5d 59

29 3 11d

29 4 0d \*

96 19 5d

91 8 10d

WAPENTAKE OF PICKERING LYTHE AND THE TOWN OF SCARBOROUGH

E 179 212/118 12 April 1524 48 9 8d  
 212/108 12 April 1524 48 9 8d  
 212/105

1. Aislaby	4	6d	4	4	6d	2
2. Allerston	15	0d	8	15	0d	6
=3. Ayton	7	17	6d 9	6	17	6d 11
=4. Ayton, East	4	8d	4	4	8d	2
=5. Barugh with Barugh	2	0d	2	2	0d	1
6. (Bylton)	4	0d	4	4	0d	2
7. Brompton with Sawdon	1	15	6d 8	1	18	0d 5
8. Burniston TA/013929				1	0d	1
9. Cayton with Osgodby	15	0d	5	15	0d	2
10. Cloughton TA/009943	3	0d	2	3	0d	2
11. Cropton	1	10	8d 4	1	10	6d 8
+12. Ebberston	14	8d	7	15	8d	3
13. Goathland	8	0d	6	8	0d	3
=14. Habton with Habton	4	0d	2	4	0d	1
15. Hutton Buscel	8	6d	6	9	6d	3
+16. Kingthorpe	2	0d	2	2	0d	1
17. Levisham	3	6d	3	2	6d	1

3 and 4. Only the place-name of Ayton in the 1334 list.

5. Only the place-name of Barugh in the 1334 list.

14. Only the place-name of Habton in the 1334 list.

	first survey			second survey		
18. Lockton	4	0d	4	4	0d	2
19. Middleton	9	2d	5	9	2d	1
20. Newton and Rawcliff SE/797916	3	0d	3	1	6 6d	3
21. Pickering	2	15 8d	23	2	11 8d	12
22. Scalby	9	6d	3	9	6d	2
23. Scarborough				9	5 0d	
24. Seamer	15	0d	11	15	0d	6
25. Sinnington with Marton	3	4d	4	3	4d	2
26. Snainton	17	8d	6	17	8d	4
27. Thornton with Farmanby	9	1 8d	9	9	1 8d	5
28. Throxenby TA/015889	1	6d	1	2	0d	1
29. Wilton				4	0d	1
30. Wrelton	6	6d	4	8	6d	2
31. Wykeham with Ruston	11	0d	7	11	0d	5

48 9 8d

#### WAPENTAKE OF RYEDALE

E 179	212/118	12 April 1524	44	15	0d	
	212/108	12 April 1524	44	15	0d	
	212/105					
	212/104		45	5	0d	
1. Amotherby			1	8d	3	1
2. Ampleforth			1	8d	3	1
3. Barton			1	0	0d 6	
4. Bilsdale c.m.			1	12 2d	28	1 18 6d 7
5. Bransdale SE/621984			2	0d	2	
6. Butterwick			2	0d	2	2 0d 1
7. Cawton			9	6d	3	2
8. Coulton			3	0d	3	
+9. Easthorpe in Appleton SE/736713			7	0d	2	9 0d 2
10. Edstone			9	4d	4	9 4d 1
11. Farndale SE/674975			16	0d	8	16 0d 4

	first survey			second survey		
12. Gillamoor with Fadmoor	2	Od	2	2	Od	1
13. Gilling	4	5d	3			3
+14. Grimston Grange SE/604740	2	Od	2	2	Od	1
15. Harome	5	6d	7	5	6d	2
16. Helmsley	7	5 2d	41	7	6 6d	11
17. Holme, South	1	1 Od	1			1
18. Hovingham	5	15 6d	7			5
-19. Kirby (ov Carr)	9	Od	3	9	Od	2
20. Kirkbymoorside	2	3 10d	32	2	5 Od	11
21. Malton, (New)	9	12 10d	35	8	12 Od	12
22. Malton, Old	15	6d	9	18	2d	7
23. Nawton c.m.	4	Od	4	4	Od	2
-24. Ness, East and West Ness with Muscoates	10	4d	9	10	4d	3
25. Newton (iux Stayngrave)	10	4d	2			
-26. (Nonylton)	3	Od	3	3	Od	1
27. Normanby	4	Od	4	4	Od	1
28. Nunnington	2	17 2d	15	2	16 6d	5
29. Oswaldkirk	6	Od	6	6	Od *	3
30. Pockley	1	Od	1	1	Od	1
31. Ryton	2	3 6d	5			
32. Salton with Brawby	9	6d	6	11	6d	2
33. Scawton	2	Od	2	2	Od	1
34. Slingsby	12	10d	10	13	Od	3
35. Spaunton	1	0 Od	13	1	1 Od	4
36. Sproxton	1	6 Od	6			
37. Stonegrave	5	2d	7	7	8d	3
38. Swinton	3	4d	3	4	6d	2
	<u>44 15 Od</u>			<u>45 5 Od</u>		

19. The identity of this unit is uncertain.

24. Only the place-name Ness in the 1334 list.

26. This unit has not been identified.

YORKSHIRENORTH RIDING

- a summary.

E 359/41

	first survey	second survey
1. Allertonshire	27 3 1d	25 8 10d
2. Birdforth	17 17 10d	26 1 4d (with Hallikeld)
3. Bulmer	36 14 4d	36 12 10d
4. Gilling, East	18 8 0d	16 16 6d
5. Gilling, West	55 17 10d	52 10 2d
6. Hallikeld	8 3 6d	(with Birdforth)
7. Hang, East	12 0 10d	10 14 8d
8. Hang, West	19 17 4d	10 12 10d
9. Langbargh with the liberty of Whitby	97 2 7d	91 8 10d
10. Pickering with the town of Scarborough	48 9 8d	43 4 4d
11. Ryedale	44 15 0d	45 5 0d
	<u>386 10 0d *</u>	<u>358 15 4d *</u>

YORKSHIREWEST RIDING

WAPENTAKES OF AGE IGG AND MORLEY, WITH THE HONOUR OF  
PONTFRACT AND WAKEFIELD, AND THE LORDSHIP OF THE SAME.

E 179 206/130 2 January 1524 197 3 10d

	first survey	second survey
<u>BRADFORD AND BRADFORDALE</u>		
1. Allerton	14 4d 7	
+2. Belton	5 0d 2	
3. Bowling	5 3 8d 3	
4. Bradford	4 2 10d x23	
5. Clayton	6 4d 5	
6. Haworth	12 2d 8	
7. Heaton	5 0d 3	
8. Horton	1 8 0d 4	
9. Manningham	3 4d 3	

WAPENTAKE OF MORLEY WITH THE  
HONOUR OF PONTFRACT

1. Ardsley	7 0d 7
2. Batley	1 8 8d 3
3. Beeston	1 9 2d 2
4. Bierley, East SE/197393	5 0d 3
5. Bierley, North	1 6 0d 5
6. Bramley	1 4 0d 14
7. Calverley	2 14 6d 11
8. Cleckheaton	5 0d 5
9. Drighlington	1 0d 1
10. Eccleshill	1 0d 1
11. Elland	3 7 8d 18
12. Farnley	2 1 0d 2
13. Gomersal	19 4d 6

	first survey				second survey
14. Hunslet	2	5	6d	16	
15. Idle		5	4d	3	
16. Liversedge	3	4	0d	5	
17. Middleton	1	16	8d	2	
18. Methley	3	10	5d	29	
19. Mirfield		15	10d	7	
20. Morley		6	0d	4	
21. Pudsey		10	8d	6	
22. Rothwell, Carlton and +Lofthouse	8	19	3d	27	
23. Shipley		1	0d	1	
24. Southowram	3	13	0d	8	
25. Thorpe on the Hill SE/313263		12	0d	2	
26. Tong	1	0	0d	1	
27. Wortley	1	16	0d	3	

WAPENTAKE OF AGRIGG WITH THE  
HONOUR OF PONTEFRAC

1. Ackton with Snydale	2	15	10d	12
2. Almondbury	1	8	6d	11
3. Altofts	1	18	6d	8
4. Crofton		14	10d	8
5. Crosland	1	4	10d	10
6. Farnley Tyas		11	0d	4
7. Flockton (Halff)	1	12	4d	4
8. Honley		9	0d	3
9. Huddersfield with Bradley SE/173203	6	6	2d	26
10. Kirkheaton		1	0d	1

7. There is another entry for this place-name under the subdivision of Wakefield.

	first survey			sec nd survey
11. Lepton	11	0d	8	
12. Marsden SE/047117	2	0d	2	
13. Meltham	11	0d	6	
=14. Netherton with Midgley SE/172147	2	15 8d	13	
15. Sharlston	1	6 8d	10	
16. Slaithwaite	3	6d	2	
17. Thornhill	12	8d	5	
18. Warmfield with Heath SE/355199	1	16 6d	13	
19. Whitley	2	1 0d	4	
20. Whitwood	5	6d	4	
21. Wyke	3	0d	3	

AKEFIELD AND THE LORDSHIP  
OF THE SAME

1. Ardsley, (West) SE/303253	2	0 2d	20
2. Barkisland	18	4d	8
=3. Bretton(Halff) West	11	2d	4
4. Clifton	1	2 0d	4
5. Crigglestone	1	7 0d	14
=6. Cumberworth (Halff)	2	0d	2
7. Dalton	5	8d	4
8. Dewsbury	2	1 10d	11
9. Emley	1	14 6d	11
10. Fixby	16	8d	3
= 11. Flockt n (Halff)	4	8d	4

14. Netherton identified as Nether Shitlington, E.P.N.S., 11, p. 206

3. There is another entry for this place-name under the wapentake of Staincross.

6. There is another entry for this place-name under the wapentake of Staincross.

11. There is another entry for this place-name under the subdivision of Agbrigg.

	first survey				second survey
12. Halifax	6	5	0d	26	
13. Hartshead		3	4d	1	
14. Heptonstall					
SD/986281	1	3	0d	12	
15. Hipperholme	2	7	2d	10	
16. Holmfirth	2	0	4d	28	
17. Horbury	1	9	8d	7	
18. Hunsworth	1	19	0d	5	
19. Langfield	1	3	0d	4	
20. Midgley	2	4	0d	15	
21. Normanton		5	6d	5	
22. Northowram	5	17	6d	19	
23. Ovenden	5	17	10d	20	
24. Ossett		9	0d	8	
25. Quarmby	2	12	11d	10	
26. Rastrick		6	0d	5	
27. Rishworth		5	4d	4	
28. Sandal	1	18	10d	17	
29. Shelf		2	0d	2	
30. Shelley		2	6d	2	
31. Shepley		3	0d	3	
32. Skircoat	2	12	0d	10	
33. Soothill	2	17	8d	10	
34. Sowerby	5	15	0d	23	
35. Stainland		4	4d	4	
36. Stanley	7	0	2d	38	
37. Stansfield	2	4	2d	13	
38. Thurstonland		4	0d	3	
39. Wadsworth	7	18	6d	28	



	first survey	second survey
40. <u>Wakefield</u>		
Northgate	12 6 4d 22	
Kirkgate	5 6 10d 29	
Westgate	12 16 5d 38	
41. Walton	1 12 6d 10	
42. Warley	3 10 10d 28	
	<u>197 3 10d 951</u>	

WAPENTAKE OF BARKSTON

E 179 206/123 2 January 1524  
207/133 2 January 1525 86 12 4d

1. Barkston	1 1 4d 15
2. Barlow	1 8 4d 31
3. Birkin	8 19 8d 12
4. Bramham	1 11 8d 19
5. Brayton	2 1 0d 19
6. Brotherton	2 18 6d 17
7. Burn	1 0 8d 20
8. Burton	1 2 0d 11
+9. Byram	1 2 0d 10
10. Carlton	3 19 6d 90
11. Cawood	3 12 2d 62
12. Clifford	16 10d 18
13. Drax	4 2 4d 65
14. Fairburn	1 4 8d 17
15. Fenton, (Kyrk)	2 4 8d 36
16. Fenton, Little SE/523353	10 4d 16
17. Gateforth	12 10d 19
+18. Grimston	16 10d 12
19. Haddesley, (Est)	11 0d 17

	first survey	second survey
20. Haddesley, West		11 4d 18
21. Hambleton		1 15 0d 34
+22. Hazelwood		15 8d 9
23. Hillam		1 2 10d 14
24. Hirst Courtney		16 6d 16
25. +Huddleston with Lumby		19 10d 6
26. Kirkby Wharfe		5 8d 6
27. +Lotherton with Aberford SE/434372		9 10d 10
28. Micklefield		19 6d 11
29. Milford SE/506395		5 0d 4
30. Milford, South		2 4 8d 24
31. Monk Fryston		4 4 10d 24
32. Newthorpe		13 4d 5
33. Newton Kyme		7 10d 11
34. Ryther		3 13 8d 27
35. Saxton		4 4 8d 20
36. Selby		10 3 8d 170
37. Sherburn		4 6 2d 44
38. Stutton		7 4d = 7
39. Sutton		13 10d 12
40. Tadcaster		1 14 0d 22
41. Thorpe		10 0d = 14
+42. Toulston		5 6d 5
43. Towton		1 7 8d 8
44. Ulleskelf		1 3 6d 30
45. Wistow		2 14 2d 64
		<u>86 12 4d 1121</u>

WAPENTAKE OF CLARO, THE LIBERTY OF RIPON, THE LORDSHIP OF  
KIRBY MALZEARD, THE FOREST AND SOKE OF KNARESBOROUGH.

E 179	206/111	10 January 1524			
	207/128		107	4	1d
	207/136	20 December 1524	113	5	0d
	207/127		113	5	0d

	first survey		second survey
+ 1. Allerton Mauleverer	14 0d = 2		2
2. Askwith and Shaw SE/173521	2 0d = 2		2 0d = 2
3. Beamsley	1 4 0d = 5		
4. Castley	1		
5. Cattal, (Magna)	5 6d = 4		5 8d = 4
6. Cowthorpe	6 0 6d = 3		6 0 0d = 2
7. Deighton, North	16 6d = 4		3
8. Denton	4 0d = 4		
9. Dunkeswick	4		
10. Farnley	1 1 8d = 2		
11. Goldsborough	3 0d = 2		2
12. Green Hammerton	1 5 4d = 3		
13. Hunsingore	1 4d = 1		
14. Kearby	3		5 0d = 3
15. Kirk Deighton and IngmanthorpeSE/424502	2 12 0d = 4		2 12 0d = 4
16. Kirk Hammerton	3 0d = 3		
17. Leathley	3 6d = 2		
18. Linton	1 0d = 1		
19. MarkingfieldSE/295674	8 8 0d = 3		8 10 0d = 5
20. Marton SE/417628	2		
21. Middleton with +Stockeld	3 9 8d = 4		
22. Nesfield	1		
23. Newall	12 0d = 3		12 0d = 3
24. Nun Monkton	1 0 0d = 1		
25. Plompton	2 0 0d = 2		2 0 0d = 2

	first survey				second survey				
26. Rigton	1	0d	≡	1	2	0d	≡	2	
27. Ripley	8	4	1d	≡	5				
28. Spofforth				8				6	
29. Stainburn				1					
+30. Timble, Little	12	8d	≡	3	9	8d	≡	3	
31. Walshford SE/415534 & Lund HouseSE/422533	1	0	0d	≡	1	5	0d	≡	1
32. Weeton	1	0d	≡	1	2	0d	≡	2	
33. Weston	10	0d	≡	3					
34. Whixley	2	18	4d	≡	8				
35. Widdington	3	6d	≡	5					
Unidentified	3	0d	≡	2					
				1					
				1					
	53	4	11d	106					

#### THE LIBERTY OF RIPON

1. +Aismunderby with Bondgate	3	4d	≡	1	2	8d	≡	2		
2. Bishop Thornton	4	8d	≡	4	4	8d	≡	4		
3. Bishopton with +Clotherholme and Sutton SE/284740	3	9	2d	≡	4	3	8	8d	≡	3
+4. Bishopside, hamlet within						2	0d	≡	2	
5. Bridge Hewick	1	7	0d	≡	4	3	17	0d	≡	5
6. Grantley SE/232699 and +Eavestone						2	0d	≡	2	
+7. Givendale	2	6d	≡	1	2	6d	≡	1		
8. Ingerthorpe					10	0d	≡	1		
9. Markington with hamlets	6	8d	≡	6	5	10d	≡	4		
10. Monkton	10	2d	≡	4	11	2d	≡	5		

4. The name of the hamlet cannot be read in the documents.

		first survey	second survey
++11. Newby with Mulwith	SE/366664	6 4d x 3	6 4d x 3
12. Nidd		1 4 0d x 5	1 2 0d x 3
13. +Nunwick with Sutton Howgrave		9 2d x 2	9 2d x 2
-14. <u>Ripon</u> (Crosgayt) and Kirkgate) Skellgate Stammergate, Allhallow- gate and Agnesgate		6 3 6d x 40	2 15 0d x 24 1 7 0d x 7 1 5 0d x 6
15. Sharow		10 6d x 7	10 6d x 7
16. Skelton		1 0d x 1	1 0d x 1
17. +Sleningford SE/277774 with Stainley SE/285771		4 16 2d x 5	4 14 8d x 3
18. Studley Royal		1 0 0d x 1	
19. Thorpe near Ripon SE/316686		1 8d x 1	1 8d x 1
+20. Westwick		1 3 0d x 2	1 3 0d x 2
21. Whitcliffe SE/297692		5 0d x 1	5 0d x 1
		<u>22 0 6d x</u>	

THE LORDSHIP OF KIRBY MALZEARD

1. Aldfield		15 0d x 4	10 0d x 4
+2. Azerley		1 0d x 1	2 0d x 2
3. Bewerley	SE/156654	9 0d x 5	9 0d x 5
4. Brimham	SE/226634	4 0d x 4	4 0d x 4
-5. (Calf Haugh)		1 0d x 1	1 0d x 1
6. Dacre (Pasture)	SE/193608	3 0d x 3	3 0d x 3

14. In the spelling of the place-names for Ripon, E.P.N.S., V, p.164-5 was used  
(Crosegatte) is noted as a lost street name.

5. Calf Haugh, in Bewerley, E.P.N.S., V, p.143

		first survey	second survey
7. Grewelthorpe		3 0d = 3	3 0d = 3
8. Kirby Malzeard		1 0d = 1	1 0d = 1
9. Lawerton	SE/228734	2 0d = 2	2 0d = 2
10. Middlesmore	SE/093742	8 10d = 4	8 10d = 4
11. Studley Roger	SE/277702	5 4d = 1	5 4d = 1
12. Winksley		1 4d = 1	1 4d = 1
		<u>2 14 6d 30</u>	<u>2 10 6d 31</u>

#### THE FOREST OF KNARESBOROUGH

1. Beckwith	SE/267532						
with Rossett	SE/300528	1 12 10d = 10		1 1 10d = 10			
2. Birstwith	SE/238595	5 4d = 5		6 4d = 6			
3. Clifton	SE/194483	(with Timble)		10 8d = 4			
4. Clint		3 5 0d = 15		3 10 4d = 16			
-5. Felliscliffe	SE/231573						
and (Fernall)		8 0d = 6		9 0d = 7			
6. Harrogate	SE/305553						
and Bilton	SE/333546	1 15 8d = 14		1 14 4d = 12			
7. Killinghall		2 11 0d = 16		2 9 8d = 15			
8. Menwith	SE/192578						
and Darley	SE/195596	3 4d = 3		4 4d = 4			
9. Pannal	SE/306517	3 0d = 2		1 0d = 1			
10. Rowden	SE/257576						
and Hampsthwaite	SE/259591	8 0d = 4		9 8d = 4			
11. Thruscross		8 4d = 8		7 4d = 7			
12. Timble and							
Fewston	SE/195541	1 14 4d = 16		1 1 6d = 10			
		(with Clifton)					
		<u>12 14 10d 99</u>		<u>12 6 0d 96</u>			

5. (Fernall) - identity uncertain.

	first survey				second survey			
<u>THE SOKE OF KNARESBOROUGH</u>								
1. Aldborough					1	10	4d	≠ 7
2. Arkendale c.m.						14	2d	≠ 13
3. Boroughbridge	1	11	6d	≠ 13	1	13	6d	≠ 11
4. Brearton		4	0d	≠ 4		2	6d	≠ 4
5. Burton Leonard		10	0d	≠ 6		5	0d	≠ 5
6. Copgrove		7	10d	≠ 5		3	6d	≠ 3
7. Farnham		9	0d	≠ 4		9	0d	≠ 4
8. +Humberton with Milby	SE/403678					4	0d	≠ 4
9. Kirby (Catal)						6	0d	≠ 2
10. Knaresborough	1	16	8d	≠ 16	5	11	10d	≠ 17
11. Minskip		8	2d	≠ 6		8	2d	≠ 6
12. Ouseburn, Great						12	8d	≠ 6
13. Roecliffe						17	4d	≠ 10
14. Scotton	2	3	8d	≠ 4	2	1	0d	≠ 3
15. Scriven with (Tentgayt)	1	10	8d	≠ 10	1	17	8d	≠ 13
16. Stainley and +Cayton	SE/286632	12	6d	≠ 2		12	6d	≠ 2
17. Staveley		14	0d	≠ 5		4	0d	≠ 4
		16	9	4d		17	13	2d 114
		107	4	1d		113	5	0d

15. (Tentgayt) identified as a street name in Knaresborough,  
E.P.N.S., V, p. 111

WAPENTAKE OF OSGOLDCROSS

E 179 206/109 2 January 1524 79 0 10d  
 207/135 2 January 1524  
 206/122 100 13 6d  
 207/133 2 January 1525 85 14 2d

		first survey	second survey
1. Ackworth		2 7 10d 43	2 7 2d 46
2. Adlingfleet		19 6d 16	17 4d 17
3. Airmyn		1 8 4d 25	18 2d 23
4. Badsworth		13 8d 15	13 4d 14
5. Balne	SE/584193	2 3 4d 21	2 2 6d 16
6. Beal		3 9 4d 37	2 18 0d 35
7. Bramwith		1 14 2d 23	1 11 10d 18
8. Burghwallis		3 15 0d 19	3 0 11d 19
9. Campsall		3 19 2d 33	3 12 8d 32
10. Castleford		16 0d 16	14 10d 17
11. Cowick	SE/649215	1 18 8d 41	1 13 10d 47
12. Cridling Stubbs		1 6 4d 7	14 4d 7
13. Darrington		1 13 6d 26	1 11 2d 33
14. Eggborough		13 4d 16	14 0d 14
15. Elmsall, North		2 12 8d 20	2 8 8d 16
16. Elmsall, South		1 0 6d 16	1 6 0d 22
17. Featherstone		19 6d 12	19 4d 10
18. Fockerby		1 12 10d 18	1 11 6d 19
19. Gowdall		13 4d 22	12 4d 17
20. +Haldenby and Eastoft	SE/806166	1 13 0d 15	1 3 0d 15
21. Heck		1 2 4d 14	14 0d 11
22. Hensall		12 8d 17	11 4d 16
23. Hook (de Loudgren)		4 5 8d 38	4 10 8d 34

20 and 30 There are two entries for the place-name of Haldenby within the wapentake's returns. Haldenby is a deserted village.



	first survey				second survey			
24. Houghton	1	8	8d	18	1	8	2d	18
25. Kellington	1	8	4d	28	19	4d		25
26. Kirk Smeaton	10	8d	12		8	0d		15
27. Kirby	1	1	10d	9	1	5	6d	16
28. Knottingley	2	4	4d	36	1	2	8d	27
29. Norton	17	10d	26		18	4d		24
-30. Ousefleet and Haldenby	2	14	2d	22	2	7	0d	21
31. Owston	18	8d	17		1	0	4d	22
32. Pollington	1	12	2d	34	1	3	4d	29
33. <u>Pontefract</u>								
Bailey	2	5	4d	39	2	0	10d	30
Market Place	6	17	8d	42	4	1	6d	35
Micklegate	18	8d	33		17	4d		31
Monk Hill	1	10	6d	21	17	6d		16
Monk Hill near the monastery of St John	17	0d	3		16	4d		7
New Marketsted	2	4	8d	31	2	0	2d	30
Ropergate	6	0d	12		4	8d		8
34. Purston Jaglin	2	0	10d	21	1	9	6d	16
35. Rawcliffe	6	4	8d	63	5	7	6d	48
36. Reedness with Swinefleet SE/773222	3	8	2d	48	2	18	6d	40
37. Roall	7	6d	5		8	0d		5
38. Skelbrooke	11	2d	8		11	2d		8
39. Skellow	13	2d	9		11	2d		9
40. Smeaton, Little	9	8d	12		10	0d		13
41. Snaith	2	18	4d	48	2	17	8d	51
+42. Stapleton	1	1	2d	11	12	4d		12
43. Tanshelf SE/449222	3	7	8d	23	2	6	10d	30
44. Thorpe	1	18	8d	15	2	0	0d	21
45. Upton	13	0d	17		11	8d		13
46. Walden Stubbs	5	0d	7		4	8d		6
47. Water Fryston SE/467266	2	14	0d	35	1	18	6d	29
48. Whitgift	1	16	4d	15	1	3	6d	15

	first survey	second survey
49. Whitley	13 6d 14	15 0d 16
50. Womersley	1 19 4d 34	1 18 8d 34
	<u>100 13 6d 1,278</u>	<u>85 14 2d 1,220</u>
	100 9 4d x	85 2 7d x

WAPENTAKE OF SKYRACK

E 179 206/112 10 December 1523  
207/132 28 March 1524 64 15 4d  
207/138 10 January 1525 53 2 2d

FIRST PART

+1. Adel	1 6 8d x 10	15 0d 6
+2. Alwoodley	1 4 4d x 3	1 4 4d 3
3. Arthington	1 13 0d x 9	1 0 0d 1
4. Baildon	4 4d x 7	(absent)
5. Bingley	2 3 0d x 19	1 5 0d 7
6. Bramhope	10 10d x 3	2 4d 2
7. Burley	10 6d x 8	9 4d 6
8. Carlton	9 4d x 3	2 0d 2
9. Collingham	15 4d x 10	9 0d 6
10. Guiseley	9 0d x 8	7 0d 2
+11. Harewood	1 1' 0d x 19	17 5 10d 5
12. Hawkesworth	7 4d x 7	4 0d 4
13. Horsforth	2 0 10d x 12	10 2d 4
14. Ilkley	4 8d x 6	3 2d 3
15. Keswick, East	7 8d x 15	3 0d 3
16. Menston	5 0d x 5	6 4d 3
17. Morton	1 4 8d x 10	10 4d 4
18. Otley	2 7 8d x 22	1 0 0d 18
19. Pool	13 2d x 7	3 4d 3
20. Rawdon	12 0d x 8	3 0d 3
21. Rigton and Bardsey	SE/366432 1 5 10d x 11	14 4d 9

	first survey			second survey		
22. Scarcroft	9	4d	≠ 3	6	0d	2
23. Shadwell	5	10d	≠ 10	2	6d	2
24. Weardley	7	0d	≠ 15	3	0d	3
25. Wigton	4	10d	≠ 4	3	0d	2
+ 26. Wothersome	4	7	4d ≠ 4	3	6	8d 1
27. Wike	2	6d	≠ 5	(absent)		
28. Yeadon	4	2d	≠ 5	2	6d	2

## SECOND PART

1. Aberford	11	4d	≠ 12	1	6d	1
2. Allerton Bywater	10	0d	≠ 8	9	6d	5
3. Allerton (Gledow)	17	2d	≠ 13	10	6d	5
4. Austhorpe	2	3	2d ≠ 13	1	17	10d 9
5. Barwick	4	7	10d ≠ 40	2	5	6d 16
6. Garforth	19	6d	≠ 17	16	0d	6
7. Headingley	18	4d	≠ 12	14	0d	7
8. Kippax	10	4d	≠ 11	6	6d	5
9. <u>Leeds</u>	9	0	4d ≠ 59	3	11	8d 34
Kirkgate	6	4d	≠ 16	(absent)		
Mainridding of Leeds	3	2	8d ≠ 21	1	11	8d 9
10. Ledston	18	4d	≠ 10	16	8d	8
+ 11. Parlington	2	6	4d ≠ 21	1	17	8d 7
12. Potter Newton	2	6	8d ≠ 6	1	15	0d 5
13. Preston	19	8d	≠ 13	11	6d	7
14. Seacroft	18	6d	≠ 18	16	4d	10
15. Swillington	4	9	6d ≠ 30	2	3	6d 17
+ 16. Temple Newsam	2	7	0d ≠ 39	1	4	2d 21
17. Thorner	1	5	8d ≠ 17	11	6d	7
	64	15	4d 624	53	2	2d 285

64 16 0d ≠

The returns of this wapentake are in two parts - which are not identified. I have distinguished them as parts One and Two.

# WAPENTAKE OF STAINCLIFFE AND EW CROSS

E 179 206/125 20 January 1524  
 206/117 6 April 1524  
 206/110 47 0 10d  
 207/139 16 October 1525 52 7 10d

		first survey			second survey		
1. Addingham		11	0d	3	9	6d	8
2. Airton		8	6d	2	5	6d	3
3. Appletreewick		13	4d	4	8	4d	4
4. Arncliffe		5	0d	5	4	0d	3
5. Arnford	SD/836563	2	0	0d	1	(with Preston)	
6. Bank Newton		11	0d	7	11	0d	8
7. Bashall with Mitton		9	6d	14	9	0d	7
8. Bolton		3	16	8d	11	9	0d * 9
9. Bracewell		5	6d	8	5	6d	2
10. Bradford		3	6d	4	3	6d	4
11. Bradleys		1	7	10d	4	17	10d
12. Broughton with Eslack	SD/929493	1	2	2d	6	1	0 8d
13. Buckden		5	0d	5	5	0d	2
14. Burnsall (Thorpe)		13	0d	6	4	0d	4
15. Calton		7	4d	5	6	0d	5
16. Carleton		1	3	4d	8	1	3 4d
17. Coniston		5	6d	6	5	6d	2
18. Cononley	SD/986469	11	6d	4	(with Farnhill)		
19. Cowling		5	8d	3	6	6d	7
20. Cracoe		13	0d	6	8	2d	6
21. Draughton with Berwick	SE/055523	11	0d	4	10	0d	8
22. Easington		2	6d	5	2	6d	2
23. Embsay with Eastby	SE/020544	15	6d	5	11	8d	10
24. Eshton		11	10d	3	10	2d	3

			first survey			second survey		
			5	2d	3	14	2d	4
						(with Cononley)		
25. Farnhill								
26. Flasby with Winterburn	SD/935586		19	4d	6	15	0d	10
27. Gargrave			16	8d	5	12	6d	4
28. Giggleswick			12	6d	13	12	6d	4
29. Gisburn			12	6d	10	12	6d	12
30. Glusburn			15	0d	2	15	0d	2
31. Grassington			16	6d	3	16	6d	10
32. Grindleton			2	6d	5	1	6d	3
33. Halton			4	0d	3	4	0d	3
34. Halton (sup monte)			7	6d	2	5	6d	3
35. Hanlith			5	6d	4	3	6d	3
36. Hawkswick			7	2d	5	5	0d	3
37. Hebdon			7	6d	4	6	6d	7
38. Hellifield with Newton	SD/852579		11	6d	8	7	6d	7
39. Hetton with Bardley	SD/942649	2	11	2d	5	11	2d	4
40. Horton			5	0d	10	2	6d	3
41. Keighley			13	2d	6	13	2d	11
42. Kettlewell			4	6d	5	4	6d	1
43. Kildwick			9	0d	5	9	0d	4
44. Kilnsley with Conistone	SD/975678	1	1	6d	4	17	6d	10
45. Kirkeby (Maledale)			1	6d	3	1	6d	1
46. Langcliffe			2	0d	2	2	0d	2
47. Linton			6	0d	2	6	0d	6
48. Litton			4	0d	4	3	0d	3
49. Malham			9	0d	9	9	0d	3
50. Martons			17	0d	5	16	6d	5
51. Middop		1	4	0d	4	1	4	0d
52. Nappa			2	0d	3	2	0d	4

	first survey			second survey		
53. Newsholme	5	6d	10	4	6d	8
54. Newton	4	0d	5	4	0d	5
55. Otterburn	6	6d	4	6	6d	6
56. Paythorne	9	0d	15	9	0d	12
57. Preston	7	0d	7	2	6	0d 7 (with Arnford)
58. Rathmell	1	1	0d 7	1	0	0d 6
59. Rimmington	5	0d	5	4	0d	4
60. Rylstone	15	0d	3	8	0d	7
61. Scoothorpe	8	6d	5	3	6d	2
62. Settle	7	10d	9	7	0d	7
63. Silsden	1	5	10d 6	1	5	10d 4
64. Skipton with +Skibeden	1	13	10d 12	1	7	10d 24
65. Slaiddburn	4	0d	5	4	0d	5
66. Stainforth, (Ov and Nether)	7	0d	7	7	0d	2
67. Steeton	18	8d	4	18	8d	4
68. Sutton	5	10d	3	5	10d	3
69. Stirton with Thorlby	12	0d	5	12	0d	2
70. Swinden	2	6d	3	2	6d	5
71. Thornton	1	6	0d 15	1	5	0d 10
72. Threshfield	16	0d	7	9	0d	4
73. Waddington	6	6d	9	3	6d	3
74. Wigglesworth	2	2	0d 3	2	2	0d 3
	<u>47</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>10d 418</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>10d 385</u>
	48	1	10d ⅐	37	5	10d ⅐

# WAPENTAKE OF STAINCROSS

E 179    207/129    2 January    1524    68   6   0d  
           206/113    1 February    1525    58   8   9d

	first survey			second survey				
1. Ardsley	7	0d	2	11	0d	3		
2. Barnsley	6	14	4d	23	6	19	1d	23
3. Barugh	11	6d	6	11	6d	6		
=4. Bretton (Halffe),West	2	0d	2	2	0d	2		
5. Brierley	2	19	0d	16	?	?	10dc.	12
6. Cawthorne	1	14	0d	9	1	14	4d	15
7. Carlton        SE/366103	3	0d	3	3	0d	3		
8. Clayton	4	0d	4	6	0d	5		
9. Cudworth	2	9	6d	9	1	5	8d	10
=10. Cumberworth (Halffe)	2	0d	2	2	6d	2		
11. Darton	1	2	8d	3				3
12. Denby	1	10	2d	8	1	7	0d	6
13. Dodworth	5	0d	5	5	0d	5		
14. Gunthwaithe	8	8d	3	8	8d	3		
15. Havercroft	1	7	0d	6	14	6d	±	6
16. Hemsworth	8	1	8d	20	7	11	2d	25
17. Hiendley, South	1	18	6d	16	1	8	8d	±15
18. Hoyland, High	4	0d	3	2	0d	2		
19. Hoyland Swaine	4	6	8d	5	4	6	8d	5
20. Hunshelf	1	13	6d	6	1	13	6d	6
21. Ingbirchworth	2	0d	2	2	0d	2		
22. Kexbrough	3	0d	3	3	0d	3		

4. There is another entry for this place-name under the wapentake of Agbrigg and Morley, within the subdivision of Wakefield.

10. There is another entry for this place-name under the wapentake of Agbrigg and Morley, within the subdivision of Wakefield.

	first survey			second survey				
23. Langsett	9	10d	4	4	2d	4		
24. Monk Bretton SE/364076	8	0d	4	7	0d	3		
25. Notton	14	4d	8	19	10d	8		
26. Oxspring	3	0d	3	3	0d	3		
27. Penistone	2	4	0d	5	2	4	0d	5
28. Royston	1	16	0d	5	1	10	0d	4
29. Ryhill	6	10d	8	6	10d	8		
30. Shafton	1	0	10d	10	18	4d	9	
31. Silkstone	1	8	8d	9	1	7	8d	8
32. Stainborough	5	4d	3	5	4d	3		
33. Tankersley	6	15	6d	5	4	5	6d	4
34. Thurgoland	1	7	0d	6	16	0d	5	
35. Thurlstone	1	8	2d	8	1	8	2d	8
36. Winterset	7	10d	9	7	10d	8		
37. Woolley	5	10	4d	13	5	10	4d	13
38. Worsborough	6	4	2d	21	3	18	6d	18
39. Wortley	1	7	0d	7	1	7	6d	8
	68	6	0d	284	58	8	9d	

WAPENTAKE OF STRAFFORTH AND THE LIBERTY  
TICKHILL

E 179	207/134	229	18	10d	- both parts
	206/108	165	16	5d	} first part
	207/137	165	16	5d	
	208/206	113	7	8d	} second part
	207/137	110	18	2d	
	206/119	165	2	4d	- first part
	206/118	102	18	2d	- second part

FIRST PART =

	first survey			second survey		
1. Adwick	4	1	8d	6		
2. Adwick upon Dearne	2	16	4d	11		
3. Armthorpe	9	4d	7			
4. Austerfield	1	5	0d	6		



		first survey	second survey
5.	Barnburgh	2 18 6d 11	
6.	Barnby Dun	4 1 2d 15	
7.	Bawtry	2 19 4d 12	
8.	Bentley with Arksey SE/579069	10 4 6d 51	
+ 9.	Bilham	12 0d 5	
10.	Billingley	2 10 8d 8	
11.	Blaxton with Auckley	10 0d 7	
12.	Bolton upon Dearne	4 4 2d 24	
13.	Braithwell	2 2 6d 15	
14.	Brancroft	4 4d 4	
15.	Brodsworth	15 4d 8	
16.	Cadeby	18 10d 9	
17.	Cantley	5 13 5d 21	
18.	Clayton	13 6d 9	
19.	Conisbrough	4 13 10d 27	
20.	Cusworth SE/547042	1 9 8d 4	
21.	Dinnington SK/527857	13 6d 6	
22.	Doncaster	17 5 2d 123	
- 23.	(Dowsthorp)	1 1 10d 15	
24.	Edlington	1 9 8d 8	
25.	Firbeck SK/563885	2 7 0d 6	
26.	Fishlake	6 5 4d 27	
+ 27.	Frickley	1 0 4d 2	
28.	Hampole (Abbey) SE/506103	6 4d 6	
29.	Hatfield	4 9 4d 32	

The returns of this wapentake are in two parts - which are not identified. I have distinguished them as parts One and Two.

23. (Dowsthorp) noted as lost in E.P. .S., l. p.16.

		first survey	second survey
30. Hexthorpe and Balby		2 18 4d 14	
31. Hickleton		2 11 10d 8	
32. Hooton Pagnell		3 1 4d 13	
33. Houghton, Great		18 0d 13	
34. Houghton, Little		6 0d 3	
35. Kirk Sandall		1 12 4d 15	
36. Langthwaite		1 0 4d 2	
37. Letwell	SK/559872	1 5 10d 6	
38. Loversall		1 19 0d 8	
39. Maltby		18 0d 12	
40. Marr		2 15 0d 11	
41. Melton, High		7 3 6d 9	
42. Mexborough		3 1 6d 13	
43. Pickburn		12 0d 4	
44. Roche Abbey	SK/544898	5 2d 5	
45. Rossington		4 15 4d 11	
+46. Scawsby		1 1 10d 3	
47. Sprotbrough		6 1 4d 20	
48. Stainforth		4 6 6d 29	
49. Stainton		2 6 0d 14	
50. +Stancil, Wellingley and Wilsic	SK/595963 SK/565958	15 8d 8	
+51. Stotfield		1 3 4d 3	
+52. Stubbs		4 8d 3	
53. Thorne		5 16 0d 30	
54. Thurnscoe		3 11 4d 9	
55. Tickhill		9 11 2d 53	
56. Wadworth		3 15 2d 15	
57. Warmsworth		2 10 6d 7	

		first survey	second survey
58. Wheatly and Sandall	SK/592047	16 6d 12	
59. Woodsetts	K/552837	10 4 7	

165 16 5d 845    1 5 2 4d

ECOTOPAL

1. Aldwar e	SK/450947	1 0 0d	1
2. Anston		1 5 4d	17
3. Aston		6 2 10d	12
4. Attercliffe with Darnall	SK/378888		
	SK/394877	15 10d	13
5. Bradfield		8 0d	5
6. Bramley		15 0d	6
7. Brampton		5 12 6d	18
8. Brampton en le Morthen		2 3 6d	4
9. Brightside Bierlow		1 11 8d	11
10. (Brinfforth)		2 13 0d	7
11. Dalton		19 4d	7
12. Darfield		3 1 6d	14
13. Denaby		1 8 0d	6
14. Ecclesfield		2 13 2d	17
15. Gre sbrough		1 4 0d	13
16. Hallam	SK/300865	2 18 6d	13
17. Handsworth		1 15 4d	10
18. arthill		3 1 0d	15
19. Hollin		1 8 10d	9
20. Hooton Levitt		. 2 0d	2
21. Hooton Roberts		1 19 6d	11
22. Kilnurst	SK/460975	10 0d	1
23. Kimberworth		1 17 d	23
24. Laughton e le Morthen		4 18 6d	25
25. Morthen		1 8 d	4
26. Ravenfield		18 4d	6

	first survey			second survey
27. Rawmarsh	18	10d	14	
28. Rotherham	16	19 2d	66	
29. Sheffield	6	7 4d	36	
30. Swinton	3	17 0d	9	
31. Thorpe Salvin and Wales	5	11 6d	13	
32. Thrybergh	4	5 4d	12	
33. Tinsley	1	1 0d	15	
34. Todwick	1	15 0d	10	
35. Treeton	18	0d	9	
36. Ulley	12	10d	8	
37. Wath	5	4 10d	22	
38. Wentworth	5	5 2d	20	
39. Whiston	3	10 2d	21	
40. Wickersley	16	0d	7	
41. Wombwell	3	13 4d	26	
	113	7 8d	658	102 18 2d
	<hr/>			<hr/>
	113	7 4d	■	

YORKSHIREWEST RIDING

E 359/41

- a summary

	first survey	second survey
1. Agbrigg and Morley	197 3 10d	173 8 7d
2. Barkston	112 6 10d	86 12 4d
3. Claro et al.	107 4 1d	113 5 0d
4. Osgoldcross	100 13 6d	85 14 2d
5. Skyrack	64 15 4d	53 2 2d
6. Staincliffe and Ewcross	47 0 10d	37 9 10d
7. Staincross	68 6 0d	58 8 9d
8. Strafforth	165 16 5d	165 2 4d
	113 7 8d	102 18 2d
	<u>976 14 6d</u> ⌘	<u>876 1 4d</u> ⌘

YORKSHIREWAPENTAKE OF AINSTY

E 179 217/92 9 April 1524 50 1 3d  
 217/93 25 December 1524 49 6 6d

		first survey	second survey
1. Acaster Malbis		3 3 0d 30	3 2 6d 29
2. Acaster Selby		1 6 10d 21	3 6 6d
3. Acomb	SE/573514	2 11 2d 18	
4. Appleton		1 6 6d 11	1 7 0d 16
5. Askham Bryan		1 13 10d 18	1 11 10d 17
6. Askham Richard		18 10d 12	16 10d 10
7. Bickerton		1 10 8d 5	1 12 0d 5
8. Billbrough		2 5 6d 12	
9. Bilton		1 12 4d 10	1 11 8d 10
10. Bishopthorpe		7 10d 4	14 0d 15
11. Bolton Percy		3 19 6d 11	3 11 2d 19
12. Colton		1 11 2d 15	
13. Copmanthorpe		16 2d 9	17 0d 13
14. Dringhouses		11 4d 12	10 8d 12
15. Healaugh		9 10d 10	
16. Hessay	SE/521534	9 10d 6	10 10d 6
17. Holgate	SE/584514	1 1 2d 6	
18. Hutton and Angram	SE/520486	17 2d 13	17 2d 14
19. Knapton	SE/561521	11 6d 10	10 6d 9
20. Marston		3 14 11d 17	
21. Middlethorpe	SE/600488	10 2d 7	9 4d 8
22. Moor Monkton with +Scagglethorpe		2 0 2d 13	12 2d 11
23. Oxton with Catterton		9 2d 10	9 2d 10
24. Poppleton, Nether	SE/565551	17 8d 11	1 0 4d 11

		first survey	second survey
25. Poppleton, Upper	SE/555641	1 7 6d 10	1 7 8d 15
26. Rufforth & Acomb Grange	SE/563506	3 7 0d 23	3 4 6d 22
+27. Steeton		1 6 8d 1	13 8d 2
28. Thorp Arch		1 16 4d 16	1 16 0d 17
29. Teckwith		3 0d 3	4 0d 3
30. Walton		1 12 6d 11	
31. Wighill		4 16 10d 20	
32. +Wilstrop with Skip Bridge (Lane)	SE/481561	15 2d 7	13 6d 6
		<u>50 1 3d 382</u>	<u>49 6 6d</u>

YORK =

E 179 217/92 9 April 1524 191 19 8½d  
217/93 25 December 1524 158 0 3d =

The Ward of Bootham Ward

1. St Helen	4 0 10d 25	3 18 8d 25
2. St Leonard, Hospital of	18 6d 9	10 8d 7
3. St Martin in Coney Street	8 19 8d 47	7 18 10d 46
4. St Michaels in the Belfry	36 15 8½d 114	
5. St Olave Servants of the Abbey	3 15 8d 70 -	2 17 4d = 48 11 0d = 18
6. St Wilfrid	10 9 4d 8	
	<u>64 19 8½d 273</u>	<u>56 16 8d</u>

The Ward of Castlegate

1. All Saints on the Pavement	11 3 10d 37	7 4 8d 34
2. St Mary in Castlegate	5 10 2d 21	
3. St Michael	22 5 10d 36	12 4 10d 43
4. St Peter	2 16 4d 14	2 3 2d 16

The E.P.N.S., East Riding, p.280-3, was used for the spelling of some of the place-names of York.

	first survey				second survey			
5. St Sampsons	7	10	8d	23	6	4	4d	26
	49	6	10d	131				

Ward of Mikellith with North Street Postern

1. All Saints in North Street	3	1	6d	14				
2. St Gregory		9	8d	10				
3. St John	10	2	4d	30				
4. St Martin	1	14	10d	14				
5. St Mary	1	18	8d	14	2	13	8d	17
6. St Mary on the Hill	1	3	0d	12		7	10d	9
7. St Nicholas	6	9	2d	56	6	15	4d	49
	24	19	2d	150				

Monk Ward

1. St Andrew	12	4d	12		8	10d	10
2. St Cuthbert		4d	1				
3. Holy Trinity in Goodramgate	2	5	8d	19			
4. Holy Trinity in King's Square	15	1	0d	43			
5. St Helen on the Walls	16	0d	12		15	10d	13
6. St John Del Pyke	2	5	0d	31	2	1	2d
7. St Mary in Layertherpe		8d	2				
8. St Maurice	3	2	4d	20	5	1	6d
9. St Saviour	3	7	1d	26	3	4	4d
	27	10	5d	166	25	15	10d

Ward of Walmgate

1. St Crux in Fossegate	13	17	2d	68			
2. St Denis	6	12	7d	40			
3. St Edward and St Laurence)					1	13	8d
All Saints in Fishergate )	1	4	4d	18		1	0d



	first survey				second survey			
4. St Margaret	2	11	2d	19				
5. St Peter in the Willows		18	4d	6				
	25	3	7d	151	20	6	1d	
	<u>191 19 8<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub>d</u>				<u>158 0 3d</u> ■			

YORKSHIRE

YORK AND THE WAPENTAKE OF AINSTY

E 359/41

- a summary

first survey

second survey

The City of York and the  
Wapentake of Ainsty

242 0 11½d

207 6 9d

THE HOUSEHOLDS

THE KING'S HOUSEHOLD -

E 179 69/23  
69/ 3a  
69/16 10 May 1525

THE QUEEN'S HOUSEHOLD -

E 179 266/12  
69/24

THE HOUSEHOLD OF THE PRINCESS

E 179	69/22	1 February 1524	25 18 2d	
	69/ 3		26 8 1d	
		first survey		second survey
				26 8 1d 65

THE HOUSEHOLD OF PRINCESS MARY, THE FRENCH QUEEN, AND CHARLES, DUKE OF SUFFOLK.

E 179	69/ 6		12 2 10d	
	69/ 4		12 12 10d	
	69/ 5		13 14 10d	
		12 12 10d	51	13 14 10d 44

THE HOUSEHOLD OF THOMAS, THE CARDINAL

E 179	69/ 9		316 12 2d	
	69/10	10 January 1525	326 18 0d	
		316 12 2d	428	326 18 0d 246

The returns of the King's Household are incomplete.

The returns of the Queen's Household are incomplete.

PERSONAL PAYMENTS OF THE PEERS

E 179 69/24a 25 February 1524  
69/13 18 January 1525 192 7 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ d  
69/14

first survey	second survey
8	192 7 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ d 8
259 13 8d *	<u>                    </u> <u>      </u>

E 179 69/12 13 May 1524 616 18 4d

616 18 4d	11
<u>                    </u>	<u>      </u>

E 179 69/12a 113 6 8d

113 6 8d	5
<u>                    </u>	<u>      </u>

- a summary

E 359/41

	first survey	second survey
The Court of the King	605 5 6d	651 1 1d
The Household of the King	383 14 7½d	408 3 11¾d
The Court of the Queen	162 9 1½d	162 13 5¾d
The Household of the Princess	26 8 1¼d	26 6 8½d
The Household of Princess Mary and her husband	12 12 10d	13 14 10d
The Household of Thomas, The Cardinal	316 13 2d	326 18 0d
	<u>1,507 3 4¼d *</u>	<u>1,588 18 11d *</u>

The payments of the Peers

Northern lords	241 13 8d	192 7 9¼d
Various lords	616 18 4d	(absent)
	487 13 6½d	426 8 4¾d
	233 6 8d	34 0 0d
	(absent)	113 6 8d
	90 0 0d	(absent)
	<u>1,669 12 2½d</u>	<u>766 2 10d</u>

miscellaneous payments

Dr Patenson and 9 others	(absent)	8 10 4d
Middlesex and London	19 12 6d	2 7 9d
	(absent)	10 8 5½d
Kent	6 10 0d	(absent)
	<u>26 2 6d</u>	<u>21 6 6½d</u>

ENGLAND

- a summary.

	first survey	second survey
1. Bedfordshire	800 14 0d	767 18 2d
2. Berkshire	1,650 7 7d	1,489 9 8d
3. Buckinghamshire	1,053 11 0d	1,000 3 10d
4. Cambridgeshire	1,116 10 1d	1,063 19 3d
5. Cornwall	1,412 3 8d	1,374 4 9d
6. Derbyshire	560 10 9d	543 4 11d
7. Devonshire	4,676 13 11½d	4,462 10 4½d
8. Dorset	1,881 16 0d	1,782 2 10d
9. Essex	3,653 11 4d	3,347 10 11d
10. Gloucestershire	2,557 7 2d	2,293 9 5½d
11. Hampshire	2,385 0 6d	2,226 13 8d
12. Herefordshire	548 19 3d	536 3 10d
13. Hertfordshire	1,131 5 7d	1,127 18 3d
14. Huntingdonshire	821 4 11¾d	844 19 2½d
15. Kent	4,548 14 10d	4,174 12 11½d
16. Lancashire	298 2 1d	297 8 6d
17. Leicestershire	1,140 18 3d	1,079 7 9d
18. Lincolnshire	3,093 7 9d	2,889 9 5d
19. London, City of	8,262 10 1d	6,492 19 6d
20. Middlesex	1,133 9 6d	926 6 2d
21. Norfolk	3,987 7 8½d	3,752 15 1d
22. Northamptonshire	1,984 12 11½d	1,802 3 11½d
23. Nottinghamshire	544 0 9d	512 0 7d
24. Oxfordshire	1,263 14 10d	1,139 17 0d
25. Rutland	220 14 9d	193 6 7d
26. Shropshire	427 12 9d	421 15 7d
27. Somerset	3,167 10 8d	3,045 13 9d
28. Staffordshire	661 3 3d	539 9 6d
29. Suffolk	3,811 14 10d	3,383 5 1d
30. Surrey	1,826 11 11d	1,683 8 5d

	first survey	second survey
31. Sussex	2,368 2 11d	2,278 9 6d
32. Warwickshire	1,266 1 11d	1,137 15 3d
33. Wiltshire	3,276 19 6d	2,885 15 5d
34. Worcestershire	822 0 9d	740 0 7d
35. Yorkshire - East Riding	577 8 7d	506 8 11d
36. Yorkshire - North Riding	386 10 0d	358 15 4d
37. Yorkshire - West Riding	976 14 6d	876 1 4d
38. Yorkshire - City of York & wapentake of Ainsty	242 0 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ d	207 6 9d
The Court and House- hold payments	1,507 3 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ d	1,588 18 11d
Personal payments of Peers	1,669 12 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d	766 2 10d
Miscellaneous payments	26 2 6d	21 6 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ d
	<u>73,740 19 11<math>\frac{1}{2}</math>d</u>	<u>66,556 10 4d</u>

